

HISTORY
OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF
JOHN JACOB RECTOR.

HISTORY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN JACOB RECTOR.

"It is doubtful whether any other single group of men of the same size, or of ten times the size, in any part of the world has ever produced through two centuries an equal number of great men. From John Jacob Rector proceeded a greater degree of vigor than from any other name of the Colony."—Josiah H. Shinn, Historian.

By LEVI BRIMNER SALMANS, A. B., A. M., B. D., M. D., D. D.

"Blood is thicker than water."

Edition Limited to 200.

1936.

PUBLISHED AND FOR SALE BY THE EDITOR IN

GUANAJUATO. MEX.

PRICE: \$7.00 U. S. CY.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	No. of Persons.	Page.
Title Page		1.
Table of Contents		3.
Introduction		5.
Chapter I. A German Colony in Virginia in 1714.....	100	7.
Six Half-Tone Engravings.....		15.
Chapter II. Jacob Rictor and Descendants, 1731 (?)	58	17.
Eighteen Half-tones... ..		30.
Chapter III. Elizabeth Rector Parker and Descendants, 1795... ..	80	35.
Seven Half-tones.....		43.
Chapter IV. Leannah Parker Winters and Descendants, 1813.. ..	137	45.
Seventeen Half-tones.....		51.
Chapter V. Levi Rector and Descendants, 1803	72	55.
Two Half-tones		64.
Chapter VI. Henry Rictor and Descendants, 1736	104	65.
Seven Half-tones		70.
Chapter VII. Daniel Rictor and Descendants, 1740 (?)	154	71.
Forty-Six Half-tones.....		79.
Chapter VIII. Charles Rictor and Descendants, 1742.....	1,469	77.
Two Half-tones		178.
Chapter IX. Catherine Rictor Glascock and Descendants, 1744(?) ..	691	179.
Two Half-tones		202.
Chapter X. Benjamin Rictor and Descendants, 1748 (?).....	207	203.
Chapter XI. Frederick Rictor and Descendants, 1750.....	73	207.
Four Half-tones.....		214.
Chapter II (B.) Bennit Rector, 1767.	147	215.
Three Half-tones.....		225.
Chapter XII. (A.) Hannah Rector Glascock and Descendants, 1750 ..	347	227.
Two Half-tones		248½
Chapter XII. (B.) Dinah Rector Faubion, abt. 1760	205	249.
Chapter XIII. Elijah Rector and Descendants, 1764 (?)	26	267.
Chapter XIV. Susan Rector Galloway and Descendants, 1804....	80	269.
One Half-tone.....		276.
Chapter XV. William Henry Rector and Descendants, 1806		277.
Two Half-tones		288.
Chapter XVI. Ludwell Jas. Rector and Descendants, 1828.	46	289.
Three Half-tones.....		294.
Chapter XVII. Benjamin Franklin Rector and Descendants, 1831. ..	18	295.
Chapter XVIII. John Perkins Rector and Descendants, 1833	40	297.
Three Half-tones.....		302.
Chapter XIX. Theresa Rector Star Lyndon, 1843 - and Adrienne ..		
Rector Black, 1851	39	303.
Thirty Seven Half-tones		307.
Chapter XX. Catherine Ann Rector Salmans and Descendants, 1810 ..	67	313.
Five Half-tones		332.
Chapter XXI. Spencer Rector and Descendants, 1765	260	333.
Chapter VIII. (B.) Charlotte Rector Preston, abt. 1773.....	101	347.
Chapter XXII. Last Things.....		353.
Index	355 to	377.
Total No. of Persons	4,521	
Other Rectors in the "History of the Salmans Family", not here ..	390	
Total Rectors in the two books	4,911	
Total No. of Half-Tone Pictures	168	

Introduction

THE author on undertaking the preparation of a "History of the Salmans Family" remembered the notable character and life of his paternal grandmother's brother, William Henry Rector, and determined to attach to the end of his book a few charts and chapters on this Rector history. No Rectors and Salmans had ever met after 1856, nor had letters been exchanged between them for very long after that date. So the author accepted a kind offer of his son to take him in his auto up and down the Pacific coast some five thousand miles in an effort to search for the lost relatives. The first Rector he found was James W., son of John Perkins and grandson of William Henry, in the little town of Halsey, Oregon. This search before it ended found about 140 descendants of William Henry, and also found in San Francisco Howard B. Rector, who kindly communicated him with Judge E. N. Rector of the Superior Court of Merced, California. Neither of these gentlemen knew anything of William Henry, nor did they suppose themselves to be relatives of his.

He continued to work on the question of the Rectors by way of correspondence mostly, though in some cases it has required some travel to unravel the mysteries. He became greatly interested as he learned what a family he had come into contact with, and more so when he remembered himself to be a part of that family by blood relationship. After two years of work, involving the writing of thousands of letters, so great an amount of data of a genealogical and historical character came into his hands that he found that all this lore could not prudently be bound up in one volume, and so he determined to bind up the Salmans data into a volume by

itself, for it had also grown beyond his expectations, and to make a second volume of the Rector material.

He has limited his work to the descendants of John Jacob Rector, of the 1714 Virginia Colony of iron workers. All Rectors whom he has not been able to connect up with John Jacob he has dropped from all consideration. (He is pleased to say that both Howard B. and Superior Judge E. N. and their many notable relatives form an integral part of this great family, as our genealogical Charts demonstrate.)

When a family's history is neglected for two or three centuries, no historian will ever be able to trace all its members, nor perhaps the half of them. And yet the author has been surprised that so many can be traced as he has found it possible to identify. He does not imagine that his work has exhausted the subject. On the contrary he feels sure that he will have successors in this work of studying and writing up the Rectors who have descended from John Jacob.

Again, he rejoices because of this, for this sort of studies cannot, in his opinion, but arouse both young and old in such a way as greatly to augment the efforts in all the branches of the family to emulate, and even to pass, the accomplishments of their predecessors, and so to forward every good interest of humanity, while hindering none.

As the hundreds of descendants of Catherine Ann Rector, daughter of Elijah, are fully set forth in the "History of the Salmans Family", the author has refrained from presenting for a second time this very large group in the present volume. Only about fifty of them are presented in the Chapter which deals with Catherine Ann.

THE AUTHOR.

CHAPTER I.

A German Colony in Virginia in 1714.

WE remember reading during the World War some German propaganda in which the idea was spurned that the population of the United States was of English origin. The article to which we refer proceeded to prove that we descended from the Germans and represented their "Kultur". It is true that before that war (and since also) we have greatly appreciated most of our German immigrants, as good citizens. Almost all immigrants made good citizens at first, but not so during later years. The reason is found in the motives that lead them to leave their countries and come to us.

Formerly when they left their civilizations of a thousand years or more to come to the wilds of America, full of savage, deadly Indians, it was because something was thrusting them out of the nest in the old Country: Puritanism in England, the dragoonade of Louis XIV. in France against the Huguenots and the failing revolutionists of Germany and elsewhere in 1848. Then they came to us impelled by the highest motives. They sought liberty of conscience and freedom from the tyranny of "gods many and lords many". What citizens these did make! God give us more of them!

The case was even so with these German colonists of 1714, and above all they were not led to America to get rich quickly without work and without amenability to the moral law, like our present Hauptman. They were skilled iron workers from Prussian Westphalia, from some thirty miles east of Cologne on the Rhine. They were hard-working, God-fearing, six footers, each with a family, and brought with them their highly educated "Reformed" pastor and his family. They were promised fifty acres of land for each man, woman and child and civil liberty and independence from the feudalism that ground them down where they were. On their

arrival in England the twelve families found that the colonial "promotor" who had arranged with them was not there, and when he arrived he had no money nor any provision whatever for caring for the colonists, and he recommended them to return to Germany till he got better ready. Not they! They preferred to hire themselves out as servants, even under contract to work for two years, if necessary to pay their passage on the boat to Virginia, and as no boat was sailing during the winter, they remained in Maidstone, Kent, from near the end of 1713 to March 1714, arriving in Norfolk in April. At once Gov. Spottswood called together his Council of State, and finally arrangements were made for them to be given a place in the dense forests to the northwest of the then settlements to act as a bumper community between these former settlers and the wild Indians. They chopped down trees, built themselves houses, cleared a little land, opened up the iron mines, built their own iron furnaces and established for the first time in the U. S. the new industry of producing iron right out of the ground.

If all the rakings and scrapings of the ends of the earth that have been rushing to us of late could be subjected to these conditions, our accursed "racketeering" would never have been born, nor would there plague us today our beautiful liquor traffic with its "non-intoxicating" "temperance" beverages, that sicken, wound and kill more good American citizens right under our noses, even at our doors and on our highways, if not in our very own autos in which we are quietly proceeding about our lawful business, than the world war itself and all the other wars put together. How wisely did we stop this abominable, promiscuous immigration, and we can scarcely repress ourselves from proposing the exportation of several millions of our

CHART I. A GERMAN COLONY IN VA. IN 1714. The Rectors.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Christoffel Richter,
Married
To Anna Catrin
Lived in Truppach 1½ miles E. of Siegen, Germany.

1. Catrin Richter,
b. 1667.

2. Johannes Richter,
b. 1668.

3. Friedrich Richter,
b. 1671.

4. Johannes Richter,
b. 1672. Married 1702 to Anna Marie Wickels.

5. HANS JACOB RICHTER,
A skilled iron worker Emigrated to Va. in 1714. b. 1674. d. between 1724-29. Married at Truppach, Germany, Feb. 17-1711 To Elisabeth Fishbach, dau. of Philip Fishbach and Elisabeth Heimbach.

6. Friedrich Richter,
b. 1676.

7. Jacob Richter,
b. 1679. Married to Gertrude Muller.

8. Hans Heinrich Richter,
b. 1680. Married To Anna Catrin Hein in 1705.

1. John Rictor,
b. Dec. 1, 1711 at Truppach. d. at Rictortown, Va. Mar. 11, 1773. Founder of Rictortown, Va.

Married: Mar. 1731 to Anna Catherine Fishbach b. 1714. d. 1775. dau. of John Fishbach and Agnes Hager, dau. of Rev. Henry Hager and Anna, dau. of Jacob Friesenhagen, late Mayor of Freudenberg. Immigrated to Va. in 1714.

Will dated July 5, 1772, Fauquier Co. Va. His brother Harmon was mentioned in his Will.

2. Harmon Rictor,
b. 1713. (?) Married To Mary Nelson dau. of John and Sarah Nelson. John Nelson in his Will, Aug. 9, 1784, mentions his dau. Mary as wife of Harmon Rictor. Married in Fauquier Co., Va. Witness to Will of Peter Hitt, Mar. 23, 1772.

1. Jacob Rictor,
b. 1731. (?) d. before Oct. 26, 1795. Married To Mary Ann Hitt, dau. of Peter Hitt and Elisabeth James, of old English stock. The Will of Peter Hitt dated Mar. 23, 1772, mentions his dau, Mary Rictor. There is a deed in Fauquier Co. records, book 5, pp. 240, dated Nov. 23, 1772, from Jacob Rictor and Mary, his wife, to Henry Utterbach. See Charts II., III., IV. and V.

2. John Rictor, (3rd)
b. 1733. (?) d. before 1773.

3. Henry Rictor, (1736-1788). Married Mary Glascock, widow. Later married Gore, known as "Old Mother Gore" who died in 1820. See Chart VI.

4. Daniel Rictor,
b. 1740. (?) His son Chas. served in the Rev. War. Daniel is mentioned in his son's war record in Washington, D. C. See Chart VII.

5. Chas. Rictor,
b. Apr. 24, 1742. See Chart VIII.

6. Catherine Rictor,
b. 1744. (?) d. before Nov. 5, 1772. See Chart IX.

7. Elisabeth Rictor,
b. 1746. (?)

8. Benjamin Rictor,
b. 1748. (?) See Chart X.

9. Frederick Rictor,
b. 1750. In Rictortown, Va. d. Oct. 24 1811, Oak Hill, Kaskaskia, Ills. See Chart XI.

1. Henry Rictor,
b. 1732. d. June 1799. Married Nancy Buried in Rictortown, Va.

2. Harmon Rictor, Jr.
A witness to the Will of Peter Hitt.

3. Nathaniel Rictor,
Issue: Annie, Aylette, Joel, Jesse, Louis, Daniel. Some of his descendants migrated to Greenville, S. C. and are still there.

4. Uriah Rictor,
b. 1753. d. Oct. 5, 1833. Rev. soldier. Moved to Roane Co., Tenn. about 1805. Allowed pension, Sept. 8, 1823, aged 67. Roane Co., Tenn.

Married Winnifred..... in 1805. At Greenville, S. C. b. 1776.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children.

1. John Rictor, Jr. (4th)
Mentioned in Will of John (2nd)

1. Hannah Rector, m. Geo. Glascock, b. 1750. d. Sept. 1816 b. 1741. d. Mar. 4, 1826. He administered Henry's Estate. See Chart XII.

2. Moses Rector, m. Elisabeth Green.

3. Agnes Rector, m. Glascock.

4. Dinah Rector, m. Jacob Tawbeau.

5. Sally Rector, m. Jesse Hill.

6. Winny (Nancy) Rector, m. John Buchanan.

7. Catherine Rector, m. Micajah Glascock. d. Dec. 22, 1788. Had daughter Polly.

8. Elijah Rector, m. Margaret Ann Cochran. See Charts XIII. to XX.

9. Spencer Rector, m. Mary Tiffin, b. 1765. d. 1793. Married: Oct. 2, 1785. sister of Edward Tiffin, Ohio's 1st Gov. Children, 1. Edward, 2. John, 3. Henry, 4. Maryann, 5. Pency. This data comes from Will of Henry and its settlement in court records, Warrenton, Va., (W. B., 2, p. 311). See Chart. XXI.

1. Wm. Rector

1. Geo. Wm. Rector,

b. Apr. 4, 1842, near Nashville, Tenn., d. May. 11, 1927. m. Sept. 15, 1865 to Minerva Adams, Res. Williamson Co., Ills.

1. Susana Rector,
2. Sallie Rector,
3. Elias Rector,
4. Benjamin Rector, b. 1856.
5. Burnell Rector,
6. Braxton Rector,
7. Eli Rector,
8. Edward Rector,

1. Franklin Rector.
2. Mary Rector.
3. Annie Rector.
4. Lizzie Rector.
5. Mildred Rector.
6. Chas. Rector.
7. Marion Rector.
8. Alvin Rector.
9. Wm. Rector.

1. Sara A. Rector, b. Feb. 4, 1867.
2. Alzad L. Rector, b. Jan. 11, 1870.
3. Missouri M. Rector, b. Oct. 30, 1871.
4. James F. Rector. b. Oct. 25, 1873.
5. John R. Rector, b. Nov. 24, 1875. m. Mary J. Hiltten.
6. Samuel H. Rector, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
7. Geo. Clinton Rector, b. Feb. 10, 1879. m. Frances M. Gammitt.
8. Jessie Rector, b. Apr. 7, 1881. m. Thos. Whipple.
9. Mary J. Rector, b. Feb. 1884.
10. Edward S. Rector, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
11. Rodney L. Rector, b. Oct. 15, 1889. Lives in Newkirk, Okla. He gave us all the data for his family back to Uriah.
12. Frankie H. Rector, b. Aug. 15, 1891.

100 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

recent arrivals who are so diametrically different from these, our Rector ancestors, whom we take delight in describing!!

At first this new colony was called "Germania". It seems to have represented some of the best colonial material of those days. But we who are describing our ancestors are specially proud to know that when "Germania" completely disappeared from the map, a few leagues farther on in the direction from which came those dreadful Indians who made their deadly incursions, our own John Rector established a town which he called Maidstone, but which after his death was called Rector town in his honor, and Rector town is still on the map, and its postmistress writes us that she has constant inquiries from his descendants from every state of the Union. Not a soul by the name of Rector is now to be found in Rector town, outside of the cemetery, but just read on and see whether what a Rector genealogist wrote us a few days ago may not be true. She said she believes there are a million of us now. Rector town is in Fauquier Co., Va., and in the county court house at Warrenton the Rectors abound in the records of marriages, deeds and wills.

And before we go on, let us say that we have never met nor heard of a Rector of our day who pretends to represent the German "Kultur". This Colony amalgamated completely. They just melted into the mass and claimed no other name nor honor than that of "American".

Our Chart I. shows our origin, and we will elucidate its meaning with the following comments.

First: The data of this Chart are taken chiefly from the public records of the German nation as they are found to day in the Lutheran Church of the town of Siegen, and are worthy of all credit.

Second: Harmon Rictor is recognized as his brother by John in his last will and testament when he gives him the hundred acres of land on which he lives. So we can dismiss all the attacks on his legitimacy in this family Chart.

Third: There being differences of opinion about the place and time of Harmon's birth we have chosen to place it in 1713 in Maidstone so as give him as much time as possible to get ready to be the grandfather of Hannah, who was born in the year 1750. That seems to be due kindness on our part.

Fourth: The exact dates of the births of the children of John, 1711, are not known save

in the cases of Henry, Charles and Frederick, and in Henry's case we owe our certainty to the fact of his family Bible and its record, which lately has been reported to be in the hands of cousin, Mrs. Mattie Baer.

Fifth: We have followed the custom of each Rector in the way we spell his name. In the public record of births, marriages, deeds and wills we find that at first they signed Richter, and then for about two generations or more they signed Rictor and afterwards: Rector.

At first they spoke mostly German among themselves, and even as late as Charles, the son of John (1711) we have reports of his speaking English with a German accent as late as the beginning of the 19th Century.

Before passing on to the mention of other notable founders of the Virginia Rectors in the United States we will present some most interesting documents in proof of the history we are relating.

Mrs. Mary Edith Gaston tells us the following:

"T. G. Rector and his wife of Buenos Aires, Argentina, South America, personally examined the records in the Church of Siegen, Germany, and Mr. Rector says: We were lucky in finding the birth of Hans Jacob Richter in 1674, on the 13th Sabbath after Trinity, which I was told would be sometime in September. His father was Christoffel Richter and his mother was Anna Cathrin. This Hans Jacob was married to Elsbeth, daughter of Philip Fischbach the 17th of February, 1711, and his first child Johannes was born December, 1st, of the same year. There was no registry of the death of this child so the parents must have taken it with them to America when they left Germany in 1713."

Here is the briefest possible extract of this record as found and translated from the Siegen Church by Mr. T. G. Rector and wife:

"Truppach.—

"To Christopher Richter and his wife Anna Cathrin, 1674: Hans Jacob Zimmerman (acting as) godfather,

"The child, Hans Jacob

"The 19th Sunday after Trinity.

"Married in Truppach the 17th of February, 1711, Hans Jacob Richter the legitimate son of Christopher Richter of Truppach to Elizabeth, the legitimate daughter of Phillip Fishbach.

"Truppach.

"To Hans Jacob Richter and Elsbeth Johan-

nes Fishbach, acting as godfather, the child "Johannes". The 1st. of December 1711.

"Tuesday evening going on ten o'clock".

"John Jacob Rector had two sons, John and Harmon. Here follows a copy of the will of John.

"IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN: the fifth day of J u l y, n the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy two, I, John Rector of the County of Fauquier and Colony of Virginia, being very sick and weak of Body but of sound and disposing memory, thanks be to Almighty God for the same, and, calling to mind the brevity and uncertainty of this mortal Life, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do therefore make and ordain this my last will and Testament; that is to say, first and principally: I Give and recommend my Precious and immortal soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me, and my body I commit to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian-like manner, at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named; and, as Touching such worldly Goods and Estate as it hath pleased almighty God to Bless me withal in this life, I Give, Devise, and Dispose of the same, in manner and form following, VIZ: Item, I Give and bequeath to my well beloved wife Catherine the plantation whereon I now Dwell containing three hundred acres of Land, be the same more or less, with all the profits, Benefits and advantages thereunto Belonging, or in any wise appertaining, together with all my negroes, likewise all my household and Kitchen Furniture and plantation Utensils, also all my stock of every kind and Denomination, to be enjoyed by her peaceably and Quietly without lett, molestation or disturbance for and during her natural Life; and, after her decease, I Give and dispose of the same, in the following manner, VIZ: Item, I Give and bequeath to my son Henry all that part or parcel of Land whereon Joseph Neil now dwells, containing two hundred and twenty four Acres, be the same more or less, likewise my now dwelling plantation containing three hundred acres of Land, be the same more or less, to be enjoyed by him and his heirs, forever after the decease of my wife. Catherine. Item, I Give and bequeath to my son Henry one negro man called Old Jack and one negro Girl called Hannah to be enjoyed by him and his heirs after the Decease of my wife, Catherine, at which time he shall pay the full sum of Fifty pounds, current money of Virginia, to my son Daniel

or his heirs. Item, I Give and bequeath to my son Charles all that part or parcel of Land adjoining his plantation commonly known by the name of the race ground, Lot containing two hundred and one Acres, be the same more or less, to be enjoyed by him and his Heirs forever. I likewise Give to my said son Charles one negro woman called Cate and one negro boy called James to him and his Heirs after the decease of my wife Catherine. Item, I Give and bequeath to my son Jacob one negro man called Anthony and likewise my Clock after the decease of my wife Catherine; also I give to my said son Jacob my smith's bellows and anvil and tools of all kind thereunto belonging to him and his Heirs. Item, I Give and bequeath to my son Benjamin the plantation whereon he now Dwells, containing one hundred and Sixty Acres of Land more or less to be enjoyed by him and his Heirs forever; also I Give to my said son Benjamin one negro woman called Jude and one negro Boy called Immanuel to him and his Heirs after the decease of my wife Catherine. Item, I Give and bequeath to my son Frederick one negro boy called Jeffey and one negro boy called Jackey, to him and his Heirs after the decease of my wife Catherine. Item, I Give and bequeath to my Grandson John Rector, son of my son John, one hundred Acres of Land Adjoining my son Frederick's Plantation of Cromwell's Run to be enjoyed by him and his Heirs forever. Item, I Give to my Brother Harmon Rector one hundred acres of Land whereon he now Dwells, Lying on licking Run, to him and his Heirs forever. Item, I will and it is my desire that after the decease of my well beloved wife Catherine afs'd, then all my household and kitchen Furniture likewise my stock of all kinds and denominations, also my two distils and all my plantation Utensils be exposed to public Sale and the amount thereof to be divided into Eight equal parts; one Eighth part thereof I Give to my son John, one Eighth thereof to my son Daniel, one Eighth thereof to my son Jacob, one Eighth thereof to my son Charles, one Eighth thereof to my son Benjamin, one Eighth thereof to my son Frederick, one Eighth thereof to be equally divided among the children of my Daughter Catherine, deceased, and one Eighth thereof to be equally Divided among the Children of my daughter Elizabeth, now living, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my well Beloved wife Catherine and my son Henry to be joint Executrix and Executor of this my Last will and Testament,

CHAPTER I.

hereby revoking and disannulling all Wills by me heretofore made, Ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and Testament; in Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above Written.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered L S

his
John x Rector
in the Presence of us mark

his
Henry x Rector
mark

his
Jacob x Faubion
mark

John Adams

"At a Court held for Fauquier County the 22nd day of March 1773, This will was proved by the oaths of Henry Rector and John Adams Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, and, on the motion of Catherine Rector and Henry Rector the Executors therein named who made oath and executed and Acknowledged bond as the Law directs, Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form

Teste: H Brooke Clerk.

A copy teste: J. E. Bartenstein."

Clerk of Circuit Court, Fauquier Co. Va. Will Book 1 page 205".

This Rector family of Va. is descended chiefly from intermarriages of four of the twelve families that constituted the colony, to wit: those of the Rev. Henry Hagar, pastor of the colony, of Peter Hitt, of John Fishback and of John Jacob Rector.

In the will of Peter Hitt (wife, Elizabeth James, of old English stock) he mentions his daughter as Mary Rector, the wife of Jacob. This is a copy of his will.

"In the Name of God, Amen: the 23rd day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy two, I, Peter Hitt, of the County of Fauquier, being weak of body but of perfect mind & memory, thanks be to God for it, do make and ordain this my last will & Testament, that is to say, I give & devise in the following manner & form: Imprimis-I give & bequeath to Elizabeth, my beloved wife, all my Estate during her natural Life. Item, I give to my son, John Hitt, my Negro Woman, Judy, & my Negro boy, George. Item, I give & bequeath to my son, Joseph Hitt, my negro man, called Young Tom. Item, I give & bequeath to my son, Harman Hitt, my negro

girl, Hannah, my negro man, called Old Tom. Item, I give & bequeath to my son Peter Hitt, my negro boy, called by the name of Ben. Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Rector, one hundred acres of land, being the plantation whereon I now live & my negro boy, named Moses. Item, I give to my son, Henry Hitt, one hundred pounds cash which is all he is to have of my Estate. Item, my will & desire is that, after the decease of my wife, all my Estate not herein mentioned be sold to the highest bidder & the money arising therefrom be equally divided amongst all my children hereafter named, that is to say John, Joseph, Harmon, Peter & Mary. And Lastly I do nominate & appoint my two sons, Harmon Hitt & Joseph Hitt, Exors of this my last will & testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year first above written

his
Peter x P. Hitt. L. S.
mark

his
Harmon x Rector. Joseph Taylor.
mark Harmon Rector.

"At Court held for Fauquier County the 27th day of July, 1772, This Will was proved by the oath of Harmon Rector. Joseph Taylor, witnesses there to, & ordered to be recorded, & on the motion of Harmon Hitt & Joseph Hitt, Exors therein named, who made oath and executed & acknowledged bond, as the law directs, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste: H. Brooke, C. C.

A Copy. Teste: J. E. Bartenstein."

Clerk, Circuit Court of Fauquier County, Virginia.

Will Book 1, page 200, 11th March. 1921."

There is a deed in the Fauquier records, Book 5, page 240 dated November 23-1772, from Jacob Rector and Mary his wife to Henry Utterbach in consideration of 52 pounds, for one hundred acres in Fauquier County on Licking Run etc.

It might be said that Americans are just awakening to the desirability of keeping a strict account of the intimate family history, while certain families in Europe have been cultivating this matter for many centuries. The Rector family are wider awake on this subject and more ready than most families to take an interest in the matter and cooperate with their would-be historian, and yet it has been no small task during the past two years and a half to awaken sufficient

CHAPTER I.

interest in all in order to get perfect data for all the distance one is pretending to trace the family. Some members of the family just announce their lack of interest and there it is, all done in less than half a minute. One Rector woman, perhaps past middle age, went to her banker and had him write me a letter requesting that I do not persecute her by writing her another letter on the subject. Others are not quite that bad, but they want one to be satisfied with such a meager outline of the family history as our readers will find in the descendants of John at the upper right hand corner of page nine. Some even want to give us less than that, but we have felt that the fullest possible statement of the vital facts should be given, and in a few cases we have left out fractions of history because of the paucity of the facts we could secure.

We have gone deeper into this question of making the facts abound, and displaying them in the easiest possible way for their better understanding than most of our predecessors whose work we have been able to consult, and we hope that our work is going to awaken such an interest in this matter, that our successors in handling the two families for whom we have prepared their Family Histories will find their work far easier than we have found ours, both in gathering together the materials for organizing the histories and also in selling a large enough number of the volumes to cover the cost of publication

In closing this chapter we are going to give our readers a communication from Washington that helps to enlighten us on matters affecting one of the sons of Harmon, whose sons have scattered and forgotten each other so that even when we find a few of them, they have been unable to help us sufficiently to enable us to organize the descent of their people from Harmon till now.

Harmon's Henry is the best of these four sons in this respect, but, even in his case, our readers will notice that we have been unable to trace down to the present even the half of his descendants.

What we are hoping for is that those who follow us in trying to trace these people will find that the reading of our book is going to arouse an interest sufficient to make a few thousand of those who wouldn't half try to help

us, pitch in and help them to accomplish a work that was impossible in our day.

Veteran Administration
Washington.

July 17, 1933.

Uriah Rector.
W. 7135.

Mr. W. J. Christopher.
1700 So. Jefferson Ave.
Springfield Mo.

Dear Sir:

The data which follow were obtained from the papers on file in pension claim W. 7135, based upon the Revolutionary War service of Uriah Rector, the only soldier of that name found in the Revolutionary War records of this office.

The date and place of the soldier's birth and names of his parents are not shown in the claim.

He enlisted in Va. in 1776 and served as a private in Captain John Ashby's Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's "3" Virginia Regiment. He sustained a dislocation of his left knee from which he was permanently crippled: length of service, 2 years. The soldier moved to Roane County, Tenn., about 1805.

He was allowed pension on his application executed Sept. 8, 1823, at which time he was aged about 67 yrs. and resided in Roane Co., Tenn.

Uriah married sometime in 1805 in Greenville Co., South Carolina, Winifred, whose maiden name is not stated.

Soldier's widow, Winifred, was allowed pension on her application executed Dec. 5, 1854, at which time she was aged 78 years and living in Williamson County, Illinois, to which place she had moved about 2 years before with her youngest son, William, and with whom she was living in 1854.

Reference was made to a family of sons and daughters: but the only name designated was that of William referred to before. In 1823, the soldier referred to 3 children who lived with him, namely 2 daughters, aged 13 and 9 years, and 1 son aged 2 years, names not stated.

In 1824, one Maximilian Rector made an affidavit in McMinn County, Tenn., relationship to soldier not shown.

Very Truly yours,

G. D. Hiller.



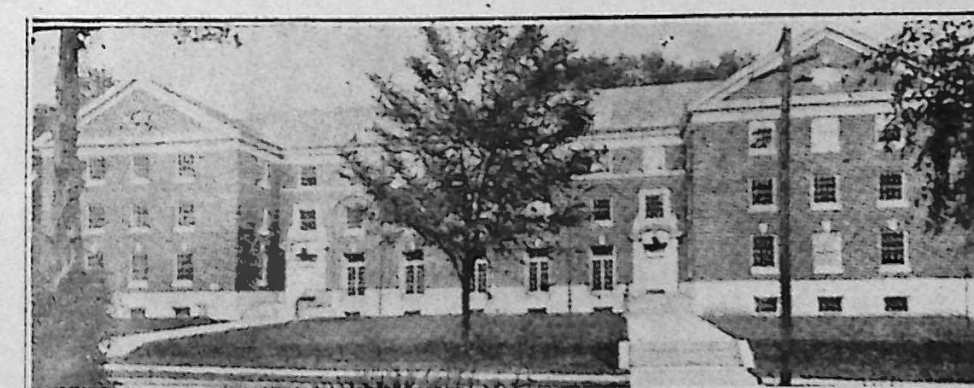
Isaac Rector, 1816-1899
Taken abt. 1890



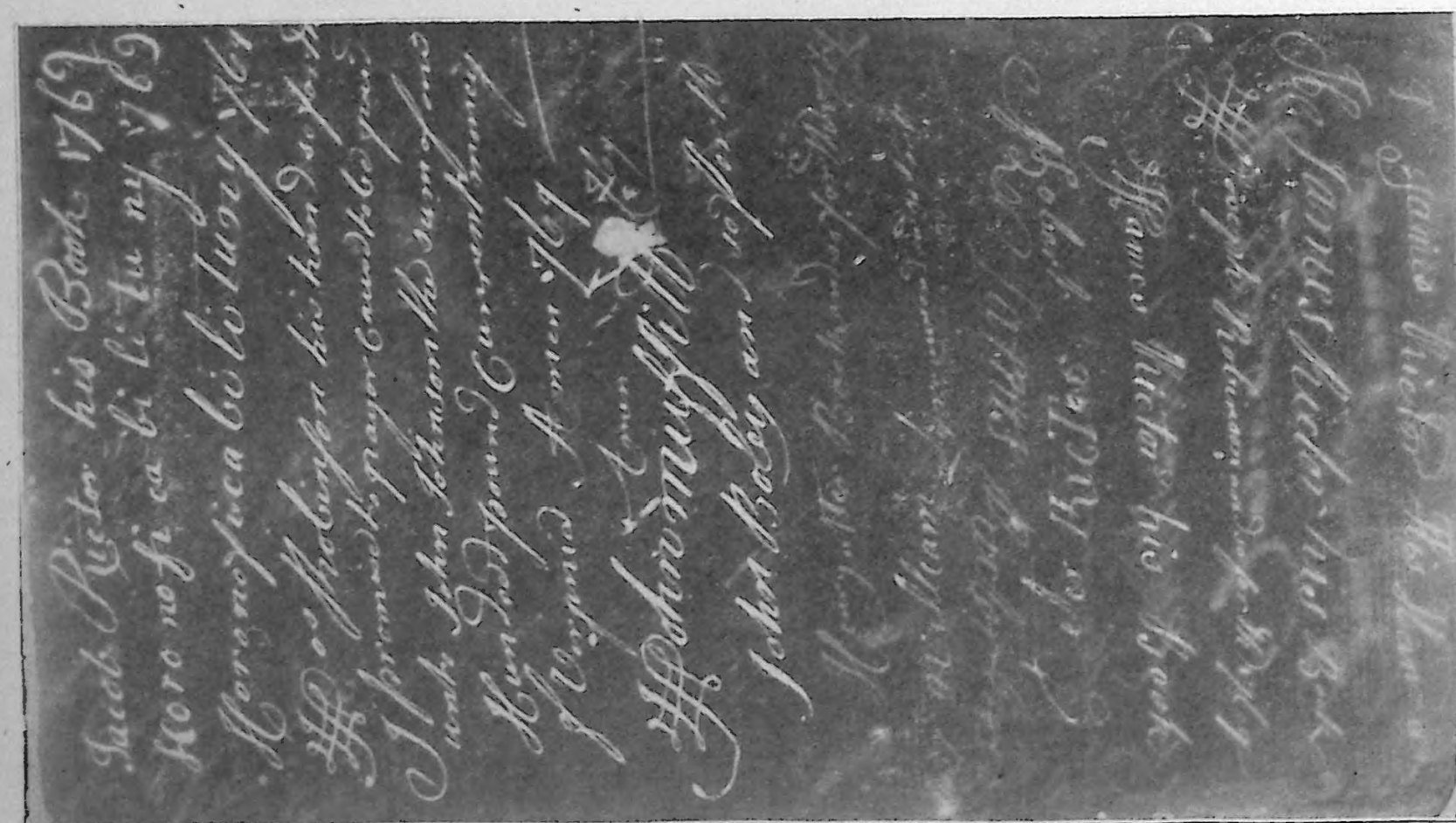
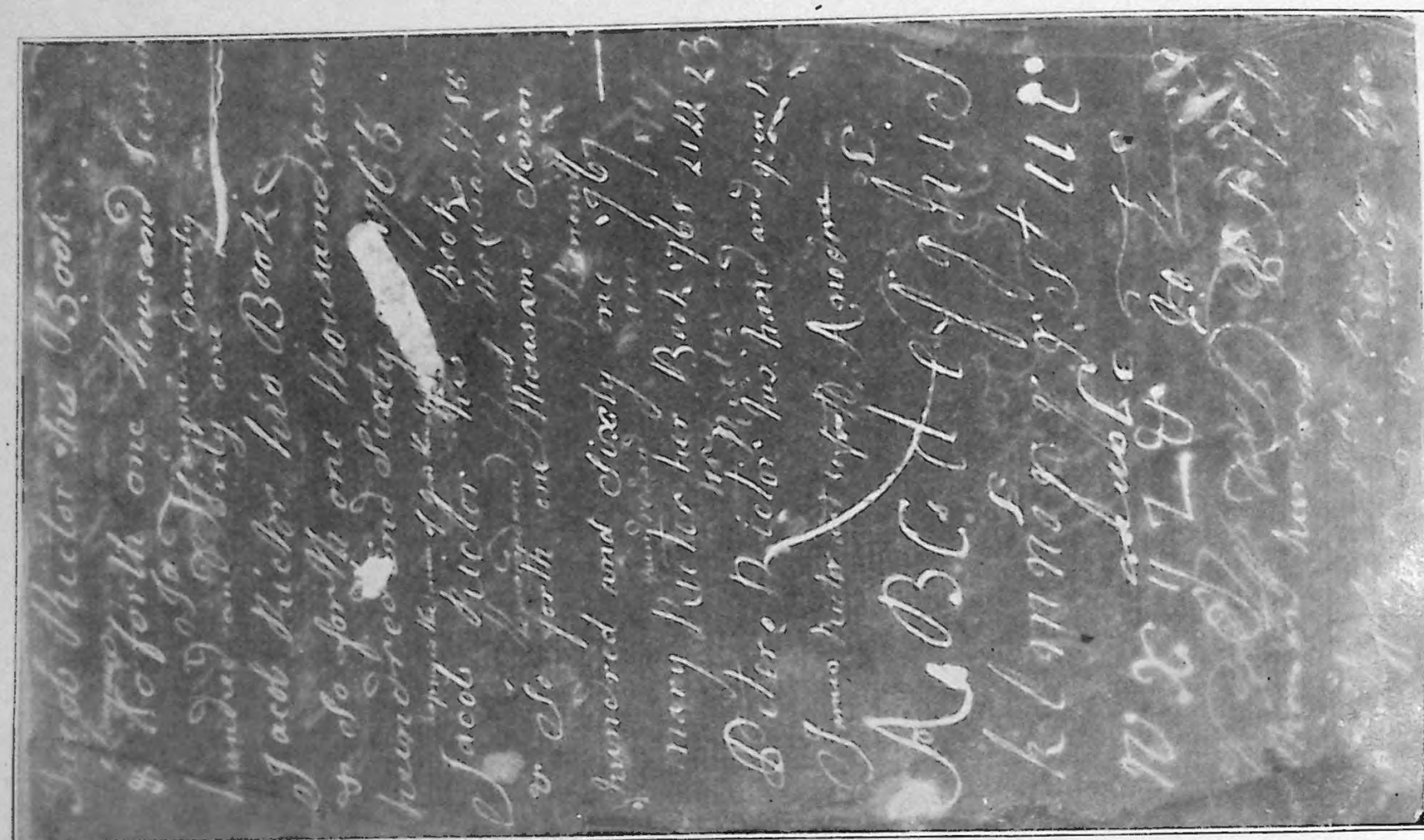
Edward Rector, 1867-1925
Taken abt. 1920



Rector Home in Bedford, Ind.



Longden Hall, DePauw University.
Men's Dormitory, Gift of Edward Rector.



Photostats of pages in the Book of 12 Sermons.

CHAPTER II.

JACOB RICTOR of Charts I. and II.

THESE has been in the family of this Jacob Rector a book of sermons in which family records were kept. This book is now in possession of Mrs. Edward Rector of Chicago, Ill. Lawyer Louis B. Irwin, cousin of the late Edward Rector, has written the following to Mrs. Gaston, the author of this sketch.

"In view of your interest in the matter and the research work that you are doing, I have had photostatic copies made of eight of the flyleaf and title pages at the front and back of the book which you may find interesting. I did not have reproduced the various pages showing entries of births and deaths, since these are quite legible and are covered by a typewritten memorandum which I prepared and later revised. and of which I think I have sent you a copy, probably a copy of the first draft.

"I am also enclosing an extract from an autobiographical sketch prepared by Mr. Edward Rector which, in connection with his father's (Isaac Rector) will, gives information as to the names of the children of his grandfather, Jesse Rector, by both his first and his second wife.

"The information given in the book above mentioned, and the entries in the old book of sermons now in Mrs. Rector's possession and which I may say she intends to place in the library of the DePauw University, at Greencastle, Indiana, makes it seem quite clear that the Jacob Rector, who was a son of John Rector, was a brother of Frederick Rector who moved to Kaskaskia, Illinois, and three of

whose descendants became governors of the State of Arkansas.

"From the various scribbled entries at different places in the book showing that it was at different times the property of Jacob Rector, Peter Rector and perhaps others, the assumption seems warranted that Jacob Rector was the father of the family listed following page 149, viz. Peter Rector, Nancy Rector, James Rector, Jesse Rector, Bennit Rector and Elizabeth Rector. and that the book successively passed through the hands of Jacob Rector, and his two sons, Peter Rector and Jesse Rector, and then to the latter's son Isaac Rector, and his daughter Mary. The correspondence of family names Jacob and Frederick and locality Fauquier County, Virginia, and the mention of other names, such as Utterback, mentioned also in the Fishback genealogy, makes it clear to a demonstration that your ancestry, and also Mr. Edward Rector's, extend to the German Colony at Germania in Fauquier County.

"I should of course be interested in having the memorandum of the result of your researches, as I was quite closely associated with my cousin, Mr. Edward Rector, during his life time, though our relationship was upon his mother's side, and I am therefore ^{not} related in blood to the Rector Family."

This is a copy of family records found in the book of sermons as copied by Mr. Louis B. Irwin, of Chicago, Ill., and two of the photostatic copies of fly-leaf and title pages as found in the same. These copies indicate that Jacob Rector was son of John Rector (immigrant.)

ENTRIES IN BOOK ENTITLED "TWELVE SERMONS PREACHED ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS AT THE CHURCH OF ST. MARGARET, WESTMINSTER "

The top of the title page is marked "Jacob name is written with different dates, 1765, Rector, his hand and pen." and the same 1767 and 1769 on the fly-leaves at the back.

CHART II. JACOB RICTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents

1. Jacob Rictor.
b. 1731 (?).
d. 1795.

Gd. Parents

1. Peter Rictor
b. Nov. 1, 1749
2. Nancy Rictor.
b. May. 23, 1752.
3. James Rictor.
(Rev. Soldier.)
b. Aug. 22, 1754.

Rev. War claim R. 8658. Enlisted:
Aug. 10, 1771. Served at the siege
of Yorktown and Surrender of
Cornwallis. Discharged Nov. 25,
1781. After Rev. War, resided in
N. C., Ky. and Lincoln Co., Mo.
4. Jesse Rictor,
(Rev. Soldier.)
b. Dec. 22, 1759.
d. Jan. 22, 1843.

Rev. War claim R. 8639.
Applied for pension Nov. 11, 1833.
Enlisted while living in Fauquier
Co., Va. 1780, but did not serve on
account of sickness.
Enlisted again Sept. 1, 1781.
At the siege of Yorktown and
Surrender of Cornwallis.
Length of service, 3 months and
10 days.
1st. Marriage.
- 2nd Marriage: Feb. 2, 1802,
To Margaret Winford.
b. Sept. 27, 1778, in Del.
d. Apr. 16, 1852.
Moved from Grayson Co., Va. to
Lawrence Co., Ind. in 1821.
His will is on file at Lawrence
courthouse, Bedford, Ind.
Deed, dated Nov. 4, 1820 from
Jesse Rictor to James Kyle,
Grayson Co. record.
5. Susanna Rictor, m.
To Jos. Miller,
Apr. 13, 1791.
Fauquier Marriage Bonds,
page 384.
6. Mary Ann Rictor. m.
To Geo. Miller,
Oct. 27, 1791.
Fauquier Marriage Bonds,
page 333.
7. Bennit Rictor
b. Mar. 10, 1767.
8. Elisabeth Rictor,
b. Nov. 5, 1769.
Married: Dec. 21, 1785
To Jacob Hayes.

Parents

1. Daughter
b. Nov. 1774.
2. Basha Rictor,
b. June 17, 1790.
3. Ele (?) Rictor,
Nov. 1, 1791.
4. Peter Rictor,
b. Nov. 14, 1793.
1. Samuel Rictor, Lived in Ky.
2. Joseph Rictor, Linton, Ind.
3. Jane Rictor, married-Parker.
4. Mary Rictor, married-Jones.
5. Leona Rictor, married-Folia.
6. Susannah Rictor, married-
Hanks.
7. Elizabeth Rictor,
b. Apr. 21, 1795, Va.
d. 1879 at the home of her dau. Mary
(Wife of Stephen Dutcher Davis), Malvern,
Ia. Married Thomas Parker of Va.
Date of Marriage is 1810. Jackson, Co., O.
d. June 25, 1840. She moved from Jackson
Co., O. to Mills Co., Ia. Buried in the
cemetery lot of Stephen D. Davis,
Malvern, Ia. SEE CHART III.
8. Margaret Rictor, married-
Phipps.
9. Levi Rictor, Farmer.
b. Dec. 2, 1803, in Ky.
d. Jan. 10, 1892, in Ind.
Married: Dec. 18, 1831.
To Cynthia Ann Simms.
b. June 10, 1812, in Ky.
d. Jan. 9, 1887, in Ind.
SEE CHART V.
10. Rhoda Rictor, b. 1806.
11. Alexander Rictor, b. 1808.
12. Rebecca Rictor, b. 1811.
12. Isaac Rictor, b. Apr. 23, 1816.
d. 1899. marriage: 1841
To Julia Gardiner. d. 1883.
14. Chloe Rictor, b. 1818.
married: to McBride.
15. Jonathan Rictor, b. 1821.

Children

1. Jesse Rictor
Married
To Julia Sheeby.

1. Jas. Rictor,
d. 1861 in Civil War.
2. Albert Rictor,
d. 1861.
3. Jesse Winford
Rictor.
4. Chas. Poole
Rictor.
Telegrapher in Civil War.
5. Harriet Rictor.
d. 1874.
6. Mary Rictor.
7. Edward Rictor,
LL. B.
Great Benefactor of
De Pauw University.
b. July 7, 1867.
d. 1925. Married
To Lucy Roland

Gd. Children

1. Lola Rictor,
Married
To Dr. B. A. Rose.
2. Emma Rictor,
Married
To Edward E.
Flanagan.
3. Margaret
Rictor, died.
4. Jeanette
Rictor,
Married
To Chas. Olgus.

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Embree Rictor
Rose,
Married
To Effa Gordon.
2. Delano W. Rose
1. Chas. Bishop
Olgus.

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

1. Robt. Embree
Rose.
2. Lola Jean Rose.

58 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

CHAPTER II.

These fly-leaves and the insides of the cover are filled with with miscellaneous scribbled entries of names and dates, among which appear:

Mr. Cunningham, - Mr. John Moffit, Bennit Rictor, his book, - James Rictor, Joseph James Rictor, - Benjamin Rust 1771, - Henry Utterback, - William Drummond, - James Goddard, - John Williams, - Jos. Robinson, - Peter Rictor, 1770, - William Kurchelse, - Jacob Rictor, - Joseph Allin, - Frederick Rictor, - Jacob Rictor.

At varios pages of the book are entries of births and deaths, the most important being the following:

At pages 1 and 2, all in the same handwriting:

"Peter Rictor's daughter was born the eighth day of Nov., 1774."

"Pashe Rictor was born in the year of our Lord god 1790 the 17 day of June."

"Ele (?) Rictor was born in the year of our Lord god 1791 the first day of November."

"Peter Rictor was born in the year of our Lord god 1793 the fourteenth day of November."

At page 80, all in the same handwriting:

"Molley Williams was born in the year of our Lord god 1770 the eighteenth day of November."

"Nance Williams was born in the year of our Lord god 1772 the second day of August."

"Betsa Williams was born in the year of our Lord god 1774 the twenty-fourth day of August."

"In margin, p. 81: "Jacob Rictor."

At page 149:

"Mary Rictor departed this life November the 16, 1813."

Upon the fly-leaf following page 149; same handwriting and same pen and ink in all,

"Peter Rictor was born in the year of our Lord god - 1749 the first day of November."

"Nancy Rictor was born in the year of our Lord god - 1752 the twentythird day of May."

"James Rictor was born in the year of our Lord god - 1754 the twenty-second day of December."

"Bennit Rictor was born in the year of our Lord god - 1767 the tenth day of March."

"Elizabeth Rictor was born in the year of our Lord god - 1769 the fifth day of November."

(On these and adjacent pages are also memoranda of the birth of various negroes.)

On page 186 to 190, handwriting of entries

similar to each other, but not with the same pen and ink.

"Jonathan Rector was born in the year of our Lord god - 1821 the 7th day of August."

"Rebecca Rector was born in the year of our Lord god - 1811 the 25th day of October."

"Chloe Rector was born in the year of our Lord 1818 the 22nd day of August."

Levi Rector was born in the year of our Lord god 1803 the second day of December."

"Rhoda Rector was born in the year of our Lord god 1806 the sixth day of July."

"Alexander Rector was born in the year of our Lord god 1808 the tenth day of December."

"Isaac Rector was born in the year of our Lord god 1816 the twenty-third day of April."

The handwriting of the entries on pages 1 and 2 resembles that of those on the fly-leaf following page 149. Those on pages 186 to 190 may be the same, but the resemblance is not so close. Those at page 80 seem to be different.

At various pages throughout the book, and at the front and back, are inscriptions and entries such as, (p. 214.)

"Peter Rictor, his Book, God give him grace therein to look, not to look but understand, for learning is better than house or land, when house and land is gone and spent, the learning is most excellent. January the 10th day, 1772."

At page 258 is a similar entry, beginning "Jacob Rictor, his Book". The inside of the back cover contains the entry "Fauquier County and so forth and Virginia Colony of the county of" followed by "Frederick Rictor his book and so forth."

Here we present you with some copies of the war records of Jesse Rector:

A copy) Veteran Administration

Washington

July 16-1931.

This letter refers to your file number.

In reply refer to

Rev. and 1812 Wars Section.

M. E. Gaston

Glenwood, Iowa

Madam:

You are advised that it appears from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim, R, 8639, that Jesse Rector was born December 26-1750, in Fauquier Co., Va. The names of his parents are not given.

After the Revolution, he resided for 4 or 8 years in the state of Va. then moved to North Carolina, where he lived for 5 years: from thence returned to Va. where he lived for 30

CHAPTER II.

C. H. Bridges

Major General

The Adjutant General

By R. D.

This is a copy of the will of Jesse Rector, which is on file in the court house at Bedford, Ind.

"Be it remembered that in vacation of the Probate Court of Lawrence County, Indiana, on the fourth day of February A. D. 1843 Isaac Rector and Jonathan Rector filed in the office of the Clerk of the Probate Court of said County, the last will and Testament of Jesse Rector, late of said County of Lawrence deceased, which is in the words following to wit."

To all, to whom these presents shall come-Greeting.

"Know ye, that I Jesse Rector of the County of Lawrence and State of Indiana, being now advanced to a great age, and knowing as well as I do, that in a very short time, I must pass away from this earth, having no farther part or lot in it, but the grave, which my dear wife and beloved children will see is provided for me.

In all tenderness and affection, it is but right and proper that I should leave to them some memento of myself, and my present wishes concerning them: when I am dead. I have no large possessions to bequeath to them, but I do leave to them that which is most valued in the eyes of all just men, It is the heritage of an honest name and through life it has been my wish to bequeath unto my issue, such a legacy as this rather than vast treasures which might be stained in the slightest degree, with fraud or violence, This is a rule of action that I have endeavored to impress upon my children, and it will be their father's earnest wish, that none of them shall ever under any circumstances depart from it, they need not fear that they shall thereby come to poverty and want, let them remember that they have the sure promise of Him "Who tempereth the winds to the shorn lambs" and whose word is eternal truth, "that the righteous man shall not be forsaken, nor his seed go begging bread." I would have them cherish a feeling of love and affection, one with another, of gratitude and tenderness for their aged and kind mother, and of peace and good will toward all men, and remember that in so doing that they have their father's dying blessing. I have tried as near as possible, to have all my children placed upon an equality as to assistance from me, taking

years; then moved to the state of Indiana.

While residing in Shawswick Township, Lawrence County, Indiana, he applied for pension November 11-1833, and alleged that while living in Fauquier County, Virginia, he enlisted in the summer or fall of 1780 for a 3 months' tour, officer's names not stated, but when his company was ready to start for headquarters, he was taken with a severe attack of sickness and was unable to perform any duty: that he again enlisted about September 1-1781, served as a Private under Captain Dudley, Virginia Troops, and was at the siege of Yorktown and the surrender of Cornwallis, after which he marched to Portsmouth and assisted in tearing down some breastworks and then went to the sea coast on an expedition against the Tories and captured a part of them, length of service 3 months and 10 days.

His claim was not allowed as was required by the pension law under which he applied.

It was not stated that the soldier was ever married.

Very truly yours

A. D. Hiller

Asst. to Administration.

* *

War Department

A copy) The Adjutant General's Office
O. R. D. Washington July 29-1931

In reply to

f jm rd Respectfully return to

Mary Edith Gaston,

Glenwood, Iowa.

The records of this office show that Jesse Rector served in the Revolutionary War as a Virginia soldier, rank and organization not further inditated. His name appears on a record under the heading. A list of State Soldiers and Seamen who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay, Agreeable to Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781, which show that on July 31-1786, the sum of L 6 S 12 was drawn by George Blackmore. No further record has been found relative to his service.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia, State Library, Richmond or the Director of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Very truly yours

everything into consideration, and with that view shall make no additional allowance of property out of the little that I have, to my sons, Samuel Rector, Joseph Rector and Levi Rector, and my daughters, Jane Parker, Mary Jones, Leona Folia, Susannah Hanks, Elizabeth Parker and Margaret Phipps, they having received as I think fair shares of my estate, by way of advances, theretofore made to them, and I assure them that the circumstance of my leaving them nothing now, is not because of any unkind feeling whatever, but for the reasons above given and none other, And I now declare that I have no other estate or property whatever, in the world save one note of hand executed on the 20th day of May A. D. 1840, and payable in five years thereafter, for the sum of seven hundred dollars, which was given to me in part consideration of property I therefore sold to said Isaac Rector, which included all my personal and real estate, at the date of said note. And I the said Jesse Rector, as to the said sum of seven hundred dollars, when due do direct the same shall be divided as follows, to wit, to my daughter Rebecca Rector, I do give and bequeath the sum of fifty dollars, to my son Isaac Rector, I give the sum of four hundred dollars, to my daughter Cloe McBride, the sum of fifty dollars, and to my wife, Margaret Rector, the sum of fifty dollars, and to my son Jonathan Rector, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars. And this I do hereby publish and declare to be my sole, and last will and Testament hereby revoking and making null and void any former will or codicil, which I may at any time heretofore have made, in whole and in every part, wishing that this shall stand as my final bequest, of the things of this world. I hereby appoint my sons, Isaac Rector and Jonathan Rector as executors of this will. Witness my hand and seal, this twenty third day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty two, in the presence of my neighbors, Horatio Jeters and Thomas A. Whitted, whom I have chosen as witnesses hereto, and who are informed of its contents.

(Signed) Jesse Rector (Seal)

"The within will of Jesse Rector, was by him signed, sealed, published and declared to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us who at his request, and in his presence and of each other, have hereunto

subscribed our names as witnesses, this twenty third day of August, A. D. 1842.

Horatio Jetter

Thomas A. Whitted.

It is underatood that I, Isaac Rector, am to support my father and mother as long as they live, I. R.

I certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of the original now on file in my office. Robert Mitchell, Clk. L. P. C."

State of Indiana,

SS:

Lawrence County,
I, Ray H. Mitchell.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH WRITTEN BY EDWARD RECTOR.

"My father was born in Grayson County, Virginia, in the year 1816, and at the age of five migrated with his father's family, by wagon, through Kentucky to Southern Indiana. The family first settled at Palestine, which was then the county seat of Lawrence County, and was located on White River, some five miles southeast of the present site of Bedford. The malaria was found to be so bad there, however, that the place was entirely abandoned about the year 1825 and the county seat, and the inhabitants of the town moved bodily to Bedford, the latter town being planned and laid out on virgin ground for the new county seat, the people who moved from Palestine, and gave up their lands and houses there, being assigned locations in the new county seat in place of them.

"My grandfather on my father's side, Jesse Rector, was born in Virginia in 1759, and married at an early age, and later enlisted in Washington's army and participated in the siege of Yorktown, many interesting and unrecorded details of which he told my father from time to time, and the latter passed them on to me firsthand, as it were, bringing me into very close and direct touch with revolutionary times and events. Jesse Rector was married twice, and reared two successive families, my father belonging to the second one. I have been unable to secure any authentic record of the first of these two families, and my knowledge of it is limited to the fact, often spoken of by my father, that there were nine children in it and to an acquaintance as a child with one of them,

then a very old woman whom we called "Aunt Peggy" and who lived in the country a few miles from Bedford. My grandfather's second wife, my father's mother, was named Margaret Winford, and was born in Flint County, Delaware, in 1778. There were eight children of this marriage, some of whose names are interesting enough to repeat merely as names, Levi, Rhoda, Alexander, Rebecca, Isaac (my father), Chloe, Jonathan, and one who died soon after birth. The oldest, Levi, was eighteen years of age, and the youngest a baby in arms, when the migration to Indiana occurred in 1821.

When the family moved from the abandoned county seat of Palestine to Bedford, in 1825, my grandfather did not settle in the town of Bedford, but on a farm near it. It was a wild, uncleared country at that time, covered almost entirely with forest trees, and the earliest and hardest work of the new settlers was in clearing the land for cultivation. Wild game was abundant, and the younger children even thought the woods abounded in Indians, who had, indeed, not been gone very long. My father carried to his dying day a big white scar on one of his wrists as a memento of an Indian fright he had as a small boy, when he rushed into the house to save himself from the Indians, as he thought, and stumbled and fell into a skillet of hot lard in which his mother was frying doughnuts. His two older brothers, Levi and Alexander, were hunters of great prowess, according to my father's recollection, and kept the family supplied with venison, wild turkey, duck, geese, and smaller game in season, such as squirrels and quail, and occasionally with bear-meat. I myself remember my Uncle Levi, in his old age, as a wonderful marksman. I have gone squirrel hunting with him in my boyhood, when he had much less difficulty in picking off squirrels from the branches of the highest trees with a little squirrel rifle than I had in hitting them with my blunderbuss of a shot-gun. He always disdained the use of the latter as being unworthy of a true marksman. He was a quaint and interesting character, and it was always a pleasure to me as a child to visit his home, some twenty miles from Bedford, in the country. It seemed to me that in those later years of his life his principal interest and concern was the wonderful vegetable garden which he cultivated each year, and I distinctly remember that each fall he placed his "seed" sweet potatoes in a box under the floor in the

sitting room, adjacent the big wood fire-place, where they kept snug and dry for the following spring. Needless to say that his potatoes were quite worthy of the care and attention he bestowed upon them. He was the only one of my father's brothers and sisters whom I ever knew, excepting "Aunt Becky", of whom I shall have occasion to speak later. Some of the brothers lived to a very old age, however, and my father was in the habit of saying that the Rectors never died, but simply dried up. He and his brother Levi, and sister Rebecca, all of the family I ever knew, each reached an age well beyond eighty, and my father's vigorous health and strength up to the day of his sudden death, at the age of eighty-three, indicated that he might live well on toward a hundred."

THE WILL OF EDWARD RECTOR.

I, Edward Rector, of Chicago, Illinois, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others heretofore made by me.

I give and devise all of my estate, both real and personal and wheresoever situated, as follows.

1. To my wife, Lucy Rowland Rector, and her heirs, our homestead premises No. 4917 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, and all of the personal property of whatsoever nature therein.

2. To my cousins, Louis B. and Caroline D. Erwin, the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars each.

3. To my cousins, Daniel R. Donihue and Rector Lyons, the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars each.

4. To each of the five children, Mary, Richard, Stanton, Lucy and Edward, of my wife's nephew, Richard E. Rowland of Salt Lake City, Utah, Five Thousand Dollars, making a total of Twenty-five Thousand Dollars.

5. To my wife's said nephew, Richard E. Rowland, the mortgage notes, amounting to Six Thousand Dollars and interest, which I hold, secured on his residence in Salt Lake City.

6. To each of the two children, Wilbur and David, of my wife's deceased nephew,

CHAPTER II.

Wilbur L. Rowland, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Five Thousand Dollars.

7. To my law partners, Samuel E. Hibben, Frank P. Davis, John B. Macauley, George T. May, Jr., Louis B. Erwin, Harry W. Lindsey, Jr. and Glen E. Smith, my interest in the assets, excepting accounts and bills receivable, of the law firm of Rector, Hibben, Davis and Macauley.

8. I give and devise all of the remainder of my estate, both real and personal and wheresoever situated, to DePauw University at Greencastle, Indiana, for the following purposes and upon the following terms and conditions:

(a) There shall first be paid from the income thereof to my wife, Lucy Rowland Rector, during the remainder of her life, an annuity Ten Thousand Dollars per year, such annuity to be paid in quarterly installments each year.

(b) One Hundred Thousand Dollars of said bequest shall be added to the retiring Allowance Fund of the University, for the benefit of retiring members of the Faculty and Administration.

(c) Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars of said bequest shall be devoted to the building and equipment of an additional hall of residence for the young women students of the University, to be known as Lucy Rowland Hall, in honor and memory of my wife.

(d) Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars of said bequest shall be devoted to the building and equipment of an additional hall of residence for young men students of the University, to be known as Longden Hall in honor of Professor Henry B. Longden and in appreciation of his long and valuable services to the University and of his special services to the Edward Rector Scholarship Foundation, to which the success of that Foundation is largely due.

(e) The remainder of my estate bequeathed to the University under this item shall be devoted to the purposes of the Edward Rector Scholarship Foundation, it being my desire that a sufficient number of scholarships shall be provided from the income of said fund to enable a scholarship to be offered each year to each high school in the State of Indiana upon such terms and con-

ditions as the authorities having charge of the administration of the scholarship fund may determine, and to also enable such additional scholarships to be offered, either within or without the State, as those authorized may deem advisable.

9. In event DePauw University shall fail or decline to accept the bequest made to it in the preceding item, upon the terms and conditions and for the purposes therein provided, or in event such bequest fails for any other reason, then and in that event I give and devise all of my estate covered by item 8 to my wife, Lucy Rowland Rector, and her heirs, to use and dispose of as she may see fit.

10. I appoint the Chicago Title and Trust Company, of Chicago, Illinois, Executor of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of June, 1925

(Signed) "Edward Rector" (Seal)

The foregoing instrument was on the date thereof signed and sealed by the said testator, Edward Rector, and by him declared to be his last will and testament, in our presence, who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other, have hereunto set our hands as subscribing witnesses, this 26th day of June, 1925.

(Signed) "Robert Dobleman"

(Signed) "Fidelis Maichen"

State of Illinois

County of Cook as

In the Probate Court of Cook County.

Proved and admitted to record in Open this 21 day of October A. D. 1925.

(Signed) "John F. Devine", Clerk.

The foregoing is a copy of the Will of Edward Rector as taken from a Photostat Copy from the Record. The said photostat copy is in the possession of Wilson B. Rector, who was made this copy.

IN PRAISE OF OLD DE PAUW

*Tune ev'ry harp and ev'ry voice,
Bid ev'ry care withdraw,
Let all with one accord rejoice
In praise of old De Pauw.*

CHAPTER I.

CHORUS:

*In praise of old De Pauw, my boys,
In praise of old De Pauw;
Her sons will give while they shall live,
Three cheers for old De Pauw!*

2

*Let music rule the fleeting hour,
Her spell around us draw,
And thrill each heart with all her pow'r
In praise of old De Pauw.*

3

*Till then with joy our song we'll bring
And while a breath we draw,
We'll all unite to shout and sing
In praise of old De Pauw.*

CHORUS:

1	Womans saddle	2	10	0
3	Bridles		4	0
1	small piece of steell		3	6
6	old reap hooks		7	0
1	old sithe		1	3
1	old gun		15	0
	Bott and Clevis		1	0
	Watter vessels		12	0
4	Trays		2	0
	old pewter		25	0
7	Basons		15	0
1	Dutch oven		7	0
1	old iron pot		1	0
1	Doz spoons		2	0
	old iron		3	0
2	Flat Irons		2	6
	old table			6
	Bed Bedstead and furniture ...	2	15	0
2	frying pans		4	0
2	pigs		10	0
	Bed Bedstead and furniture ...	3	0	0
1	Loom	1	4	0
1	Wooling wheel		9	0
1	Iron pot		10	0
	Earthenware		7	0
1	Knives and forks		4	0
1	Table		5	0
2	old spinning wheels		12	0
6	chairs		9	0
1	old chest		10	0
1	Bed Bedstead & furniture ..	5	10	0
1	do	7	0	0
2	Jugs & 2 Bottles		2	0
2	Candlesticks		1	1
	Parcel of old books		10	0
2	Pair of old Cards		3	6
				£ 101 8 1

CHORUS:

"Inventory of JACOB RECTOR'S Estate (Deceased).

1	Sorrel horse	£	15	0	0
1	Bay mare		9	0	0
12	head of Hogs		7	4	0
6	do		1	8	0
17	head of Sheep		8	10	0
1	Cow and Bell		3	10	0
1	Do		3	10	0
1	Do		3	15	0
1	Small Steer		1	10	0
1	Small Heifer		2	5	0
1	Steer		2	15	0
1	Do		2	0	0
1	Do		18	0	
2	Heifers		1	5	0
4	Hogsheads		1	0	0
2	Tubs		6	0	
2	do		3	0	
2	Gums		3	0	
3	Plows	0	8	0	
1	Mattock		3	0	
3	hoes		3	0	
1	small Chain		1	6	
	Rope Traces and Lines		2	6	
	Old Cutting Box & knife		2	0	
3	gums		4	2	
1	Churn		2	3	
3	Pots		1	6	
1	Jugg		1	3	
5	cups		1	3	
	Riddle and Sive		2	6	
1	Meal sifter		3	6	
1	Runlet		1	3	
	Wedges and small axe		5	6	
1	grindstone		8	0	
3	Beehives	1	6	0	
2	Plows & 2 stocks		8	0	
1	mans saddle	1	4	0	

William Turley

Joseph Jeffirs

Henery Rector.

At a Court held for Fauquier County the 26' day of October 1795. This Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Jacob Rector deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: F. Brooke, C. C.

A copy teste:

J. E. Bartenstein.

Clerk Circuit Court of Fauquier County, Virginia.

Will Book 3, page 382."

* *

Before closing this chapter we must refer to the position at the head of this family that we have felt compelled to concede to Jacob Rector. Some students of our history have wished to place him third or fourth

CHAPTER II.

among the children, and we see no reason for this, save that the father's last will and testament names him somewhat in that order. But the will does not pretend to indicate in what order his children were born, and their names are mentioned in a very different order each of the two times the father enumerates them in this document.

A study of the whole field of the information accessible touching these matters seems to indicate quite clearly that Jacob was the father of the persons we indicate in our chart as being his sons and daughters. If he is the father of Peter Rector who was born in Nov., 1749, we must plan the date of his birth at as near the marriage of his parents, as possible, for they were married in Mar., 1731, and only 18 1-2 years remain to us, even in this way, till the time of Peter's birth. Because Henry's Bible still exists among his descendants, we know the exact date of Henry's birth, but not so of any of the rest of this family of nine children, save it be Charles & Frederick. To place Jacob's birth date after Henry's, as some do, would make him be born in 1737, so that he could not be over 12 years old when Peter was born. This situation cannot be accepted, and there is no need of it. If our successors in working out the details of this history can find a better way than ours for fixing these dates which must be conjectural, we gladly leave the task to them, and feel that, for the present, no better or more reasonable guesses can be made than are ours.

In the present chapter we have turned aside completely from the usual form of chapter writing, leaving to other chapters in the book the relating of those small daily occurrences that make up human life as we meet with it. We have been led to do this because of the wide spread tendency to tell each one the tale he has heard or imagined, and to throw doubt, if not blunt denial or even ridicule, on whatever else we meet with in relation to the history of the family we are trying to present. We will vary our method in the coming chapters, sometimes presenting more documents than arguments or historic stories, and other times presenting such chattings concerning our forefathers as would be usual and most proper for the home circle where the children were anxiously listening to every word.

We must call attention to the difference between the estate of John Rector (b. 1711) and that of his son Jacob. John came to Virginia from Europe at the age of three

years, and was at once taken into the deep forest and to the rudest life of a frontier unknown to his immediate fathers in the old country. He was too young to know anything about the culture and refinements of Europe, and he took to the "wild and woolly west" just like a fish takes to water. He lived in Va. less than sixty years, but he went for the "main chance" all the time, and as a result he was able to bequeath to his children at his death about 3,000 acres of virgin land, and the money value of the whole estate is estimated at the sixty thousand dollars. That was a great deal of property and money for those early days, equal to a present fortune of ten or twenty times that amount. Now kindly compare these facts with the Invoice we print in this chapter of the estate left behind by Jacob. What a difference!

The reason men accumulated money or property in those days consisted in large part in the fact of their spending nothing.

"When I was a bachelor and lived by myself, all the bread and cheese I got, I laid it on the shelf." Many in those days simply accumulated all they got their hands on. The children had no spending money, neither did the adults. They made their own houses, clothes, and even food, and held fast to all that came into their possession. As a sample, note the fact of the use made of the book of sermons. It was not very suitable for a family record book, but it was made to serve for that purpose for many generations. They also doubtless made their own ink, as they did their pens, by shaping big feathers into pens.

One cannot eat his cake and have it also. In the days in which we live, most people seem to eat their cake, if not, indeed, spend the money the cake would cost for peanuts, candy or anything else with which to entertain themselves, and of course destroy their physical health. No wonder that twenty million American citizens have to be fed today by the government's selling billions of dollars worth of bonds, for future generations to redeem, if they can. If they will adopt the methods of living had in the U. S. two hundred years ago, perhaps they will be able to pay the bonds. Otherwise it looks as if the day might come in which somebody would propose that we repudiate them. We certainly will not be able to continue eating our cake, and yet become able to pay such infinitely large bonds.

CHAPTER II.

We do not want to pass over the remarkable contribution of his whole immense fortune to DePauw University by Edward Rector without more elucidation of the subject. The University has thought worthwhile to publish and circulate a lovely little book explaining the whole matter, and from it and from hearsay sources we will present the following statement.

His father, Isaac, was a prosperous citizen of Bedford, not a hundred miles south of Greencastle, Ind., where the University is located. Young Edward was earnestly pressing forward his studies toward the completion of a college education, to which he aspired. Then suddenly, as has happened thousands of times in our country, the creditors of Isaac pressed him so hard, that like the sterling honest man that he was, he made a complete assignment to them of all he possessed.

Edward had just finished his High School education. He had to give up all hope of going to college. The best he thought he could do was to go two years to law school in Cincinnati, where he acquired his LL. B. degree. He then practiced at the bar in that and other cities for six years, when his great success in representing the interests of basal patents became so great that he moved to Chicago where he passed the rest of his life, representing a large number of the greatest interests in the U.S. which depend upon the defense before the courts of their patents.

In his contacts as he flew from the courts of one great city to those of another in his mighty work as a lawyer, he naturally became acquainted with many men of great careers, and among them found many who were as poor or poorer than he was, and still in some way had gotten the advantages of a college education in DePauw. He began investigating this to him wonderful possibility. At last he even went to the depths of the matter in his investigations in Greencastle itself, and arrived at the resolution to devote the some four million of dollars he had accumulated to helping poor students of the highest talents and most promising characters to study in Greencastle. He died at 58 years of age, but left a will devoting his whole

fortune to this noble purpose. We have been told that out of his funds two dormitories have been erected at a cost of a quarter of a million each, and another building besides which cost one hundred thousand dollars. Here can be accommodated 500 students. His endowment of five hundred scholarships pays the college dues for each of his students (perhaps as much as \$200 per year for each student), and also puts cash in the hands of each student to help him with his other expenses. These scholarships are competed for in all the High Schools of the State of Indiana, and in certain ones in the adjoining states. They are not given to the first fellow who asks for them. They have to be won. In the smaller High Schools only one student can secure such a scholarship each year, but in some of the larger cities two or three of the brightest and most promising of all the high school graduates are allowed to compete.

Just imagine what a blessing to the country this Edward Rector became. Each year about 125 of the very brightest and best High School graduates for one or two hundred miles around Greencastle can secure free dormitory privileges at Greencastle, with all college fees paid, and a hundred or more dollars of cash in hand to help them pursue their studies through the college course. If formerly without any such help a few of the brightest and best among the poor High School graduates could find ways and means to get through college in DePauw, now hundreds are sufficiently helped to make their aspirations possible by these Edward Rector Scholarships and dormitories. For me, Edward Rector accomplished a greater thing than to have become the governor of his state, or even the President of the United States. His endowments ought to keep this good work going on till Gabriel blows his horn, and if that respectable officer in the Heavenly World delays this horn blowing long, the Rector scholarships may come to have a large part in the redemption of the human race, which is quite the largest task of which any of us humans have ever yet learned.



Mrs. Elizabeth Rector Parker, 1795-1879
Taken about 1860.



Mrs. Mary Parker Davis, 1821-1895,
(now Mrs .S. D. Davis.) Taken in 1879.



Wedding Picture. Mr. & Mrs. Marion Taylor Davis.
Taken in 1871



Mr. Marion Taylor Davis, G. A. R. 1847—
Taken in 1935



Mrs. Marion Taylor Davis
Taken in 1908



Mary Edith Davis, 1878—
(Gaston). Taken in 1900.



Geo. R. Gaston, 1876—
Taken in 1901.



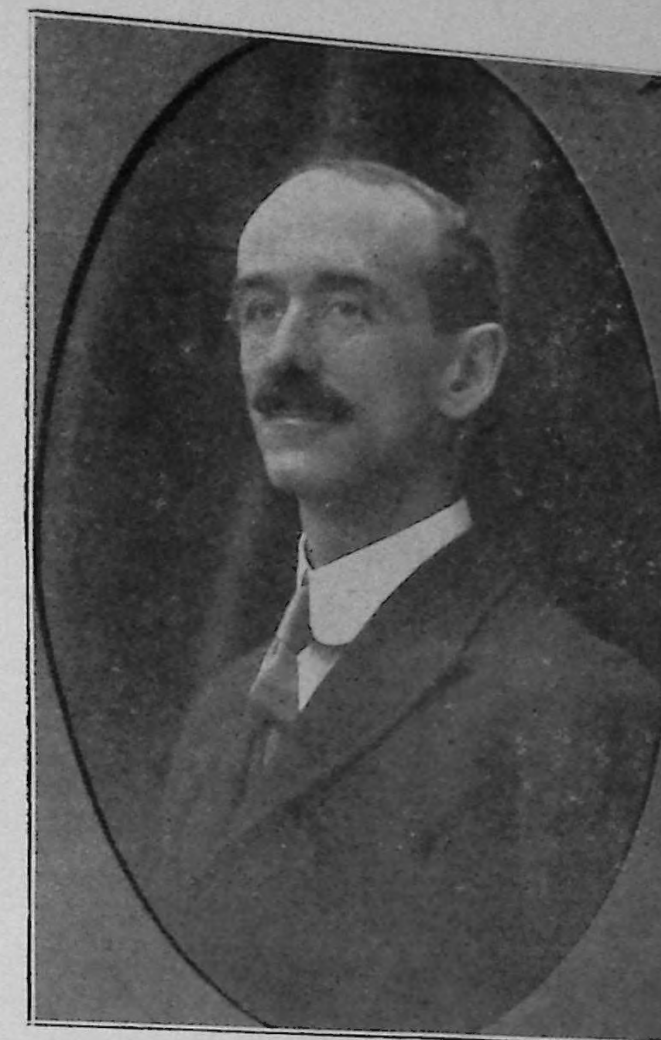
Ralph Leon Gaston, 1908—
Taken in 1925.



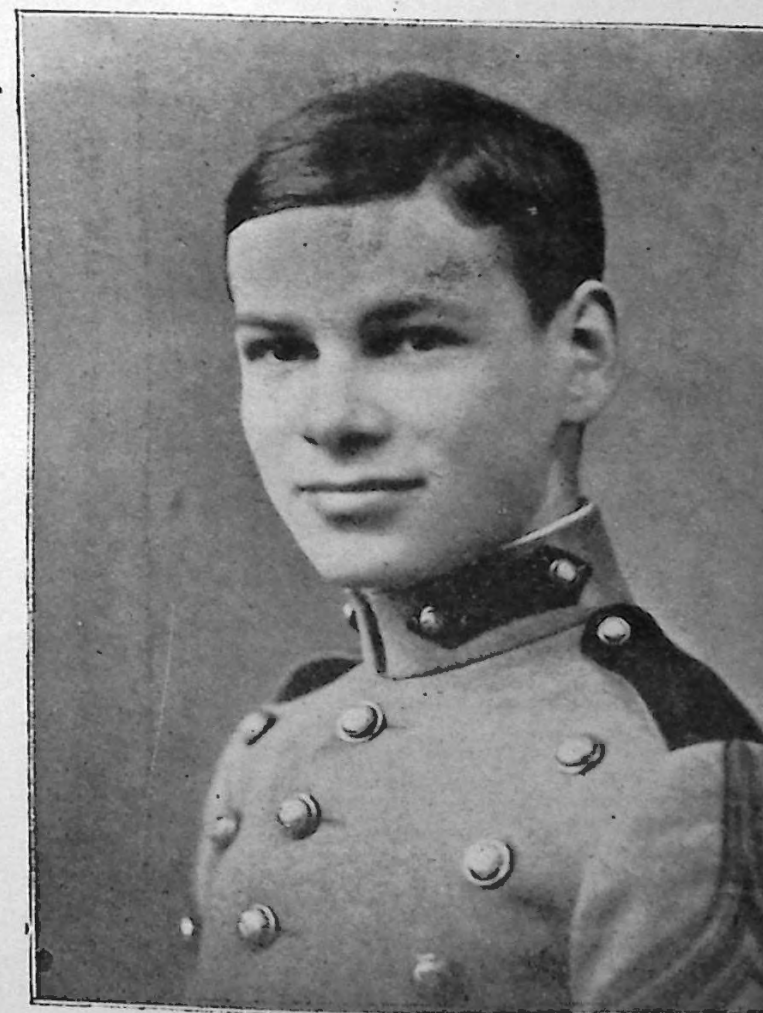
Mrs. Carl R. Ickes & Son, 1872-1898
Robt. Marion Ickes, 1895-1896.
Taken in 1893.



Prof. Margaret Davis, 1876—
(Stinard.) Taken in 1898.



Prof. Jesse F. Stinard, 1875—
Taken abt. 1920.



Chas. Davis Stinard, 1914—
Taken abt. 1932.



Mary Margaret Stinard, 1917—
Taken abt. 1930.



The Farm Home of M. P. Davis made for his Bride in 1871.
Mrs. Davis sitting on Porch.
Taken in 1909.



Mary Edith Davis, 1878—
(Gaston). Taken in 1905.



Mrs. Geo Rutherford Gaston, 1878—
Taken in 1936.

CHAPTER III.

Elizabeth Rector Parker of Charts II. and III.

MOST of the Virginia Rectors emigrated to points south of Mason and Dixon's Line, and still there was a series of separate and independent emigrations at different times to points north of that Line.

Spencer Rector, the grandson of Harmon (1713), married a sister of Edward Tiffin. Spencer died in Va. in 1796, and two years later Edward, in company with the widow, his sister and her five children moved to where Chillicothe, O., is now situated, and later moved one county further north, to near Circleville. This county adjoins on the south the county where Columbus is located, and thus when Ohio needed its first Governor, our Edward Tiffin was called to occupy the gubernatorial chair.

In 1809 Spencer's older brother, Elijah, emigrated to Belmont County, just across the Ohio river from Wheeling, W. Va., and in Apr. 1829 his famous son, Wm. Henry Rector, (see Chart XV) lived for five years in Circleville as a cabinet maker and mentions the presence of his relatives there.

In 1821, Jesse Rector (1759) with his family, (including little Isaac of 5 yrs., who later was the father of Edward, the benefactor of DePauw University,) left Va., and, travelling by covered wagon through Ky., settled in the neighborhood of Bedford, Ind.

At the present time we find 385 descendants of John's (1711) Catherine settled around Hillsboro, Ind.

The people of these different migrations seem never to have contacted each other much, and our family book will do much to acquaint many members of the family with each other,

While Jacob Rector is the patriarch who heads our second chart, it is Jesse Rector

who takes the central place therein and from whom radiate its great lights.

Our present Elizabeth is his daughter.

Though born in Virginia, in 1795, she married in 1810 and came to Jackson Co., Ohio, and there her husband died and was buried in 1840,

Her oldest daughter, Leannah, and most of her 140 descendants remained in that neighborhood in Ohio. They and the Salmans who lived there from 1839 to 1860 were near of kin, and we doubt that a single soul of them suspected it, due to the fact that all surnames were changed by the Rector ancestors being girls, married to scores of surnames that differed greatly from the original Rector name. Look at the Salmans chapter of this book, or at the book entitled "History of the Salmans Family" to find the full explanation.

The subject of the present Chapter, Elizabeth Rector Parker, had two daughters who have emblazoned her name on the pages of history for a long time to come. The first, Leannah, (see Chart IV.), and her 140 descendants remained, for the most part in southeastern Ohio, while the second, Mary, has made a center for her brood in the southwest corner of Iowa.

In 1855, the year the writer was born, just a few miles north of Jackson Co., O., Stephen Dutcher Davis and family moved from there nearly 1000 miles farther west to southwestern Iowa, just opposite the place where the great Platte river empties into the Missouri. The whole of this vast distance consisted of almost endless prairies. We are told that from Keokuk, Iowa, situated on the Mississippi river, there being no roads nor inhabitants to guide the immigrants, some enterprising boosters for the far, far west,

CHART III. The John Rector Line. - Elizabeth Rector Parker.

Gt. Gd. Parents.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Elizabeth Rector,
b. Apr. 21, 1795 in Va.
d. 1879, at home of
her dau. Mary (wife of
Stephen Dutcher Davis)
Malvern, Iowa.
Married in 1810
To Thos. Parker,
d. June 25, 1840
in Jackson Co. Ohio.
She moved from Ohio
to Mills Co., Ia., in 1854.
She is buried in
cemetery lot of Stephen
Dutcher Davis in Mal-
vern, Ia.

1. Leannah Parker,
b. Oct. 27, 1813.
Married: Aug. 3, 1833, in Jackson Co., O.
To Samuel Winters.
Issue:
James, Mary, John, Thos., Jane, Isaac,
William, Willis.
SEE CHART IV.
2. Jane Parker,
b. Aug. 1, 181...
3. James A. Parker,
b. Mar. 2, 1819.
4. Mary Parker,
b. Sept. 17, 1821 in Va.
d. Aug. 31, 1895, in Malvern, Ia.
Married: Apr. 7, 1842
To Stephen Dutcher Davis
b. Oct. 25, 1820 in Jackson Co., Ohio.
d. July 15, 1902 in Malvern, Ia.
Civil War veteran and played the fife in
the Mexico War
(Son of Levi Davis and Mary Rudyard,
and gd son of Robert Davis and Cibby Mary
Rudyard was dau. of an old sea captain,
Isaiah Rudyard. Lived in Moore Co., N. C.
Robert Davis served in Rev. War. Levi
Davis migrated to Jackson Co., O.)
Migrated from Jackson Co., O. to Mills
Co., Ia. in 1855.
Sailed down the Ohio River in boat
"Leviathan."
5. Joseph Parker,
b. Mar. 2, 18...
6. David Jackson Parker,
b. Aug. 20, 1829.
7. Emily G. Parker,
b. May 1, 18...
8. John Henry Parker,
b. Feb. 8, 1833.
d. Aug. 25, 1843.
9. Chloe Parker,
b. 1835.
d. Sept. 27, 1854.

Comment:- Parts of the above records are
taken from the Bible of Eliz. (Rector)
Parker. Edited, 1829.

1. Elizabeth Jane Davis,
b. Mar. 8, 1843
Married:
To David Pierce
Issue. Frank. b. June 6 1870.
2. Levi L. Davis,
b. Dec. 1, 1844
3. Marion Taylor Davis,
b. Mar. 5, 1847, Jackson Co., O.
Moved to Mills Co., Ia. in 1855.
Married: Aug. 16, 1871 in Malvern, Ia.
To Mary Jane Aistrophe.
b. Oct. 29, 1852, Readness, England.
d. Jan. 6, 1929, Methodist Hospital,
Omaha, Neb.
(Dau. of Thomas Marlin Aistrophe and Jane
Whatt. and g-dau. of George Aistrophe
and Mary Mason.)
She came with her parents and sister
Margaret in the ship "Guy Mannering"
from England to America in 1855.
Mr. Aistrophe located in Mo. but when the
Civil War broke out moved to Mills Co., Ia.
Mr. Davis is a G. A. R. and member of
American Legion.
4. Mary Caroline Davis
b. Nov. 1, 1848, Malvern, Ia.
d. 1876, Malvern, Ia.
Married: Apr. 13, 1869
To Allen Morrow.
b. 1840.
d. 1916.
Issue: Louisa, Frank.
5. Stephen Liberty Davis,
b. July 10, 1851.
6. Tacy Love Davis,
b. July 7, 1854
d. May 15, 1922, Malvern, Ia.
Married to Geo. Creig.
7. Robert William Barret Davis,
b. Oct. 9, 1857
Buried in Hillsdale Cemetery, near Mal-
vern, Ia.
8. Minerva Ann Davis,
b. May 8, 1859, Malvern, Ia.
d. June 22, 1930 Gilmore, South Omaha, N.
Married in 1869 at Malvern, Iowa.
To Lorenzo D. Lively
b. Aug. 29, 1862.
d. Nov. 14, 1929.
9. Charles Frederick Davis,
b. Apr. 21, 1863.
1st Marriage: Mar. 12, 1891, Malvern, Ia.
To Mary Ellen Harrison.
b. Feb. 5, 1863.
d. Jan. 25, 1903
2nd Marriage: Nov. 24, 1909
To Rachel Maude Dolph.
b. Feb. 23, 1878, Hastings, Ia.

Children

Gd. Children

1. Minnie Davis,
b. Aug. 11, 1872, Malvern, Ia.
d. Sept. 11, 1898, Malvern, Ia.
Married: June 13, 1894
To Carl Robert Ickis,
(Manager of the Denver Fire Clay Co.,
Denver, Colo.)
b. Feb. 23, 1869, Afton, Ia.
d. Aug. 7, 1900 at his home, Denver, Colo.
They are buried at Malvern, Iowa.
2. Margaret Davis,
b. Aug. 17, 1876, Malvern, Ia.
1st Marriage: May 16, 1900, Madison, Neb.
To Carl Robert Ickis.
b. Feb. 23, 1869, Afton, Ia.
d. Aug. 7, 1900 at his home, Denver, Colo.
Buried at Malvern, Ia.
2nd Marriage: Sept. 4, 1912 at Malvern, Ia.
To Jesse Floyd Stinard
(Head of Spanish Department, State Co-
lege for Teachers, Albany, N. Y.)
b. Oct. 31, 1875, Richford, N. Y.
Home, Albany, N. Y.
3. Mary Edith Davis, (Artist).
b. Sept. 29, 1878, Malvern, Iowa.
Married: Mar. 6, 1907, Malvern, Iowa.
To Geo. Rutherford Gaston,
b. Aug. 22, 1876, Tabor, Ia. Farmer.
Lived at Huron, S. Dak. and later at
Glenwood, Iowa.
4. Stephen Douglas Davis,
b. July 21, 1881, Malvern, Iowa.
d. Mar. 21, 1882, Shenandoah, Ia.
Buried at Malvern, Ia.
5. Thomas Marion Davis, Farmer.
b. Feb. 11, 1883, Shenandoah, Ia.
Married: Mar. 31, 1903, Malvern, Ia.
To Stella Leonore Wolfe,
b. Mar. 8, 1884, Malvern, Ia.
d. Aug. 3, 1928, Malvern, Ia.
6. George Frederick Davis, Farmer,
b. Aug. 17, 1885, Malvern, Ia.
d. Sept. 17, 1918, Malvern, Ia.
Married: Mar. 4, 1908, Grinnell, Ia.
To Ruth Green.
Four children of Marion & Mary Davis
died in infancy; 3 sons b. in 1874, 1875 & 1890,
and one dau. b. 1892.

1. Robert Marion Ickis,
b. Oct. 24, 1895, Denver, Colo.
d. Aug. 29, 1896, Denver, Colo.
Buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Denver,
Colo. and later buried in Malvern Ceme-
tery, Malvern, Ia.
1. Charles Davis Stinard,
b. Oct. 9, 1914, Malvern, Ia.
2. Mary Margaret Stinard,
b. Mar. 13, 1916, Albany, N. Y.
1. Ralph Leon Gaston.
b. Jan. 22, 1908, Huron, S. Dak.
Moved to Glenwood, Ia.

1. Clarence Lively.
2. Everett L. Lively
b. June 23, 1894, Athena, Oregon.
Married: June 1, 1925
To Edna May Jack.
b. Dec. 1, 1907, Omaha, Neb.
He was a soldier in World War.
1. Annie Arieta Davis,
b. Feb. 27, 1892 in Malvern, Ia.
1st Marriage: 1919, Council Bluffs, Ia.
To June Dolph,
Home Address: Hastings, Ia.
2nd Marriage:
To Matricia Rachel Davis,
b. Oct. 2, 1915, in Denver, Colo.
Live at alvern, Ia.
1. Everett Jack Lively,
b. June 8, 1928.
2. Clarence James Lively,
b. Mar. 8, 1927.
3. Lavinia Ethel Lively,
b. July 18, 1928.
1. Ellen Valeria Dolph,
b. Aug. 15, 1931.

80 Persons.

took a plow and made a furrow, nearly 300 miles long, straight west to Mills Co. on the Missouri river, and the covered wagons, guided by this furrow, travelled safely towards the setting sun till they reached "their promised land".

"We have had opportunity to cultivate one of the granddaughters of Mary. We refer to Mrs. Mary Edith Gaston of Glenwood, Iowa. We esteem her abilities highly, and consider her to be the best genealogist we have discovered among all the Rector folk with whom we have been contacted.

"We are most happy to be able to incorporate in this chapter her description of her parents.

"Elizabeth (Rector) Parker migrated from Virginia to Jackson Co., O. She brought her large family with her and among them was her daughter Mary. Here, Mary became acquainted with Stephen Dutcher Davis and later became his wife. As the "Westward Ho" spirit pervaded this community, Mr. S. D. Davis and his family sailed down the Ohio and up the Mississippi River on the boat "Leviathan" to Keokuk, Iowa. Iowa at this time had no railroads, so they traveled in "prairie schooners" from Keokuk and followed some ploughed furrows as a guide across the plains of Iowa to Mills Co., Ia. This was in 1855.

"At the time of this migration, their son, Marion Taylor Davis, was 8 years old. He was a true pioneer's son. At first he lived in a log cabin and this log cabin is still standing. He helped to care for large herds of cattle on the open prairie for his father and in time his father owned large tracts of land of Mills Co. Ia, and built a fine, large, brick house. Marion Taylor (commonly known as Taylor) became restless and joined an ox train going from Kansas City, Mo. to Denver, Colo. He walked all the way and urged the teams on with a whip. His Parents did not know that he had joined this ox train and were glad when their runaway boy returned.

"Again, when the Civil War broke out, Taylor ran away to Glenwood, and joined the 4th Iowa infantry. His father followed him to Glenwood and talked a long time with the captain and finally he was allowed to take Taylor home. The boys who had gone south had written home not to let Taylor enlist as he very likely would be needed at home. And so it was. Later he joined the home guards (militia) under Captain Head at Glenwood, Ia. He was transferred for a period of 2 weeks to the "Tabor Blues" under

Captain George B. Gaston. The Tabor company was expecting an attack from the southern forces. On Sept. 3-1864, he enlisted as a Private in the "Silver Creek Cavalry Rangers of Mills Co., Ia., which was commanded by Captain Lewis W. Tubbs. Marion Taylor Davis is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and the American Legion. This is a copy of a newspaper article published in his home paper and which refers to Decoration Day Services held in Malvern, 1935:

"M. T. DAVIS MARCHES".

"Malvern's one remaining Civil War veteran swung in the line of march with as much spirit as his World War comrades, Decoration Day.

"M. T. Davis, 88-year-old veteran of the Home Guards, is the last of this community of the gallant band who fought in the war between the states."

"No novice at voting was M. T. Davis as he went to the polls Tuesday, 1934, to cast his vote in the general election for the 35th time. Mr. Davis started his electoral career ably by voting for Abraham Lincoln back in 1864. At the time of his first vote Mr. Davis was but 17 years old, but was permitted to vote because he had enlisted in the army. Mr. Davis has been a member of the Masonic Lodge for over fifty years and is now an honorary member. Previous to his marriage he taught school, and after the war sold soldier clothes. He has been a bank president for 25 years and during the bank crises none of the depositors lost any money. At present he is a "big cattle and hog" feeder. He owns many farms in Mills, Fremont, and Pottawatomie Counties, Ia. At the age of 88 he supervises his business in person and has a clear and active mind. His cordiality is felt by a large circle of friends, and his kindly advice is sought by many.

"His wife, Mary Jane (Aistrope) Davis is the daughter of Thomas Marlin Aistrope and Jane Whatt of Readness, England. Mr. Aistrope with his wife and two daughters, Mary Jane and Margaret, came in a sailing vessel called "Guy Mannering" from England to America in 1855. On this voyage a terrible storm came up and Mr. Aistrope helped the sailors with the riggings. At first they thought all was lost but the storm finally abated and they came safely across the Atlantic Ocean to New York harbor.

"Mrs. M. T. Davis, like her husband, had wonderful business ability and owned a great

amount of land which she gave to her children as a gift. She was dignified, yet kind of heart. She, unselfishly, helped the members of her family as they needed it, ever trying to teach them to seek that which is good in all things whether great or small. She wanted her children to be well educated and to seek the better things of life. As a girl she faithfully attended Sunday School and had the honor of having memorized the greatest number of Bible verses in her classes. Her home and entire life was that of refinement.

Minnie Davis Ickis was born at her parent's home in White Cloud Township, Mills Co., Ia., Aug. 11, 1872. She was a beautiful child and grew to be a very attractive young woman. She was very fair with pink and white skin, blue eyes, and golden hair. She had a sunny disposition and was always a general favorite. She studied at the public schools of Shenandoah, Malvern, and the district school of Spring Valley, Mills Co., Ia., and later at Tabor Academy and College. While in college she met the splendid young man, Carl Robert Ickis from Creston, Iowa. Minnie was rather short in stature while Carl was tall. He had beautiful brown eyes and was considered handsome.

Carl graduated from Tabor College in June 1890, and then entered the service of the Denver Fire Clay Co. at Denver, Colo. June 13, 1894, Carl and Minnie were married at her father's home in White Cloud Township. Minnie's sister Margaret was bridesmaid and her sister Mary Edith played the wedding march. The newly weds made their home in Denver, Colo., where Carl had been promoted to Business Manager of the Denver Fire Clay Co. Not only was he a successful business man, but he was a general favorite with his associates. To this union one son, Robert Marion, was born, Oct. 24, 1895 and died 10 months later. About three years after the death of her baby, Minnie died while on a visit to the home of her parents in Iowa. Two years later, May 16, 1900, Carl married Minnie's sister Margaret. He died Aug 7, 1900, of typhoid fever contracted while on an excursion into the Rocky Mountains.

The fourth child of Marion Taylor Davis and Mary Jane Aistrope, Margaret Davis Stinard was born Aug 17, 1876 at the home in White Cloud Township, six miles south of Malvern, Ia.

When she was four years of age, her parents moved to Shenandoah, Ia., where the

father had a position in the First National Bank of which his father Stephen D. Davis was an officer. At five years of age, Margaret entered the public school. While the family lived in this town a son, Stephen Douglas, was born and died at the age of 10 months. On February 1882, another son, Thomas Marion, was born. While he was still an infant the family moved to Malvern, Ia. At this time the father was president of an Insurance Company at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

In a few years the family consisting of the father, mother, the daughters Minnie, Margaret, Mary Edith, and the son Thomas Marion, moved back to the home in White Cloud Township. The father devoted his time to farming and the feeding of live stock. Margaret continued her education in the country schools till she was ready for the second year in high school. The father became president of the district school board and insisted on having well qualified teachers.

Margaret was always a student. She has the distinction of having been the first to graduate from the country school in Mills Co. She had done considerable organ and piano work and at an early age was organist in the Sunday School and Church held in the school house across the road from her home.

At thirteen years of age she entered the sophomore class of the preparatory school of Tabor College. Her class standing was always high and at the age of 16 she graduated from the preparatory department.

She continued for two years at Tabor College and because of superior work in mathematics was made a fellow in that subject, which entitled her to tutor students in mathematics. She spent a year at the University of Denver, Colo., where she specialized in astronomy under Dr. Herbert Howe, Director of the Chamberlain Observatory. Some of her work was published in the Astronomical Journal in Boston. She also became a member of the Pi Beta Phi Sorority. The year following she resumed her studies in Tabor College and taught a class in astronomy and tutored students in German and mathematics. Her senior year was spent at the University of Denver, Colo., from which institution she graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Science in 1898.

She had substituted in the public schools of Denver during her last year in university, and about three months before gradua-

CHAPTER III.

tion was offered a principalship which she declined. In the fall of 1898 she was given a regular teaching position in the city schools and resigned May 11, 1900. She was married May 16, 1900, to Carl Robert Iekis at her aunt's home in Madison, Neb.. Carl died of typhoid fever Aug. 7, 1900, and the superintendent of the Denver schools offered Margaret any position open at that time. As there was no opening in the high school she became assistant principal in the Sherman School, but was shortly elected to a position in the North Side High School, where she taught German till her marriage to Jesse Floyd Stinard, Sept. 4, 1912.

Margaret opened the summer of 1901 at Chautauqua, New York, where she specialized in German and was president of one of the German Clubs. In the summer of 1902 Margaret visited the Yellowstone National Park and went on to Berkeley, California, where she entered the University of California for the summer session. She specialized in the German language and literature.

In 1904 the Denver School Board gave her a leave of absence to study at the University of Berlin, Germany. Upon her return to Denver in 1905, the University of Denver conferred upon her the degrees of A. B. and A. M. Her thesis on "Das Niebellungenlied" was written in the German language. She continued teaching in the Denver High School till in 1910 when she took a two years leave of absence for travel and study. The first year was spent in touring Europe, studying the arts and customs of the countries visited. She attended the Passion Play at Oberammergau. Two months were devoted to Italy, some time was spent in Germany, France, Holland, Belgium and the British Isles. Instead of going back to the University of Berlin she returned to the U. S. and entered the German Department of the University of Chicago, Ill.

In the class room she met Jesse F. Stinard whom she later married. Jesse graduated from Brown University with the degree of A. B. in 1900; he also received the degree of A. M. from Pennsylvania State College where he had taught for three years. He was there at the University of Chicago completing his work for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Inasmuch as he later became a teacher of Spanish instead of German, the subject in which he majored, he did not complete his theme for his doctor's degree.

Jesse and Margaret were married at her birthplace in Iowa, Sept. 4, 1912. They left

immediately for Mt. Vernon, Iowa, where Jesse was acting as Head of the German Department in Cornell College.

After a very happy year Jesse and Margaret went to Albany, N. Y. where Jesse had been made assistant professor of German in the N. Y. State College for Teachers. When the World War began Jesse created the Department of Spanish in the same institution and became its head. He was made full professor of Spanish and continues in this rank.

On Oct. 9, 1914 Margaret's and Jesse's son Charles Davis Stinard was born at the home of the grandfather, Marion Taylor Davis. It was the home where Margaret was born and where Charles' parents were married. Charles is also a student and a pianist of ability. In June 1932 he graduated with honors from the Boys Academy, N. Y., the oldest secondary school in the U. S. He is taking a premedical course at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. and hopes to enter the Albany Medical College in the fall of 1937.

Mary Margaret, the second child of Jesse and Margaret, was born March 13, 1917, at Albany, N. Y., an interesting old city on the historic Hudson. She was named Mary for her grandmother, Mary Jane Davis, and for her aunt, Mary Edith Gaston. Margaret is for her mother.

As a child Mary Margaret was extremely active and sympathetic, winning the attention and admiration of those with whom she came in contact. Her early education was had in the public schools of Albany. Later she attended the Girls' Academy in Albany and the Northfield Seminary at Northfield, Massachusetts, and then graduated from the Albany High School with the class of 1936.

In the fall of 1936 she entered the Home Economics Department of Cornell University where she is preparing herself to become a teacher. She was elected to and has joined the New York Delta chapter of the Pi Beta Phi sorority. Somewhat ambitious and eager to succeed, Mary Margaret hopes to prove herself a worthy member of her family.

Mary Edith Davis received the Degree of Bachelor of Literature from Tabor College. After her graduation she attended the Art Institute, Chicago, Ills. for two years, receiving many "Honorable Mentions" during her art course. She passed all the examinations and lacked but five months as a "Life Student" of graduating. Feeling the need of making money she taught in the

CHAPTER III.

country schools for two years and passed the examination to teach in the Omaha High Schools. At this time she married an old college classmate, George Rutheford Gaston, who has the Degree of Bachelor of Arts from Tabor College. They lived three years in Beadle County, South Dakota, on a farm which they owned and it was here that their son, Ralph Leon Gaston, was born. They moved to Glenwood, Iowa, and having sold their farm in Dakota, have acquired a considerable acreage in Mills Co. Ia.

Ralph Leon Gaston graduated from Tabor Consolidated High School, and received the Degree of Bachelor of Science from the Municipal University of Omaha, Omaha, Nebr. in 1931. He was an honor student in science. He made the highest grade in science of any student during the previous twenty years of this university and this made him eligible to become a member of the National Fraternity of Science. At this school he was an assistant laboratory instructor in physics.

He holds a State Teacher High School Certificate of Nebraska and also of Iowa. He took his courses in "Education" at Iowa State University, Iowa City, Iowa and at the State Teacher's College, Peru, Nebr.

Thomas Marion Davis left Tabor College in his Junior year and attended the law school at Ann Arbor, Mich. On March 31, 1909 he married Stella Leonore Wolfe, one of Mills County's most prominent school teachers. Today he owns large acreage of land and takes delight in superintending the feeding of large herds of cattle and hogs.

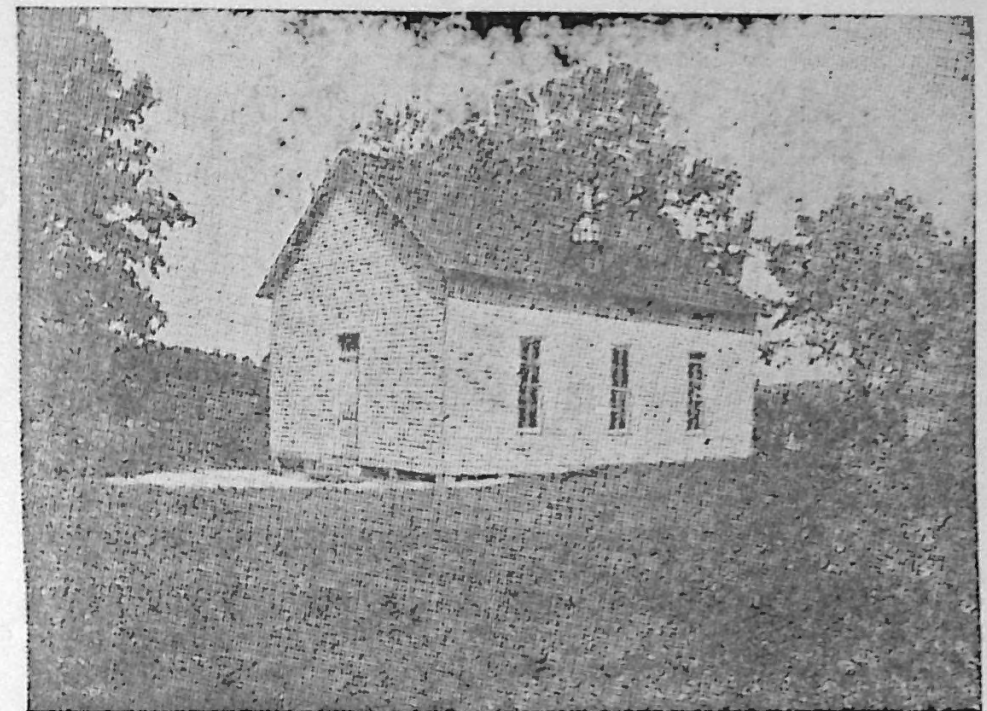
"George Frederick Davis received the Degree of Bachelor of Science from Grinnell College, Ia. While attending school at this college he was very prominent as football player and received many medals in the scholastic sports".

Fremont is the S. W. corner county of the State of Iowa. Mill Co. adjoins it on the north. The town of Tabor is located close to the line between these two counties.

The Davis home represented in our picture on page 34 is located six miles south of Malvern.

This elegant farm home was constructed in 1871 to receive its bride who is photographed sitting on its front steps in 1909. Mary Edith (our Mrs. Gaston) was born and brought up in this home.

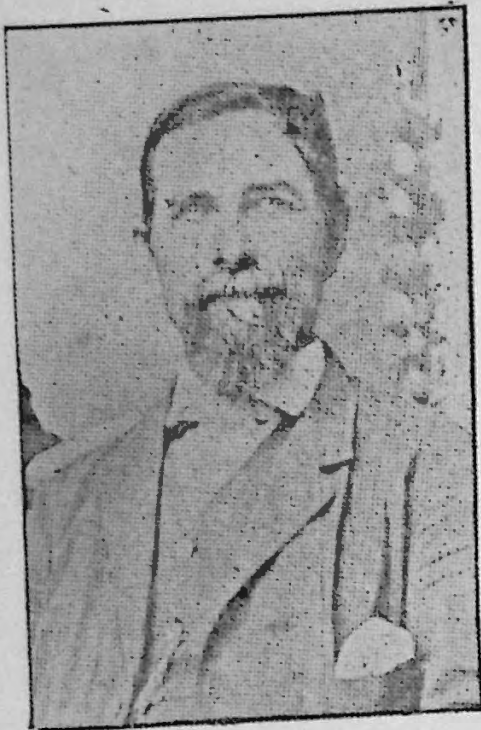




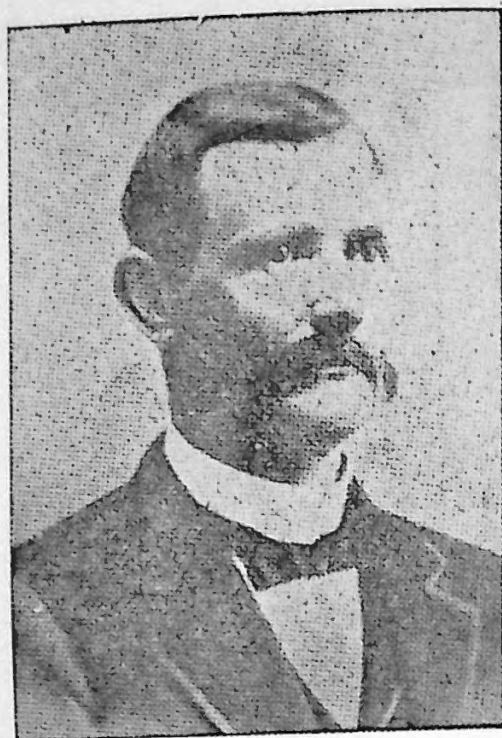
Winter's Chapel, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles West of Hamden, O.



Samuel Winters, 1811—1886.
Taken abt. 1880.



Thomas Winters, 1839—1897.
Taken about 1895.



Isaac Winters, 1841—1900.
Taken about 1890.



Capt. James Winters, 1834—1863.
Taken in 1861.



Mary Winters Herron, 1843—
Taken abt. 1870.



Jane Winters Slack, 1846—1910.
Taken abt. 1906.

CHAPTER IV.

Leannah Parker Winters of Charts III. and IV. Written by Mrs. Ruth Winters Odell.

AMONG the children of Jesse Rector and his first wife was one daughter, Elizabeth. This Elizabeth Rector married Thomas Parker when she was 15 years of age. To this union was born nine children. A daughter, Leannah, was born October 29, 1813, and it is of this daughter that the following sketch is written.

In the courthouse at Athens, Athens County, Ohio, there is the following record; Samuel Winters and Leannah Parker married August 3, 1833. Thus the beginning of the Winters connection with the Rector line.

Samuel Winters was the son of John and Mary Reazer Winters, and the grandson of Thomas and Mary Jones Winters. Thomas Winters was born in England and came to this country in his uncle's sailing vessel. When it came time to return to England, Thomas said he would wait until the next trip. The uncle never returned; so at the beginning of the Revolutionary War, Thomas Winters had found his way to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Here we find he enlisted as a frontier soldier and Indian scout under Captain John McClelland and was in the service of our country during the entire period. He married Mary Jones of the same county and to them was born a son, John. Sometime between 1800 and 1810 John Winters moved his wife, children, and the old father to Ohio. He purchased land where the B&O depot now stands at Chillicothe, but the chills and fever were so bad there that he moved to higher ground. The new home was made in what was then Athens County, Ohio, near McArthur. It was here that Samuel Winters was born, and here he also met his Leannah Parker.

Samuel and Leannah Parker Winters made

their home near McArthur until sometime in the 1840's at which time they moved to Jackson County, Ohio, to the valley known as Sand Run, due to its sandy soil. Here also we find Elizabeth Rector Parker and her daughter, Mary Parker Davis, to welcome our Leannah. This valley at that time was a wilderness save for the clearings each settler made about his home. These homes were made of hewn logs with stone and clay chimneys. Each family raised their own food and the materials for their clothing. The forests still held plenty of small game and a few deer. The soil was fertile and the farm grew larger year by year.

Samuel and Leannah were very religious and brought their children up in the fear of God. Their home was often the place for prayer meetings. It was also near the first school built on Sand Run and they saw to it that their children received as much education as this small community could offer. They were always ready to help improve both the religious and educational conditions surrounding them.

Leannah bore eight children, six boys and two girls, the last two being boys. One, William by name, lived but thirteen days. Two years later Leannah died and was buried in the Franklin Cemetery. After Leannah's death, Samuel Winters managed the home with the help of Caroline Graves. After a time he married her mother, Mary Graves. To them was born one son, Lewis, who died in infancy.

Up until the B&O Railway was built into this section the people of Sand Run went to Reed's Mills, there to await the Post Boy's arrival from Athens. After the railroad went through, they waited for the train

CHART IV. LEANNAH PARKER WINTERS.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Leannah Parker,
b. Oct. 27, 1813
d. Dec. 27, 1850.
Sand Run, Jackson
County, Ohio.
Buried in Franklin
Cemetery.
Married: Aug. 3, 1833,
Athens, Ohio to
Samuel Winters.
b. Jan. 19, 1811.
McArthur, Ohio.
d. Jan. 3, 1886, Sand
Run, Jackson County
Ohio.
Buried in Franklin
Cemetery.

1. James Winters,
b. Sept. 27, 1834, Athens County, Ohio.
d. Sept. 18, 1863, Carthage, Ky.
Captain in Co. G. 1st. Regiment
Buried in Franklin Cemetery

Married: to Susan Chandler

Who later married John Kennedy

2. John Winters,
b. Jan. 1, 1837, Athens County, Ohio.
d. Jan. 30, 1858, Sand Run, Jackson County,
Ohio. Never Married.

3. Thomas Winters,
b. Feb. 25, 1839,
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
d. July 21, 1897,
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Buried in Hamden Cemetery
Married: Dec. 25, 1860

To Harriet Franklin.

b. June 12, 1833, near Zanesville, Ohio.
d. Aug. 12, 1906,
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Buried in Hamden Cemetery
Daughter of
Hezekiah and Mary Funk Franklin.

4. Isaac Winters,
b. Aug. 21, 1841,
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
d. Nov. 19, 1900, Hamden, Ohio.
Buried in Hamden Cemetery.
Private in Co. C., 148th O. V. I.
Married: Dec. 25, 1862

To Susan Franklin.

b. July 23, 1840, in Athens County, Ohio.
d. June 23, 1925,
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Buried in Hamden Cemetery.

1. James Wesley Winters,
b. Sept. 6, 1861,
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
d. Mar. 3, 1934.
Buried in Hamden Cemetery.
Married: May 30, 1900

To Lyda Musgrove.

2. Mary Alice Winters,
b. Sept. 19, 1863, Jackson County, Ohio.
1st Marriage: May 16, 1897
To Franklin Eric Greathouse.
d. 1899.

2nd Marriage: Oct. 9, 1914
To Joseph Nelson.

3. Simeon Newton Winters,
b. Sept. 28, 1865, Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: Nov. 28, 1900
To Malissa Livengood.

4. Samuel S. Winters,
b. July 8, 1867.
Yellow Bud, Ross County, Ohio.
1st Marriage: Mar. 24, 1888
To Anna C. Baker.
d. 1917.

2nd Marriage: Apr. 28, 1926
To Flora Ogier Robbins.

5. William Pearl Winters,
b. Dec. 25, 1870,
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: Jan. 15, 1915
To Pearl Mae Phillips.

6. Alfred N. Winters,
b. June 27, 1873.
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: May 20, 1900
To Bertha I. Reed.

1. George D. Winters,
b. Oct. 12, 1863.
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: May 24, 1887.
To Cora Lena Salts.

2. William D. Winters,
b. Dec. 1866.
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
d. June 10, 1920, Seattle, Washington.
Married: Aug. 1889
To Nettie Jones.
later she married B. F. Austin.

1. Adopted son, William Montrose
Graham Winters.
1st Marriage:

To Minnie Sharp, (Divorced.)
2nd Marriage:
To Laura Ann Knox.

1. Inez Claire Winters,
b. Mar. 12, 1890, Byer, Ohio.
Married: May 2, 1910,
To Frank H. McVay.

2. Alice Frances Winters,
b. May 6, 1892, Byer, Ohio.
Married: Aug. 24, 1917
To William F. Copeland.

1. Thomas Wayne Winters,
b. Nov. 27, 1915.
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.

2. George Boyd Winters,
b. Mar. 24, 1921.
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.

1. Ruth Elizabeth Winters,
b. Aug. 5, 1911, Hamden, Ohio.
Married: June 14, 1923
To William H. Odell.

2. Paul Crawford Winters,
b. July 5, 1903, Scioto Furnace, Ohio.
Married: Jan. 1, 1927
To Edna Mae Connor.

1. Ira Clarence Winters,
b. June 28, 1898
d. Jan. 5, 1899. Dundas, Ohio.

1. Encil Glenn Winters,
b. Sept. 30, 1890, Good Hope, Ohio.
Married: June 26, 1915
To Ada Eldora Barnes.

2. Roy Winters,
b. Sept. 14, 1892, Fredricktown, Ohio.
Married: June 25, 1925.
To Hazel Wilson.—now divorced.

3. Bernadine Winters,
b. May 19, 1901, Washington, C. H., Ohio.
Married: Dec. 14, 1922
To Leslie E. Larson.

4. Eda Lurline Winters,
b. Jun. 2, 1895.
d. Aug. 1, 1897.

1. William Raymond Winters,
b. Dec. 31, 1923, Byer, Ohio.

2. Hibert Newton Winters,
b. May 18, 1927, Byer, Ohio.

1. Dona Frances McVay,
b. July 10, 1911, Athens, Ohio.
d. Oct. 8, 1921, Jackson, Ohio.

2. Franklin Winters McVay,
b. Aug. 31, 1917, Athens, Ohio.

3. Inez Yvonne McVay,
b. May 30, 1923, Portsmouth, Ohio.

4. William Thomas McVay,
b. May 30, 1927, Middletown, Ohio.

1. Frances Annette Copeland,
b. Aug. 16, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio.

1. Harlan Reed Odell,
b. Jan. 20, 1926, Portsmouth, Ohio.

2. William Bryant Odell,
b. June 25, 1929, Madison, West Virginia.

1. Robert C. Winter,
b. Feb. 10, 1923, Portsmouth, Ohio.

1. Adela Mae Winters,
b. July 10, 1916, Seattle, Washington.

2. Nettie Lurline Winters,
b. June 10, 1918, Kennydale, Washington.

3. Glen William Winters,
b. Apr. 21, 1921, Kennydale, Washington.

4. Raymond Wesley Winters,
b. Nov. 10, 1922, Kennydale, Washington.

5. Kenneth Eugene Winters,
b. Apr. 1923, Kennydale, Washington.

6. Doris Ada Winters,
b. Aug. 15, 1927, Kennydale, Washington.

1. Richard and Robert Winters,
b. Jan. 14, 1926, Eaumclaw, Wash.—twins.

2. Robert Winters,
d. Jan. 31, 1926.

3. Harold Leroy Winters,
b. Apr. 19, 1927, Eaumclaw, Washington.

1. Thelma Florence Larson,
b. Dec. 24, 1923, Seattle, Washington.

70 Persons.

(Over)

CHART IV, LEANNAH PARKER - First Marriage. - Concluded.

Gt. Gd.
Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

1st Marriage:
Samuel Winters,
— CONCLUDED.

5. Mary Winters,
b. Dec 25, 1843.
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Married
To Jeremiah Herron.

6. Elizabeth Jane Winters,
b. Apr. 29, 1846.
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
d. May 26, 1910
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Buried in Hamden Cemetery.
Married: July 17, 1870
To William Slack.
b. Sept. 20, 1843
Jackson County, Ohio.
d. Oct. 19, 1926,
Son of John H. and Mary A McKnight Slack.

7. Willis Winters and William
Winters; Twins.
b. Nov. 12, 1848
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
William Winters,
d. Nov. 25, 1848.
Buried in Franklin Cemetery.
Willis Winters,
Married. - Died.
Issue: May Winters.

2nd Marriage:
To Mary Graves.
d. 1895.
Hocking County, O.
Buried in Hocking
County, Ohio.

8. Lewis Winters,
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
d. Jan. 23, 1854.
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Buried in Franklin Cemetery.

1. Alice Herron.
2. John Herron.
3. Columbia Herron.
4. Gertrude Herron.
5. Samuel Herron.
6. William Herron.
7. Effie Herron.
8. Lyda Herron.
9. One died when small.

1. John William Slack,
b. June 8, 1871.
Salt Creek, Jackson County, Ohio.

2. Mary Belle Slack,
b. Jan. 5, 1874.
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: Nov. 4, 1891
To Ortha Kinsel.

3. Clara Marinda Slack,
b. June 3, 1877.
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: June 3, 1893
To Thomas Boyer.
Burned to death January 28, 1907.
Buried in Hamden Cemetery.

4. Lewis Clifford Slack,
b. Sept. 26, 1879
Sand Run, Jackson County, Ohio.
d. Oct. 11, 1904.
Buried in Hamden Cemetery.

1. Frank Ray Kinsel,
b. Aug. 20, 1892.
Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: Sept. 20, 1916
To Flora E. Barrette.

2. Thomas Kinsel,
b. Oct. 26, 1896
Jackson County, Ohio.
Married
To Mary E. Petty

3. Jenny Kinsel,
b. 1894.
Jackson County, Ohio.
Married.

4. Grant Kinsel,
b. July 31, 1896.
Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: Dec. 1, 1921
To Olive Eberts.

5. Grace Kinsel,
b. Mar. 19, 1900.
Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: Dec. 27, 1919
To Ernest Endrle.

6. Loren Kinsel,
b. Dec. 30, 1901. Jackson County, Ohio
Married: Feb. 18, 1923.
To Leonora Darling.

7. Santford Kinsel,
b. Apr. 3, 1905. Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: Dec. 22, 1927
To Helen Perkins.

8. Winters Kinsel,
b. Jan. 6, 1907. Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: Apr. 30, 1931
To Rebecca Allen.

9. Hazel Kinsel,
b. May 10, 1910. Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: Apr. 9, 1932
To Glendon Bryan.

10. Ralph Kinsel,
b. Mar. 21, 1912. Jackson County, Ohio.
Married.

11. Bonnie Kinsel,
b. Sept. 11, 1915. Jackson County, Ohio.
Married: Apr. 16, 1932
To Ray Nichols.

1. Lena Marie Boyer,
Cynthia E. Boyer, Francis Boyer, Ruby
Boyer, Leannah Boyer, Elden Boyer.

2. Elden Boyer,
b. Feb. 2, 1905.
Burned to death with his mother on
Dec. 28, 1907.

1. Betty Jane Kinsel,
b. Sept. 18, 1921.
Chillicothe, Ohio.
2. Herman Leroy Kinsel,
b. Sept. 16, 1923.
Chillicothe, Ohio.

1. Dortha Irene Kinsel,
b. Mar. 21, 1918.
d. Feb. 15, 1919.
Columbus, Ohio.

2. Thomas Martin Kinsel,
b. Nov. 20, 1920.
Columbus, Ohio.

3. Elizabeth Jane Kinsel,
b. May 9, 1922.
Columbus, Ohio.

4. Mary Bell Kinsel,
b. July 30, 1926.
Columbus, Ohio.

5. Raymond Lee Kinsel,
b. June 20, 1930.
Columbus, Ohio.

1. Carl Lloyd Kinsel,
b. Oct. 28, 1922.
Dayton, Ohio.

2. Ruth Louise Kinsel,
b. May 26, 1924.
Dayton, Ohio.

3. Robert Preston Kinsel,
b. June 9, 1929.
Dayton, Ohio.

1. Majorie Ruth Endrle,
b. Oct. 23, 1920.
Chillicothe, Ohio.

2. Ernest Henry Endrle,
b. Dec. 7, 1922.
Chillicothe, Ohio.

1. Beatrice Lucile Kinsel,
b. Oct. 31, 1928.
Wellston, Ohio.

1. Mary Lou Kinsel,
b. Apr. 4, 1932.
Hamden, Ohio.

67 Persons.

which carried the mail. Later the town of Reed's Mill was known as Hamden Junction, which still later was shortened to Hamden.

At the time the railroad went through Sand Run Valley, it passed through the land owned by Samuel Winters, and came so near his home that he built a new frame house on the upper side of the tracks. This was about 1852 or 1853. Before the new house was completed, a series of protracted meetings was being held on Sand Run and the new home was one of the meeting places. For years, church services had been held in the homes or barns in the valley or in the school house when school was not in session. One of the barns used for these services was owned by Mr. Davis, husband of Mary Parker Davis, but it was struck by lightning and burned.

About 1871 a movement was started to build a church on Sand Run. Samuel Winters did all he could to help make this possible. He gave an acre of his land not far from his house. He took his team into the forest and after cutting suitable timber he hauled it to the mill and brought the lumber back. Then with his financial aid and what labor an old man could give, he saw the building completed and it was named in his honor - Winters Chapel.

In 1886 Samuel Winters died and was buried by the side of his Leannah, in sight of the church and valley he loved so well.

His second wife soon went to make her home with her daughter Caroline in Hocking County, Ohio, where she died in 1895 and was buried there.

Of the children of Samuel and Leannah Parker Winters we find James, the eldest, was a teacher. He married one of his scholars, Susan Chandler. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted in the cavalry, and was made Captain of his company. While in Kentucky he sickened and died. His body was sent home and is buried in the Franklin Cemetery. His wife later married again.

John Winters never married. He died when but a young man.

Thomas Winters was a farmer and married one of the neighbor girls, Harriet Franklin. They lived on Sand Run most of their lives save for about two years when they went to Ross County, but again the chills and fever drove the folks back to higher ground. To them were born six children, five of them boys. They saw them well on the way to making their own way in the world, when Thomas was stricken with a strange malady and died

soon. His wife lived eight years longer and died in 1905. They are both buried in the Hamden Cemetery.

Isaac Winters also married a neighbor girl, the sister of his brother's wife, Susan Franklin. They lived for some years on Sand Run and their two boys grew up there. Isaac also enlisted in the Civil War, but it was near the close of the fighting. After a few more years on the farm he moved to town, Hamden, where he went into the feed business, later adding groceries and baked goods. He died in 1900 but his wife lived until 1925. They are both buried in the Hamden Cemetery.

Mary Winters married Jeremiah Herron and they at once moved over to Union Furnace where he owned a farm. This was quite a distance from Sand Run and the folks did not have the opportunity to visit often. As the years went by the visits became less and less frequent, until now we find it almost impossible to locate any of the children.

Jane Winters married William Slack. At the time of the making of a lot of improvements on the B&O Railroad, Williams Slack came to Sand Run to work. He boarded with Samuel Winters and there he met Jane Winters. During the Civil War, William Slack enlisted and served quite a time in the defense of the North. On his return from the war he made his way to Sand Run, where he again met, wooed, and wed Jane Winters. They were soon living on a small farm that her father Samuel Winters gave them. To them was born four children, two boys and two girls. It was in 1910 that Jane Winters Slack died, her husband followed in 1926. They are both buried in the Hamden Cemetery.

Willis and William were twins, but William lived but a few days. His brother Willis grew to manhood and went to Akron, Ohio, to work. While there he met a girl from Canada, who later became his wife. They were never back to Sand Run but once after their marriage. So again we have lost trace of this family.

So still on Sand Run the Winters family is represented. The wilderness long ago became fertile farm land, with modern homes and modern schools. A Farmers Grange has been organized, having among its charter members some of the Winters Family. A Grange hall was built on land adjoining the acre on which Winters Chapel stands. It is here on this acre of the original Winters farm that the Winters Reunion is held each year, on the fourth Sunday in August.



Margaret Rector Gainey,
1838—1857.



Cardace E. Armstrong
1857—1900.



Webb Armstrong,
1886—



Helen I. Armstrong,
1915—



Sarah Rector Armstrong
1844—1933.



Schuyler C. Armstrong, 1869—
Lula, Ione and Homer Armstrong,
1875—1868—1873—
Taken abt. 1892.



Homer Thos. Armstrong, 1920—
Julia Ione Armstrong, 1915— John Rector Armstrong, 1917—
Taken in 1923.



Lucinda Rector Boone,
1846—1926



Margaret Elizabeth Longeway,
1901—
Taken in 1918.



Jane Astrid Bergstrom, 1934—
Taken in 1935



Ione Armstrong Galvin, 1868—
Taken in 1824.



Geo. A. Longeway 1907.
Taken in 1933.



Imogene Armstrong,
1897—1923.

CHAPTER V.

Written by Mrs. Ione A. Galvin, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

ALL lines of Rector descent, like the roads to Rome, run back to old Virginia. Levi, my grandfather, born there in 1803, was the first son of Jesse Rector and his second wife, Margaret Winford. Three generations of Rectors before him had lived in Virginia.

Jesse as a young man of twenty-two was a soldier in Washington's army and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He was the son of Jacob Richter whose descendants seem to have changed the spelling to "Rector" before the year 1800. In 1802 Jesse then a widower with nine children married Margaret Winford. She was an Irishwoman with bright brown eyes, good looks and a sharp temper, all her long life a woman of spirit. To her may be traced the Rector eyes, and perhaps some of the Rector temper. There can be little doubt her Irish heart treasured the fact that her husband had seen the proud Cornwallis lay down his sword. She bore eight children, giving each one a Biblical name.

The first sixty years of his long life Jesse spent in Virginia except for a five year sojourn in North Carolina where his name appears in the first census report of Rowan county. When he returned to Virginia he may have gone directly to Grayson county where the children of his second family were born. We have an old story that he took his aged mother with him and built a cabin for her near his own. She was Mary Ann Hitt Rector and in all probability is the "Mary Rector" who died in 1813 as recorded in the old book of sermons. Jesse had set free his slaves, but his mother's old slave woman refusing to leave her mistress went with her to the new home and cared for her until she died. When Levi was about eighteen, Jesse and his family moved again, this time to southern Indiana. The country was wild, heavily wooded and full of game. Young Levi helped clear the land now covered by

the city of Bedford. I have often heard him recall shooting a deer just west of the present site of the Bedford courthouse. All his life fond of hunting, he found this region a veritable hunter's paradise. He was a fine marksman. His mother's keen brown eyes!

In 1831 Levi married Cynthia Ann Simms named for her birthplace Cynthiana, Kentucky. She was the daughter of Starling Simms and Sarah Howard. Sara Howard's mother was a Moss, and her mother was a Stuart from England. Grandmother said her ancestors had emigrated from North Carolina in covered wagons drawn by oxen, and that they had "troubled times" with hostile Indians on the way. It is almost certain that the Rectors and Howards came into Kentucky over the two Wilderness Roads so graphically described by Elizabeth Madox Roberts in "The Great Meadow". Their migration was several years later than the time of the story, but early enough to have been very similar. So convinced I am of this that the book seems like a family history.

Levi and Cynthia Ann first lived on a small farm near Fayetteville, Lawrence county. Their first two children died "unnamed", mute evidence no doubt of early hardship. After the birth of their son John in 1835 they moved to Martin county where they made their permanent home. Here they built a cabin made of logs from their own clearing. Their farm lay in the northeast corner of Martin county. The cabin stood near a fine spring in a pleasant little valley shut in by low hills, all densely timbered. On all sides were beautiful great oak trees, walnut, hickory, and beech. Grandfather with his instinct for conservation never permitted the fine ones to be cut down. Even to his death they stood as he found them. For seventy years they were his special possession, his pride and joy. Now I am told they are all gone.

CHART V. LEVI RECTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

1. Unnamed child.

2. Unnamed child.

3. John Rector, Farmer.

b. Jan. 11, 1835.
d. Mar. 13, 1917.
Married: Jan. 14, 1858

To Katherine Melton.

b. Oct. 23, 1840.
d. Jan. 8, 1923.

4. Margaret Jane Rector,

b. Apr. 25, 1838.
d. Nov. 9, 1857.
Married: Aug. 12, 1856

To Aden G. Gainey, Merchant.

b. Jan. 11, 1833 at Springville, Indiana.
d. Oct. 10, 1909 at Liberty, Indiana.

Owensburg, Ind.

5. Isaac Rector, Farmer.

b. Jan. 10, 1841.
d. May 28, 1920.

Married to Emily Farmer.

Both buried at Great Falls, Mont.

1. Aden G. Rector,
b. Nov. 17, 1838, Indiana.
d. Sept. 8, 1835, Nebraska.

2. Carrie Rector,
b. Oct. 9, 1860.

3. Ellsworth Rector,
b. Nov. 16, 1862.

4. Margaret Rector,
b. April 13, 1865.
d. Sept. 24, 1914.

5. Ellen Rector,
b. Sept. 5, 1867.

1. Candace E. Gainey,

b. June 10, 1857.
d. Feb. 11, 1900.
Married: June 3, 1880

To Barton W. S. Armstrong,
Farmer.

b. June 22, 1846.
d. Feb. 18, 1933.

Both buried at Great Falls, Mont.

1. Walter Armstrong, Rancher.
b. June 11, 1881.
Married: Apr. 1, 1908

To Anna Beitlech.
b. Oct. 24, 1887.
Live at Valier, Mont.

2. Harry Armstrong, Rancher.
b. July 1, 1884.
Married: Jan. 18, 1916
To Marian E. Ballou.
b. Mar. 26, 1885.
Live at Armington, Montana.

3. Webb Armstrong,
Sheep business.
b. Mar. 6, 1886.
Married: June 3, 1914
To Hazel W. Moore.
b. Nov. 2, 1886.
Live at Great Falls, Montana.

4. Urmev Armstrong,
Garage business.
b. Jan. 3, 1889.
Married: Nov. 13, 1917.
To Mabelle Anderson.
Live at Klamath Falls, Oregon.

5. Gayton Armstrong, Rancher,
b. Apr. 3, 1891.
Married: Nov. 22, 1913
To Bernice Sharples.
b. Mar. 13, 1892.
Live at Mahanomeo, Minn.

6. Imogene Armstrong,
b. Sept. 15, 1897.
d. May 11, 1923 at Great Falls, Montana.

1. Gene G. Armstrong, Rancher.
b. Dec. 12, 1903.
Married: May 20, 1935

To Olive H. Carroll.

b. Jan. 7, 1915.

2. Herbert W. Armstrong,
b. Aug. 16, 1910.

3. Wilfred D. Armstrong,
b. Dec. 19, 1911.

4. Candace L. Armstrong,
b. Aug. 1, 1914.

5. William Armstrong,
b. Dec. 13, 1915.

6. Cleo E. Armstrong,
b. Feb. 18, 1918.

1. Helen I. Armstrong,
b. May 17, 1915.
Married: Feb. 12, 1936

To Lieut. Joseph D. Harrington,
U. S. Coast Guard.

b. Mar. 13, 1909.

1. Frederick G. Armstrong,
Rancher.

b. Sept. 20, 1914.
Married: May 23, 1933

To Dorothy Baumgartell.

b. Sept. 17, 1915.

2. Ralph S. Armstrong,
b. Nov. 19, 1915.

3. Rex E. Armstrong,
b. April 18, 1921.

1. Bernard G. Armstrong,
b. Feb. 12, 1936.

36 Persons.

CHART V. LEVI RECTOR. - Concluded.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Levi Rector.
—CONCLUDED.

6. Sarah Rector,

b. Feb. 7, 1844.
d. Nov. 1, 1933.
Married: Mar. 10, 1867

To Felix Armstrong, Farmer.

b. Aug. 16, 1837 in Ind.
d. June 10, 1916 in Mont.
Both buried at Gt. Falls, Mont.

7. Lucinda Rector,

b. Nov. 29, 1846 in Martin Co., Ind.
d. Aug. 2, 1926 at Bedford, Ind.
Married: May 26, 1870

To Virgil V. Boone, Farmer.

1. Ione Armstrong, Librarian,
b. Mar. 7, 1868 in Indiana.
Married: Nov. 12, 1919 at Washington, D. C.
To John Martin Galvin,

Attorney - at - law.
b. Nov. 7, 1858 in Iowa.
Live at Council Bluffs, Ia.

2. Schuyler Colfax Armstrong,
Prospector.

b. Aug. 5, 1869 in Indiana.
Lives at Belt, Montana.

3. Homer Armstrong,
Mining Engineer.

b. Feb. 1, 1873.
Married: June 14, 1911.

To Alma Smith.

b. Aug. 27, 1884, near Booneville, Mo.
Live at Belt, Montana.

4. Lula Armstrong,

b. June 16, 1875.
Married: Oct. 30, 1900

To Dr. George E. Longeway,

Dentist.

b. Feb. 6, 1874 in Canada.
Live at 819 3rd Ave. N. at Great Falls, Mont.

5. Mary Rector Armstrong,

b. June 6, 1879.
d. June 22, 1881.
Buried at Springville, Ind.

1. Della Boone, Teacher.

b. Feb. 14, 1871 in Lawrence Co.
Residence: Bedford, Ind.

2. Addie Boone,

b. Aug. 30, 1872 in Lawrence Co.
Married: Dec. 25, 1908 in Lawrence Co.

To W. Grant Graham

Postal Employee.

Bloomfield, Ind.

3. Alice Boone,

b. Sept. 27, 1874 in Lawrence Co.
Married: Oct. 21, 1897 in Lawrence Co.

To Walter Gore, Farmer.

Bedford, Ind., R. F. D.

4. Noah Boone, Farmer.

b. Aug. 10, 1876 in Lawrence Co.
Married: Sept. 22, 1930 at Shelby, Mont.

To Louise Merry.

Coffee Creek, Montana.

5. Quincy J. Boone,

Assistant Supervisor Alcohol
Tax Unit Internal Revenue.

b. Oct. 17, 1879 in Lawrence Co.
Married: July 14, 1907, S. Francisco, Cal.

To Mary Ann Warner.

Residence: Novato, California.

6. Maude Boone,

b. Sept. 22, 1885 in Lawrence Co., Ind.
Married: Dec. 8, 1912 Gt. Falls, Montan

To J. W. Hershberger, Farmer.

Residence: Coffee Creek, Montana.

1. Julia Ione Armstrong,

b. Sept. 27, 1915.

2. Homer Thomas Armstrong,

b. Feb. 16, 1917.

3. John Rector Armstrong,

b. Aug. 15, 1920.

1. Margaret Elizabeth Longeway,

b. July 12, 1901.
Married: April 29, 1930

To Thor Arvid Bergstrom,

Insurance.

b. Aug. 23, 1890, Gothenburg, Sweden.
Live at Portland, Oregon.

1. Karin Longeway Bergstrom,

d. Mar. 11, 1933 at birth.

2. Jane Astrid Bergstrom,

b. Oct. 23, 1934.

2. George Armstrong Longeway,

A. B., M. B. A. Public accountant.

b. June 20, 1907.
Married: June 13, 1936

To Harriet May Morgan.

b. July 1, 1907 in Minn.
Live at Detroit, Mich.

1. Nina Pauline Hershberger,

b. Nov. 9, 1913 in Gt. Falls, Mont.
Residence: Coffee Creek.

2. Gladys Elaine Hershberger,

b. Mar. 31, 1916 in Carter, Montana.
Residence: Coffee Creek.

3. Vestal Boone Hershberger,

b. Aug. 8, 1923, Gt. Falls, Montana.
Residence: Coffee Creek.

36 Persons.

CHAPTER V.

This pioneer homestead deep in the wilderness could hardly have been more secluded. No public road ever ran near it. All this was just what a hunter would have chosen, but poor grandmother was never reconciled to such isolation. It was a vain regret. She lived there fifty-five busy, useful, uncomplaining years. Before death she made them promise not to bury her there. Then they knew something of what she had endured. Children born there were Margaret 1838, Isaac 1841, Sara (my mother) 1844, and Lucinda 1846.

When mother was about two years old the family moved into a new and larger house built two hundred yards or so from the cabin. As night came on that day after moving, little Sarah was missing. They finally found her down in the old cabin in her own cradle where she had rocked herself to sleep. Looking backward now through mother's life, this little incident seems to foreshadow all we know of her independent self-reliant spirit. Then, too, she learned to walk so early. As grandmother said, "She ran everywhere before she was a year old". And that lovely walk of mother's! With her quick, light step she had a slightly sweeping movement all her own. This she kept until her very last day.

As the years went on, grandfather acquired more land, planted orchards of choice fruit, brought the water from that good hillside spring through underground pipes down to a model stone spring-house. There the milk and butter were kept. On a swinging shelf often were rows of juicy pies. The water was clear, cold and very soft. To this day I can hear the constant fall of that stream into the stone basin.

And there was the garden, known far and near, where every row was straight as a string, and where no weed ever had a chance. The fruit and vegetables were the finest he could secure. Such strawberries our childish eyes had never seen. And the sugar pear tree in the corner! We, knowing more about pills than pears, always called them "sugar-coated". The garden had a gentle slope to the south. Along the lower side was a high stone wall partly for protection against cold winds and partly to hold the precious soil. Before each visit we always received complete and definite instructions from mother as to our behavior in that garden. Of course we were consumed with the single desire to go inside. Walking between those straight rows had the perils of a tight rope perform-

ance. One mis-step meant banishment. And yet grandfather never scolded us—not once that I can remember. I can still see the lillium subcordata against the wall and the masses of coral honeysuckle on the garden fence, never without blooms all summer. His speciality was sweet potato culture for which he was noted the country round. During the winter he kept the seed potatoes in a carefully prepared pit under the big hearthstone. In the early spring he planted them in a hot bed. Later, on a certain Saturday, his friends and neighbors from far and near came to "Squire Rector", as he was called, for sweet potato plants.

Another marvel to us was the stone porch with the squares so beautifully dressed and fitted together. Wide stone steps at all the doorways, stone walks to all the gates, and high stepping stones led down into the barnyard.

From the beginning the little homestead became almost a self-supporting community. The fields, none too fertile, enlarged and enriched year by year, the orchards, the garden, with the cows, pigs, chickens, geese and turkeys, furnished much of their living. Besides grandfather and his trusty rifle brought in many bags of game: ducks, quails, rabbits, squirrels and countless wild turkeys. Grandmother was noted for her cooking even when her pots and kettles on an open fire were all she had. Mother declared no food was ever so good as what came out of her dutch oven. The wool from their own sheep they washed, carded, spun into yarn and wove into cloth. From this they made their clothing, sewing it all by hand. They also wove their blankets and rag carpets. From the flax grown in their own fields they made linen for towels, sheets, and tablecloths. Grandmother's beds, even in those early days, were snow-white.

Their evenings were cheerful with candles and firelight. Grandfather's chair with its woven seat of hickory splits was made with his own hands from his own wood. Here he read his favorite newspaper, "the Cincinnati Weekly Enquirer", never missing an issue. Through it he kept in touch with great events of the world without apparently having the least desire to play any part himself in such affairs. Besides, the "Enquirer", a really great newspaper, expounded sound democratic doctrine, just to his liking.

In this household there was great abundance but no waste. From the wood ashes

CHAPTER V.

they made lye soap. Scrubbing brooms were made of rushes gathered along the creek. Grandmother used a little roll of these rushes just as we do a chore ball. Gourds, big and little, made useful dippers and receptacles. Every resource was utilized. It was a busy homestead where everybody worked. The Rector women knew nothing of idleness but their work lay inside the home never in the fields. With all the family there was an unconscious dignity in labor, a pride in achievement and a reward in a well-ordered household. Each day's work was wisely planned to make their farm and home more complete, and so wisely carried out that each part seemed perfectly adapted to its use.

Grandfather's methodical habits are clearly shown in his "Observations on the Weather". For more than thirty years he recorded the temperature twice each day, keeping the record very neatly and precisely in a well-bound daybook still in the family. Every spring, usually in April, he noted the evening he first heard the toads and frogs. In the same book are many small accounts, and a list of his marriage gifts, and generous they were, to his children.

The Civil war brought bitterness and dissension into all this region. Indiana, then as now, was sharply divided politically. The Rectors were ardent democrats. All the blood in their veins was Southern. Their sympathy was with the South—all except Mother! Grandfather and his two sons belonged to the "Knights of the Golden Circle". Mother was always distressed in recalling these desperate days.

One of the great sorrows that came to them was the death of the eldest daughter Margaret about a year and a half after her marriage. Grandmother took the six-months old baby and brought her up as her own. Mother was thirteen at the time and she and little "Cannie" grew up like sisters, and strangely enough they married brothers.

As the years went on, the other sons and daughters left to make homes of their own. John the eldest, a quiet good man, settled on an adjoining farm and raised five children. Lucinda, the youngest, married Vergil Boone. They lived on a nearby farm and raised five children, two of whom are married and live in Montana.

Sarah, my mother, like her older brother and sister, hardly knew the meaning of school days. She learned to read and write, largely I think from her father. He evidently had greater advantages in his youth, for I well

remember how he used to catechize me in technical grammar back in the days when parsing nouns and analyzing sentences were considered essential to an education. But reading and writing furnished all the equipment needed by mother's inquiring mind. Her wide reading, her amazing memory and her inborn standards of taste made her an interesting and cultivated woman. She often referred to the "Singing School" she and her friends attended. Nothing in that far away past seems to have stimulated her like this experience. Her pleasure in music, deep and abiding, was never fully gratified until the radio brought it to her ears. She listened regularly to the Damrosch programs with the manual open before her. She rarely missed the symphony concerts and grand operas, instinctively choosing the best. Bless the radio for the joy it brought her. Her father's love of nature in all its forms had come to her. She knew every plant and wild flower, all the birds and birdcalls. In winter she kept a plentiful supply of food in their feeding places. In the spring it was mother who invariably saw the first robin. Her father's child!

Mother's life span covered the great period of inventions. Each one was a never ceasing wonder to her. Like steps of a stairway she saw means of transportation move from a horse's back to the sky. Following in due succession were buggies, railroads, steamboats, bicycles, motor cars and airplanes. Vehicles that stayed on the ground she could comprehend, but when they lifted themselves up into the air she was speechless with the wonder of it. With her hand shading her eyes she silently watched every airplane until it passed from sight. The goosequills her father first used in signing deeds had given way to steel pens, fountain pens, typewriters and duplicating devices. In her period came the telegraph, telephone, moving and talking pictures and the radio, her special delight. She had seen nearly all her home industries, spinning, weaving, baking, buttermaking, knitting and sewing pass into the factories. The broom made of rushes had become a vacuum cleaner run by electricity. The beautiful stone springhouse, a mechanical ice box. Farm machinery had changed even more. The plow and the scythe were supplanted by the tractor and the great combine. The wide, open fireplace had long been supplemented by stoves, base-burners, central heat and last of all gas furnaces. These modern miracles had follow-

CHAPTER V.

ed each other in such quick succession that life could be nothing less than interesting for all those who had "eyes to see and ears to hear". Mother always found it so. If she ever had a dull day no one ever knew it.

In 1867, Sarah and Felix Armstrong were married. They had a good farm and a beautiful home in Lawrence county, where we four children grew up. Little Mary Rector died in infancy. Nothing in our childhood is more vividly remembered than our week-end visits we made twice a year to grandfather's. Rainy Indiana weather and ten miles of rough roads always made our plans uncertain. For days we discussed our chances and watched the sky.

Father was an entirely different type of farmer from grandfather Rector. He acquired more land, made more money and did little or no manual labor. Careful gardening, strawberry culture and stone walls had no place in his scheme of life. His grain and livestock were always of superior quality. The fact that there might be weeds and briars in the corners of his rail fences bothered him not at all. Grandfather was content with much less, but what he had he kept in perfect order. He was willing to work early and late with his own hands to have it so. No briars in his fence corners! No waste anywhere. All this called forth father's ungrudging admiration without exciting the least desire to emulate it on his own farm.

To this day I can see the Rector storehouse filled with its supplies of food. From the beams hung the home-cured and hickory-smoked meat, strings of popcorn and red peppers, bunches of herbs for remedies in case of accident or sickness, barrels of flour and meal (how those Southerners loved corn bread). In the clean dry cellar were bins of apples and vegetables, rows of canned fruit on the shelves, (those delicious peach preserves), the dried fruit in bags, and to us, most incredible of all, a barrel of hickory nuts. Grandfather had gathered them himself. Each year he did this. To us it looked like untold wealth-wealth that we were most

welcome to share. No wonder brother Homer once said, "The nicest place a little boy ever went".

A great event to us all was our removal to Montana in 1890. Other relatives came later, father's brother Barton and family, his sister Ellen and family. mother's brother Isaac and wife, the last to leave the old homestead. Now they are sleeping, these friends and relatives, on that sunny hilltop in Montana, four being direct descendants of Levi Rector. Mother, again like her father, lived to be nearly ninety. Always busy with her needle or her knitting, she filled our homes with her beautiful handiwork. Always cheerful and carefully dressed. The end came suddenly, even as she walked across the floor. It was coronary thrombosis and sudden death. The little feet that had started so early and traveled so far had come to a full stop. Nearly ninety years! It was the first day of November-All Saint's Day-the day, it is said, when the doors of Heaven stand open.

Of all grandfather's brothers and sisters, I remember only Isaac, whose son Edward Rector was so gifted and so beloved. They all three, Levi, Isaac and Edward, had the same beautiful hands, as well as the same high ideals of personal integrity.

Grandfather's life was secluded and uneventful as the world goes. He had given his family comfort, great plenty and a good name. His faith in God was complete and unquestioned. With his face to the sunset, the deep peace of the woods flowed round his spirit. Perhaps to a degree not often given to mortals he had achieved his ideal. May he rest in peace!

Note:

The old Rector homestead is included in the development project of the W. P. A. in Martin county. This summer (1936) six hundred men have been employed checking erosion and in reforestation. Officials promise that this region will again become a "game hunter's paradise", as it was a hundred years ago when Levi Rector entered the land.



Margaret Rector Shacklett Roller
1856—1889.



Geo. Gilmer Grattan IV.
1933—

CHAPTER VI.

HENRY RECTOR, 1736 ~ 1783, of Charts I. and VI.

THESE charts interest us from many points of view.

They give the history of our past as best it can be gathered up from the pathway of people most of whom, if they conserved the record of their own family bibles, would rarely preserve and make accessible to historians the bible record of their ancestors.

Then they give us opportunity of effecting contacts with those of our own generation. We have found in our researches many of different branches of the family living together in the same town without knowing that they were relatives. Besides, we have before us a communication which says, "the relationship is distant and neither side ever lays claim to it". That looks to us like dropping back to the attitude and sentiment of the cattle that hardly ought to be our exemplars in this matter.

In this Chart VI. we run down to the present generation to find that Henry has a descendant who still calls Rector town his home and whose mother died there only nine years ago.

Since writing the foregoing we have learned of the death of the late Dr. Harry Walton Kenner, of Washington, D. C., to whom we referred. He took a great interest in the Rector genealogy.

Fifty miles S. W. of Rector town you may find Harrisonburgh, Va., where

live Mrs. Harriet Baer, also spelled Bear, and also the Grattans whose descent is described so well on our Chart, and whose last descendant is shown in our lovely picture of Geo. Gilmer Grattan, IV.

Among all the sons and daughters of John (b. 1711) we positively know the exact date of birth only of Henry, Charles, and Frederick and that in the case of Henry because his family Bible is still extant, and is to be found in the hands of Mrs. Mattie Baer or Bear, of Harrisonburg, Va. We know the dates of the birth of Chas. and Frederick, due to the vivacity of their brilliant descendants. As for all the rest of this family we have to calculate their ages approximately, taking into consideration certain facts that in a number of the cases have been found most helpful. We know that Benjamin was the next older child than Frederick, and so we place him there and guess at the year of his birth. At the close of our Chapter II. we give the reasons for placing Jacob at the head of the family, as the oldest or first born thereof. Other historians in the future may find proofs that will enable them to vary our arrangement of the relative dates of birth a little, and we will be as glad as they, provided their proofs are sufficient and convincing; but for the present we feel that our arrangement is the best that can be had at this time.

CHART VI. HENRY RECTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

3. Henry Rector,
b. Mar. 1, 1736.
d. Apr. 1782.
(Bible data.)
Married
To Mrs. Mary Glascock
a widow with a daughter Mary.
Family Bible is in hands of Mrs. Mattie Bear, Harrisonburg, Virginia.
Mary married:
1st, John Glascock;
2nd, Henry Rector;
3rd, Joshua Gore.

1. Frances Rector,
b. Sept. 1762.
Married
To Mr. Glascock.

2. Elizabeth Rector,
b. July 2, 1766.
d. Oct. 14, 1839.
Married: May 10, 1782
To Edward Shacklett,
b. Oct. 17, 1758.
d. Apr. 23, 1826.
Fought in war of Independence, and after his death wife drew pension.

3. Wm. Rector,
b. July 15, 1768.
d. Jan. 24, 1834.
Married: Feb. 24, 1789.
To Margaret Robinson,
d. July 19, 1864.

1. Anna Shacklett,
b. Feb. 15, 1783.
d. Mar. 18, 1870.
Married: Oct. 2, 1798
To mother's cousin, Thos. Rector,
son of Benjamin, see CHART X.

2. Elizabeth Shacklett,
b. Dec. 13, 1784

3. Mary Shacklett,
b. Jan. 20, 1787.

4. Edward Shacklett,
b. Dec. 30, 1788

5. John Shacklett,
b. Sept. 24, 1790.

6. Catherine (Kitty) Shacklett,
Oct. 5, 1792.

7. Wm. Shacklett,
b. Mar. 25, 1794
Married: Oct. 9, 1814
To Sara Ann Combs,
b. Mar. 1791.
d. Mar. 1831.

8. Benj. Cook Shacklett,
b. Jan. 13, 1798.

9. Henry (Harry) Shacklett,
b. Sept. 24, 1799.

10. Margaret (Peggy) Shacklett,
b. May 11, 1801.

11. Lucinda (Lucy) Shacklett,
b. Mar. 2, 1803.

12. Samuel Shacklett,
b. May 31, 1804.
d. June 30, 1886.
Married: Mar. 30, 1830
To Mary Graham Henry,
b. June 29, 1811.
d. Aug. 17, 1870.

13. Robt. Shacklett,
b. Dec. 14, 1805.

14. Hezekiah Shacklett,
b. Sept. 24, 1807.

15. Geo. Washington Shacklett,
b. Nov. 17, 1809.

1. Eli Rector,

2. Mary (Polly) Rector,
b. Sept. 7, 1793.
d. Apr. 15, 1875.

Married to Enoch Glascock.

1. Abner Shacklet
b. Aug. 27 1818 in Ky.
d. Feb. 8, 1899, Va.
Married: Jan. 21, 1858
To Harriet Sheldon Glenn,
b. Nov. 30. 1836.
d. Aug. 20, 1887.

1. Henry Shacklett,
b. June 4, 1831.
Married. Apr. 25, 1854
To Ellen Glascock
Second cousins.

1. Ellen Glascock.
Married
Henry Shacklett.
Second cousins.

2. Martha Glascock,
Married:
Rev. Wm. H. Wilson,

3. Betty Glascock,
Married:
Rev. B. T. Brooks.

4. Vida Glascock,
Married:
Conrad Kincheloe.

5. Catherine Glascock,
Unmarried.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt, Gt, Gd, Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Grandchildren

1. Mattie Glenn Shacklett,
Married: 1882
To G. Newton Bear.

1. Margaret Rector Shacklett,
b. Sept. 11, 1856.
d. May 12, 1889.
Married: July 24, 1878.
To Gen. John Edwin Roller,
d. Aug. 10, 1918.

1. Margaret Rector Shacklett,
Married
To Gen. John Edwin Roller.

1. Frances Lewis Roller,
b. June 27, 1879.
Married: Oct. 18, 1904.
To Geo. Gilmer Grattan, Jr.
b. July 5, 1875.
d. June 12, 1930.

2. Margaret Stuart Roller,
b. Mar. 31, 1882.
1st Marriage:
To Dr. John Egerton Cannaday.
2nd Marriage
To Dr. Hanson S. Ogilvie.

1. Frances Lewis Roller,
Married
To Geo. G. Grattan, Jr.

1. Margaret Stuart Grattan.
b. Oct. 4, 1905.
Married: Oct. 27, 1934
To Jas. Madison Weaver.

2. Geo. Gilmer Grattan, III.,
b. Mar. 3, 1907.
Married: June 11, 1932
To Elizabeth Conover.

3. John Roller Grattan,
b. July 5, 1912.

1, John Egerton Cannaday, Jr.,
b. Dec. 1911.

2. Margaret Stuart Roller Cannaday,
b. Dec. 1918.

Same as above.

1. Geo. Gilmer Grattan, IV.,
b. Nov. 13, 1933.

CHART VI. HENRY RECTOR. - Concluded.

Ot. Od.
Parents

Od. Parents

Parents

3. Henry Rector,
—CONCLUDED.

3. Wm. Rector,
—CONCLUDED.

4. Margaret (Peggy) Rector,
b. Mar. 25, 1770.

5. Catherine Rector,
b. Apr. 7, 1772

6. John Rector,
b. May 11, 1774.
Married
To Elizabeth Ash.

7. Enoch Rector,
b. May 22, 1778.
Married: Oct. 2, 1798
To Molly Rector, dau. of
Benj. Rector.

3. Alfred Rector,
b. May 9, 1795.
Married: Jan. 14, 1819,

To Sallie Grigsby,

4. Betsy Rector,

5. Anne Rector,

6. Kitty Rector,

7. Wm. Rector,

8. Hannah Rector,

b. June 23, 1804.
d. Jan. 25, 1891.
Married: Feb. 12, 1829

To Augustus Greenleaf Tebbets,
b. 1794.
d. Nov. 29, 1843.

9. Harriet Rector.

10. Henry Rector,

11. Peggy Rector.

Children

1. Francis M. Rector,

2. Wm. Bayliss Rector

3. Caroline Va. Rector,

4. John Henry Rector,

5. Harriet Elizabeth Rector,
b. Jan. 12, 1831.
d. 1923.
Married: Feb. 22, 1859,
To Geo. A. Kenner,
Lived in Rectortown, Va.

6. Annie Rector,
m. Marr.

1. Wm. Wallace Tebbets,
b. Feb. 5, 1830.
d. Nov. 15, 1853,

2. Chas. Douglas Tebbets,
b. Aug. 22, 1831.

3. Robert Bruce Tebbets,
b. June 8, 1833.
d. Feb. 10, 1836.

4. Thos. D. Tebbets,
b. Aug. 20, 1835.
Married: May 19, 1866
To Fannie E. Rector,

5. Alfred Greenleaf Tebbets,
b. June 8, 1837.
d. Oct. 10, 1864.

6. Hattie Augusta Tebbets,
b. Feb. 2, 1840.
d. Dec. 14, 1890.
Married: Nov. 4, 1858
To John Howard Stover,
b. Jan. 18, 1832.
d. Apr. 9, 1904.

7. Robt. Bradbury Tebbets,
b. May 19, 1842.
d. Feb. 10, 1880.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd.
Children

1. Daniel Augustin Kenner.

2. Dr. Harry Walton Kenner
b. Jan. 26, 1864.
d. Jan. 27, 1935.
Married in 1888. Had seven children.
Lived at 1416 Ingraham St.,
Washington, D. C.

Nov. 18, 1930, he
wrote: "Have not
spent much time in
Rectortown for 50
years, but called it
my home because my
mother still lived on
the old place".

1. Maggie Stover,
b. Aug. 27, 1859.
d. July 27, 1861.

2. Edwin Hargrave Stover,
b. July 17, 1860.
d. Mar. 1863.

3. LeRoy Stover,
b. Nov. 22, 1862.

4. Mae Molton Stover,
b. Mar. 25, 1865
d. Feb. 1920.

5. Wm. Tebbets Stover,
b. Feb. 23, 1867,

41 Persons.



Elizabeth Rector Hupp Mendenhall, 1825-1892
Eli P. Mendenhall, 1827-1902
Taken abt. 1890



Wm. Rector, C. W. Mendenhall, 1849-1919
Jacob King, 1830-1910



Maude Watts Mendenhall, 1880—



Eddie Clay Mendenhall, 1875—

CHAPTER VII.

DANIEL RICTOR, OF CHARTS I. AND VII.

THE early record of Daniel has been hard to trace also. One circumstance saved us, and that was the mention made of him in the documents referring to his son Charles' services in the Revolutionary War. We quote from one document from Washington and from two from Des Moines, Iowa:

"Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.,
"Feb. 8th, 1912.

"Mrs. C. O. Norton, Kearney, Neb.

"Dear Madam:—In reply to your request of Jan. 27th, received Jan. 30th, for a statement of the Military History of Charles Rector, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, you will find below the desired information as contained in his (or his widow's) application for pension on file in this Bureau. Soldier states that in the spring of 1781 he was drafted by Capt. Tapley, mustered in by Capt. Feverbaugh, then taken out of the ranks by Col. Joseph Nevil, and sent to Hampshire Co., Va., where he acted as Orderly Sargent until the close of the war. His place of residence at the time of enlistment was Hampshire Co., near Oldtown. He was in one battle only. The date of his application for pension was May 14th, 1850. His residence at the date of his application was Miami Co., Ind. He was born Mar. 26th, 1761, in Fauquier Co., Va., and died Jan. 1st, 1852. Soldier was son of Daniel Rector. He was married at Champaign Co., O., May 20th, 1824, to Catherine Marshall. She was 63 years old and a resident of Miami Co., Ind., in 1858.

"Very respectfully,

J. F. Davenport, Commissioner."

State of Iowa.

Adjutant General's Office

"It is certified, that the records of this office show that Benjamin Rector, age 38,

nativity of Indiana and residence of Sidney, Iowa, was appointed Captain, Company "X", 4th Cavalry, on the 26th day of August, 1861, and was mustered in the United States Service as a Captain on the 23rd day of November, 1861 at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, by Capt. Alexander Chambers, U. S. A. Mustering Officer, and that the said Benjamin Rector was promoted Third Battalion on the 4th day of June, 1862. Taken prisoner of the 11th day of Oct. 1862. Exchanged on the 29th day of Oct. 1862. Died of disease on the 21st day of January, 1863, Helena, Ark.

"In testimony whereof, witness my hand and seal, at Des Moines, this 25th day of Sept. 1931.

W. A. Bailey, Adjutant General."

State of Iowa.

Office of the Adjutant General.

Des Moines.

April 14, 1933.

"I certify that according to the records of this Office, the service of Jason Rector in the Southern Border Brigade is as follows: Name—Jason Rector. Residence—Sidney, Iowa. Nativity—Indiana. Enlisted, Sept. 17, 1862. Mustered out, Oct. 18, 1862. Organization—Company "A", 4th Battalion. Capt. Washington Hoyt. Lieutenant—Reuben W. Marvin. "Chas. H. Grahl, Brig. Gen., AGD, Ia. NG.

"The Adjutant General."

We have been informed that the records on the Tombstones of Wm. Rector (b. 1792) and wife on their farm 3 miles north of Hamburg, Iowa, agreed perfectly with the records in the ancient family Bible found in the hands of Mrs. Harriette Elisabeth De Lanney, and that both of these tallied with the records of the war offices above referred to, and that in this way it was proven that these people all belong to the line of Daniel Rictor, son of John Rictor, b. 1711.

CHART VII. DANIEL RECTOR - Continued from Chart I.

GT. GD. PARENTS

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

1. Nancy Rector,
b. Apr. 2, 1783.
2. Margaret Rector,
b. Aug. 8, 1784.
3. Samuel Rector,
b. July 24, 1787. Married
To Tharbot Templeton.
4. William Rector,
b. May 10, 1792. d. Feb. 17, 1873.
Married to Elizabeth,
b. Sept. 27, 1795. d. Nov. 21, 1851.
5. Fanny Rector,
b. Oct. 17, 1793
6. Conoway Rector,
b. Feb. 6, 1795.
1st Marriage
To Fanny Lee.
On record in Court House,
Champaign Co., Ohio.
2nd Marriage
To Ann Neff.
7. Sarah Rector,
b. Dec. 6, 1796.
8. Charles Rector,
b. July 28, 1798.
d. Sept. 4, 1830. Married
To Nancy Shockey.
Record Champaign Co.
Court. House.

From Family Bible.

1. Charles Rector,
b. Mar. 26, 1761, in
Fauquier Co, Va..

d. Jan. 1, 1852, in
Miami Co., Ind.

From about 1804, to
1809, lived in Kentucky,
Moved to Mad River,
Ohio, 1809.

1st Marriage:
Feb. 12, 1782

To Sara Chapman.

b. July 20, 1762
d. Sept. 10, 1823.
He served in
Revolutionary War.

9. Benjamin Rector,
b. Sept. 6, 1802.
d. Jan. 10, 1825.

10. Winifred Rector,
b. Feb. 1, 1804, in Kentucky.
d. 1887.
1st Marriage: 1827.
To Jacob King,
b. 1784. d. 1834.
2nd Marriage.

1. Col. Benjamin Rector,
Killed in Civil War.
2. Jason Rector,
Civil War Veteran.
See Chap. VII.
3. William Rector,
1. Dr. Raper Rector,
b. July 11, 1838.
d. Champaign Co., Ohio.
2. James W. Rector,
Blacksmith, N. Hampton, Ohio.
See Beer's Hist. of Clark Co., Ohio. 1883.
1. Judge Fred Rector, an only son,
Married
To Telitha.

1. John Nelson King,
b. about 1828, perhaps Ohio.

2. Marcus Lindsey King,
b. about 1829 or 1830 perhaps Ohio.
Went to California and resided in
Sacramento, Calif.

3. Jacob King,
b. Sept. 3, 1830 Springfield, Ill.
d. Jan. 18, 1910, Omaha, Neb.
Married: Apr. 24, 1857, Omaha, Neb.
To Christine Christiansen.
b. 1837. in Denmark
d. Apr. 20, 1912, Omaha, Neb.

Gd. Children

1. Fred Rector,
b. Jan. 15, 1867, near Bartlett, Ia.
d. July 25, 1934, Bartlett, Ia.
Married: Oct. 5, 1907 in Auburn, Neb.
To Cora Allen.
In 1906, was appointed rural mail carrier
from Bartlett, Ia., served 26 years in this
position. Was on Bartlett School Board
for 12 years. His friendly interest in his
fellow men was an outstanding characteris-
tic, surpassed only by his spirit of youthful
good humor and optimism.
2. Mrs. N. C. Andrews,
of Council Bluffs, Ia.
3. Mrs. Alice Cook, of Thomas,
Okla.
4. Mrs. Elizabeth Gates,
Omaha, Neb.
1. Albert King,
b. Dec. 1857, Omaha, Neb,
d. Buried: Anaconda, Mont.
Married to Maud Hobson.

2. Frank King,
b. Feb. 2, 1859, Omaha, Neb.
Married
To Lida Hall, dau. Edward Hall,
Valley, Neb. Pioneer.

3. Winfield Scott King,
b. Jan 19, 1862, Omaha, Neb.
Resides: Tucson, Ariz. Married to
Maggie Hall, dau. Edward Hall,
Valley, Neb. Pioneer.

4. Carrie Augusta King,
b. Jan. 12, 1866, Omaha, Neb.
Married
To Thomas A. Reid.
At present she is at her son's home at
Culver City, Cal.

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Edwin Leon Rector,
Married: Dec. 29, 1934
To Azelia Mossie,
2. Russell Alvin Rector.
3. Dale Freeman Rector.
1. Alice Ruth King, Librarian.
Bismark, N. Dak
b. Apr. 20, 1889. Not married.
2. Olive King, Died young.
3. Helen King,
b. Sept. 28, 18...
Married in Milwaukee, Wis.
To Walter Maxcon.
4. Clarence Albert King,
Mgr. N. W. Portland Cement Co.,
Seattle, Wash.
b. July 1898. Not married.
5. Roger King. Died young.

1. Clair Franklin King,
Gas and Electric Employee.
Los Angeles, Calif.
b. Jan. 7, 1893.
Married to Ida Gates.
2. Forrest Hall King,
b. Aug. 4, 1894. Lieut. in Reserves.
Resides: Des Moines, Ia.
Married to Minnie Sass.
3. Gladis Lucile King,
b. Jan. 2, 1896. Married in Omaha, Neb.
To Earnest Sass.
4. Hazel Eliza King,
b. Dec. 21, 1897. Married in Ralston, Neb.
To Roy Calhoon.
5. Max Stanley King,
b. Mar. 19, 1905. Married
To Hazel Helm. Resides: Ralston, Neb.

1. Howard S. King,
Killed in World War in France.
b. Oct. 16, 1888. d. Nov. 2, 1918.
2. Fred W. King, Served in World War.
b. Mar. 4, 1890. Married to
Olive Johnson. Reside: Tucson, Ariz.
3. Vera Blanch King,
b. Mar. 19, 1892. Trained Nurse.
Married to John Thomas.
Reside: Tucson, Ariz.
4. Ralph H. King, b. Mar. 19, 1897.
Not married. Resides, Tucson, Ariz.
5. Margaret King, b. June 4, 1899.
Married to Oney Anderson.
Reside: Tucson, Ariz.

1. Effie Alice Reid, b. Feb. 5, 1893. d.
2. John Jacob Reid, b. 1897,
Resides: in Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Ada Christine Reid,
b. Nov. 14, 1900. Not married.
Resides: Omaha, Neb.
4. Donald King Reid, b. May. 12, 1906
Married to Frances Browne.
Reside: Culver City, Cal.

Gt. Gt. Grandchildren

1. Howard King,
b. 1924.
2. Theodore King,
b. 1925.
3. Patricia Ann
King,
b. 1926.

1. Richard King,
b. Aug. 14, 1927.

1. Howard King,
b. April 1929.
2. Dorothy King,
b. 1931.
1. Mary Catharine
Thomas,
b. June 21, 1921.
2. Joan Thomas,
b. Apr. 1928.

1. Betty Lou
Anderson.
b. 1928.
2. Jackalyn
Anderson.
b. 1930.

1. Marilyn
Jean Reid,
b. June 8, 1930.
2. Robt King Reid,
b. June 8, 1936.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

CHART VII. DANIEL RECTOR - Continued from Chart I.

GT. GD. PARENTS.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

DANIEL RECTOR.—CONCLUDED.

2nd Marriage:
May 20, 1824
To Catherine
(Haynes)
Marshall,
Widow with
several children.

11. Elizabeth Rector,
b. May 30, 1825
in Champaign Co. Ohio.
d. May 12, 1892, in Woodbine, Ia.
1st Marriage in 1843
To Joseph Hupp
d. 1844, in Miami Co., Indiana.

2nd Marriage: Jan. 7, 1849, in
Peru, Ind.
To Eli P. Mendenhall,
b. Oct. 20, 1827, Guilford, N. Car.
d. Feb. 18, 1902, in Woodbine, Ia.

12. Charlotte Rector,
b. June 29, 1827.
d. Aug. 18, 1839.

13. Benjamin Rector,
b. May 10, 1829.
d. Aug. 21, 1839.

14. Ross Philander Rector,
b. Jan. 27, 1831.
d. May 27, 1890, Arapaho, Neb.

15. Elias Rector,
b. Nov. 3, 1832.
d. Sept. 11, 1842.

16. Caroline Rector,
b. June 6, 1835.
d. Aug. 21, 1839.

3. Jacob King.
—CONCLUDED.

1. John Wesley Hupp,
b. Sept. 10, 1844.
Married: Feb. 2, 1869, Woodbine Ia.
To Mary Butler.

2. Charles Wheeler Mendenhall,
Farmer.
b. Oct. 7, 1849, Peru, Ind.
d. Murdered Omaha, Neb., Mar. 26, 1919,
Buried: Woodbine, Ia.
1st Marriage: Sept. 29, 1873
To Cora Adele Edgerton,
b. Feb. 18, 1857, Delphi, N. Y.
d. Apr. 20, 1915, Woodbine, Ia.
2nd Marriage: May 7, 1917, Logan, Ia.
To Martha Willard.

3. Omer H. Mendenhall,
b. Dec. 10, 1851.
d. June 27, 1865, Woodbine, Ia.

4. Mary Elizabeth Mendenhall,
b. Dec. 15, 1860.
Married: Feb. 24, 1879, Woodbine, Ia.
To Sidney Coe.

1. William Rector,
Resides: Arapaho, Neb.

2 Annie Rector.

3. Effie Rector,
Married: Worley.
Reside: 302 E. Poplar St., Normal, Ill.

4. Ana Rector.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Parents

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd.
Parents

5. Alice King,
b. June 11, 1869, Omaha, Neb.
1st Marriage: June 21, 1893
To Alva Hall.
2nd Marriage: Apr. 22, 1898
To William Maxfield.
Papillion, Neb.
Her present address: 349 So. Rampart,
Los Angeles, Calif.

6. Marcus Lindsey King, Dentist.
b. July 27, 1874, Omaha, Neb.
Married: June 15, 1911, in Omaha, Neb.
To Margaret J. Phelan.

1. Frank Hupp
b. about 1870, Woodbine, Ia.
d. about 1923, Omaha, Neb.
Buried: Woodbine, Ia.
1st Marriage: June 21, 1893
To Maggie Pearl Kibler.
d. Apr. 2, 1896, Woodbine, Ia.
2nd Marriage: about 1916

2. Jeneva Hupp,
b. about 1872. d. June 6, 1896.
Woodbine, Ia. never married.

3. Charles Hupp,
b. Aug. 2, 1875. d. Feb. 14, 1915,
Woodbine, Ia. never married.

1. Eddie Clay Mendenhall,
Resides: 2301 Barranca St., Los Angeles, Cal.
b. Aug. 11, 1875, Woodbine, Ia.
Married: Dec. 7, 1897, Woodbine, Ia.
To Maude Watts,
b. Sept. 13, 1880, Mondamin, Ia.

2. Harriette Elizabeth
Mendenhall, Trained Nurse.
Resides: 7405 Walnut Drive, L. A., Cal.
b. Mar. 23, 1881, Woodbine, Ia.
Married: May 14, 1910, Omaha, Neb.
To Emile Louis Delanney,
Physician and Army Officer in World War.
b. Sept. 25, 1872, Belgium:
d. Dec. 21, 1918, Ft. Des Moines, Ia.
Buried: Forest Lawn, Omaha, Neb.

3. Howard Chas. Mendenhall,
b. May 18, 1888, Woodbine, Ia.
d. Dec. 24, 1897, Woodbine, Ia.

1. Fred Coe.
2. Frank Coe.

3. Nellie Coe.
b. Feb. 28, 1887.
d. Oct. 29, 1908. Woodbine, Ia.
Married: Dec 15, 1904
To William Condron.

4. Glenn Coe. Married.

5. Carl Coe, Barber, Dunlap, Ia.
Married.

1. Carrie Estella Hall,
b. Mar. 16, 1894. Married: May 12, 1920
To Joseph Edgar Livingston,
d. Dec. 9, 1935.
Address: 349 So. Rampart, L. A., Cal.

1. Jack Phalen King,
b. May 22, 1912. Married
To Lucile Ruder.

2. William Thomas King,
b. Dec. 5, 1914.

1. Gladys Hupp,
b. about Feb. 1896, Woodbine, Ia.
Married to Ralph.
Reside: Union Star, Mo.

2. A son by second Marriage.
Last known at Lincoln, Neb.

1. Charles Dallas Mendenhall,
b. Feb. 23, 1899, Woodbine, Ia.
Married: June 19, 1923, Los Angeles, Cal.
To Lillian O'Connor.
Reside: 201 Furness St., Los Angeles, Cal.

2. Leslie Wayne Mendenhall,
b. Jan. 1, 1901.
d. Jan. 8, 1913.

3. Marshall Dwight Mendenhall,
Artist and Medical Student.
b. June 13, 1903.
Married: May 27, 1932, Glenwood, Ia.
To Esther Mae Beck.

4. Carrol Clay Mendenhall,
Medical Student.
b. July 26, 1916, Missouri Valley, Ind.

1. Louis Edgerton Delanney,
b. Feb. 2, 1912.

2. Louise Alleyne Delanney,
b. Aug. 24, 1914.
Married: Oct. 31, 1934, Los Angeles, Cal.
To Coloman Minarick
His name was changed legally in San
Diego Court to EUGENE COLOMAN,
Mar. 33, 1936.

1. Lela Coe,
2. Lila Coe.
3. Other Children,
Do not know their names, by 2nd wife.

1. Eva Condron,
b. about 1906
2. Clare Condron,
b. 1907. Married. Do not know name.
Reside: Woodbine, Ia.

1. Joseph Edgar
Livingston, Jr.
b. Mar. 22, 1912.
2. Jack David
Livingston,
b. Aug. 19, 1927.
1. Patricia
Annette King,
b. Aug. 2, 1933.
2. John Allen
King,
b. Aug. 6, 1934.

1. CONDRON,
a son, do not know
name, age about
4 years in 1936.

68 Persons.

CHART VII. DANIEL RECTOR. - CONCLUDED.

Gt. Gt. Gd.
Parents

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Daniel
Rector,
b. 1744.. (?)

2. Molly Rector,
m. Dec. 28, 1795.
in Warrenton, Va.
To Moses Jeffries,
b. Apr. 23, 1771.
d. 1854, in Rappaha-
nock Co., Va.

1. Daniel Jeffries.
Unmarried.

2 Lucy Jeffries.
Unmarried.

3. George Jeffries,

4. Harrison Jeffries,
b. 1802.
d. 1854.
1st Marriage:
To Margaret Darnell,
b. 1809.
d. 1838 - 40

2nd Marriage:
To Lucy.....

5. Jesse Jeffries.

6. Nancy Jeffries.

1. Mary Jane Jeffries,
Married
To Thomas Miller.

2. Henry Franklin Jeffries.
b. Oct. 11, 1825.
d. Oct. 26, 1884.
Married: May 12, 1853
To Martha A. Defoor,
b. June 8, 1833.
d. May 16, 1884.

3. Thos. Fayette Jeffries.
d. Unmarried in Rome, Ga.,
Oct. 1922.

4. Dr. Francis Marion
Jeffries,
b. May 8, 1832.
d. Oct. 2, 1897.
Married: Sept. 2, 1869
To Susannah Jones,
b. Jan. 4, 1839.
d. Oct. 28, 1882.

5. Robt. Jeffries,
d. single.

6. Sarah Jeffries.

7. Lucretia Jeffries,
Married to Pete Correl.

8. Cornelia Jeffries,
Married to Mr. Morlock.

9. Elizabeth Jeffries,
Married to Mr. Morlock.

10. Georgia Jeffries.

11. John Jeffries.

1. Mabelle Jeffries,
b. Oct. 2, 1878.
Married: Jan. 2, 1919
To Charles E. Larson,
2. Werner Moore Jeffries,
b. Oct. 25, 1879.
d. Dec. 26, 1934.
Married in 1906
To Mattie Rubanks.
3. Clymer Defoor Jeffries,
b. Jan. 21, 1881.
Married: Jan. 5, 1914
To Dede Dennis,
d. Oct. 10, 1936.
4. Alice Jeffries,
b. Apr. 9, 1883.
Married: Oct. 23, 1907
To Walter Wirt Warren.

1. Thomas Irvin Jeffries,
b. June 16, 1870.
d. abt. 1912.
Married in 1896
To Elizabeth Steiner,
b. 1875. d. 1923.

2. Joseph Henry Jeffries,
b. June 30, 1872.
d. Oct. 12, 1936.
Married: Dec. 23, 1903.
To Lily Mabel Dean.

3. Frank Mauzy Jeffries,
b. Mar. 4, 1874.
Married: Oct. 3, 1900
To Gertrude Worthington,
b. Oct. 14, 1879.

4. Mary Darnall Jeffries,
b. Feb. 29, 1876.
Married: July 5, 1899
To Wade Samuel Cothran,
5. Andrew Jones Jeffries,
b. Dec. 17, 1877.
d. Aug. 15, 1903 Unmarried.
6. Ben Grove Jeffries,
b. Sept. 12, 1882.
Married: Sept. 1920.
To Mary Powell,

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

1. Clymer Defoor Jeffries, Jr.,
b. Feb. 24, 1915.

1. Alice Moore Warren,
b. Dec. 15, 1908.
2. Thomas Jeffries Warren,
b. June 12, 1913.
3. Mildred Smithson Warren,
b. May 1, 1917.

1. Addison Andrew Jeffries,
b. 1897. d. 1912. Married. No issue.
2. Francis Jeffries,
b. 1899. { 1. Addison Jeffries.
2. Geraldine.
3. Anita Jeffries,
b. Jan. 1903. Married in 1928
To Arthur Bradley. { 1. Anita Bradley.

1. Joseph Henry Jeffries,
b. July 18, 1905.
Married: June 10, 1937
To LeVerne Stewart.
2. Andrew Jones Jeffries,
b. Nov. 20, 1907.
Married to Rachel Ringer. { 1. Chas. Jeffries.
2. Rob. Jeffries.
3. Charles Dean Jeffries,
b. June 9, 1910.
4. Arthur Wheeler Jeffries,
b. Jan. 19, 1920.

1. Gertrude B. Jeffries,
b. Aug. 14, 1901. d. Aug. 16, 1902.
2. Dr. John Worthington Jeffries,
b. Oct. 19, 1903. d. Jan. 21, 1934.
Married: Oct. 12, 1928 to
Alida Van Rensselaer Livingston. { 1. John Livingston Jeffries,
b. Sept. 20, 1919.
3. Julia Brake Jeffries,
b. Mar. 13, 1907. Married: Jun. 2, 1929 { 1. Robt. Fred. Carlisle, II.
b. Aug. 24, 1930.
To Robert Frederick Carlisle. { 2. Jeffries M. Carlisle,
b. Aug. 25, 1935.
4. Francis Marion Jeffries,
b. Aug. 16, 1909. 1st m.: Feb. 27, 1926 to
Trueman Maxey Gabbert. 2nd m. Mar. 16, 1935 to Cecil Watson Cates. { 1. Francis Marion Gabbert,
b. Feb. 7, 1927.
5. William Worthington Jeffries,
b. July 23, 1914.

1. Hugh Dickson Cothran,
b. June 28, 1900. m. Oct. 7, 1922. No issue.
2. Andrew Jeffries Cothran,
b. Jun. 28, 1900. Married: Oct. 25, 1929 { 1. Robt Edmunds Cothran,
b. Aug. 30, 1932.
To Margaret Edmunds.
3. Thomas Darnall Cothran,
b. Dec. 2, 1902. d. Jan. 3, 1931. { 1. Mary Gene Cothran,
b. June 28, 1928.
Married: Sept. 17, 1927 to MARY EUGENIA DRESER.
4. Ben Jeffries Cothran,
b. Mar. 27, 1908. Married: Jun. 12, 1935
To Martha Lamar King.

88 Persons.

CHAPTER VIII.

CHARLES RECTOR, of Charts I. and VIII.

WHEN driving around San Francisco about two years ago, making search for the descendants of Wm. Henry Rector, the brother of my grandmother, I met with a cousin from among those of Pickaway Co., O., and neither of us imagined we were akin. But he received me in his place of business for an hour, after the cordial and genial style of the Virginia Rectors, and tried to help me hunt up a son of uncle William Henry who had been admitted to the bar in San Francisco, and one of his nephews had told me he believed I would easily find him there. He secured over the phone the information that he had indeed been received before the bar, but had never practiced there. So my unknown Ohio cousin, (Howard Burns Rector) remembered a Rector he had met and who was a Judge of the Superior Court, perhaps ninety miles away at Merced, California. So he got him on the phone and made an engagement for myself and son to call on him at his home there at nine o'clock that night. Our auto pulled up at his door at exactly nine that night, and we found the gentleman and talked with him for an hour. He had never heard of my father's uncle, William Henry, nor of his descendants, nor did he know that he himself was descended from John Jacob Rector of Va., nor from any of his sons or grandsons.

So my son and I drove on our way thinking we had had hard luck all that day. But I was greatly impressed with both of these Rector men. They filled the description of the Virginia Rectors, being over six feet high, of a good presence, exceedingly courteous, and of the most evident ability. I got one of my helpers to try to study out the connection of the Judge with the Virginians, and after four months work without success, I again took up the matter myself, for, said I, that Judge must be one of us, for he exactly fills the family description. I followed up the

clues he gave me with the rapid fire letters, three thousand of which have made possible the present volume. At last I got to corresponding with a former Judge of the Circuit Court at Austin, Texas. He is a cousin of the California Judge, and considerably older and had a splendid memory of the conversations of those still much older than himself. None with whom I had conferred before were able to trace their ancestry back farther than to Benjamin, the great-grand-father of these two judges. But Judge Nelson Avery Rector of Austin remembered that this Benjamin's father was named Charles. I even learned from two or three that this Charles spoke English with a German accent. My Charts that I was always forming with all the information people gave me made this fit exactly, for Charles was born Apr. 24th 1742, and was just the right age to be the father of Benjamin who was born Aug. 15th, 1766. The father of Charles was John, born in Truppach, Germany, Dec. 1st, 1711. He was three years of age when his parents came to America with the other emigrants to establish iron furnaces in Virginia, when the whole colony of 43 souls had been established more than 50 miles to the northwest of all former settlers, deep into the virgin forests of Va., with the evident intention that they should serve as a bumper community against the savage Indians who from that region sometimes attacked the settlements. Under these conditions, without anybody with whom to talk English, these new settlers continued talking German for two generations, more or less. That included "Old Charley," as one of them had heard his grandfather call him, when he said he spoke English with a German accent.

I continued my searchings and kept on finding much data that filled in the gaps. One of the cousins, Sara Bertha Collins, a

CHAPTER VIII.

high school teacher I visited in San Fernando, California, told me that four years before that time her mother, who was a great genealogist of the family, said to her one day: "Bertha, bring a piece of paper and write down the names of all the brothers and sisters of my great grandfather, Benjamin, for fear that when I am gone nobody else will be able to tell who they were." So Bertha brought me the sheet of paper, and with what delight I copied it. You will find it incorporated in its proper place in our Chart. I found that our Austin Judge was able to inform me that Benjamin had a half brother of whom Bertha and her list had not informed me, and I at once put myself in correspondence with his descendants. They had been the very first of the Rectors who had come to Texas in 1830 and 1831, just in time to get into the battles for the independence of Texas from Mexico. I have found our Rectors are our readiest soldiers every time there is a war. Our Charts will prove what I say in this matter. They fought against England, Mexico, Spain, the Central Powers in the world war, and against each other in the Civil War in 1861 to 1865, for they were in the ranks of the Federals as well as of the Confederates. This new find was Morgan Rector and his descendants, and you will find them also incorporated in their proper places in our Chart, as children of the 2nd wife of Charles.

Now with this much of introduction to how we got our information we want to say that before the making of our researches in the case, all the other Rectors we know said that they did not know when Charles was born, or who he married, or where he lived, or what became of him, or whether he had any descendants or not. The same was the case with Elijah, as well as Catherine and Elisabeth, the two sisters of Charles. We have not been able to solve the mystery of what became of Elisabeth, but our readers will find in our proper Chart 500 descendants of Catherine, which our helpers have hunted up for us, over 600 of Charles and 700 of Elijah.

Let us now relate what we have learned about Charles. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va., Apr. 24th, 1742. When he was grown, and after all his children had been born, he broke away from there, and we are informed that he first went to Kentucky, but did not remain there long, soon settling down on the French Broad River in Sevier Co., Tenn. This county is East of Knoxville. up in the high Alleghany mountains, its

eastern border being the divide of the range and forming the state border line with North Carolina.

We are told that all the children of Kenner Avery Rector were born in Sevier Co., and Kenner himself died there. All of Benjamin's children were also born in Sevier Co.

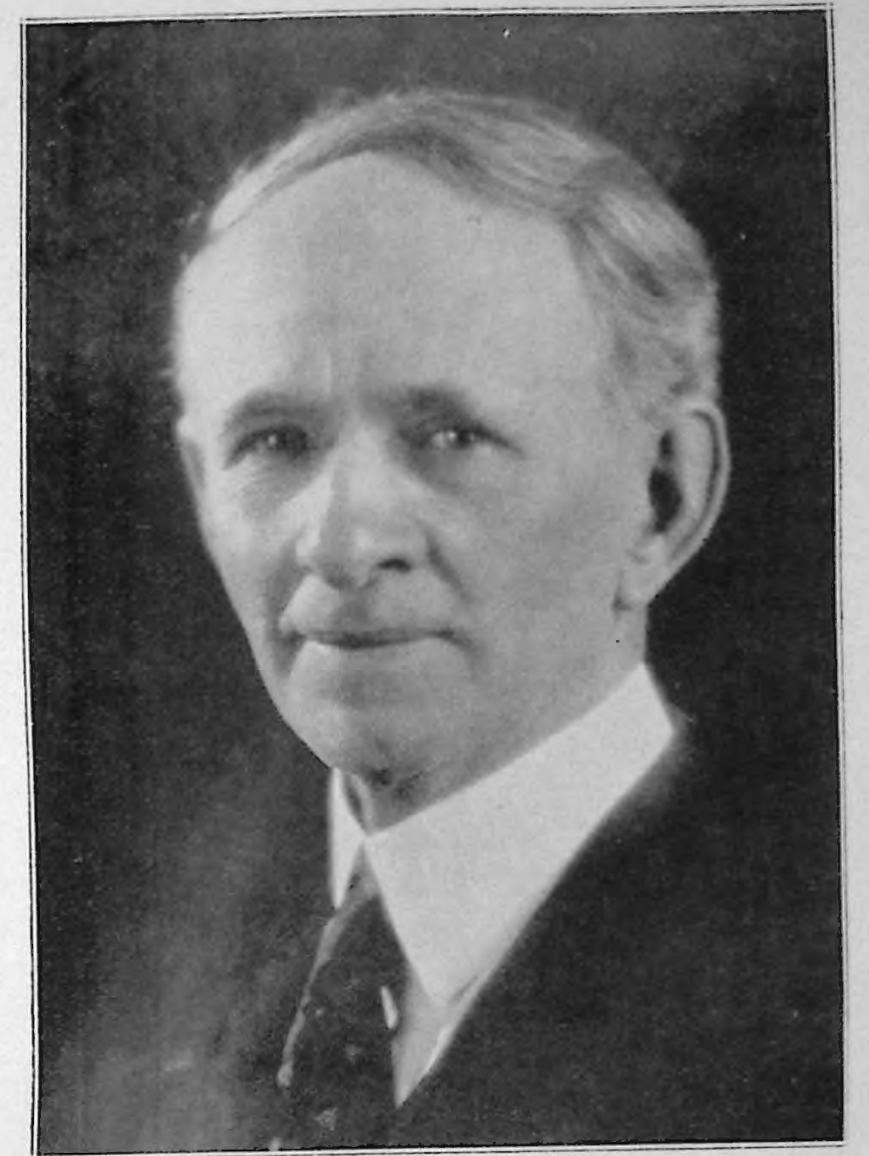
Judge N. A. Rector informs us that his great uncle, Judge T. M. Rector (b. 1804) often told him that Charles Rector did not move with the rest of them to Alabama, and after, in the late forties, most of his children had moved on to Texas, he still continued in Tenn. with two of his daughters, and that one hot summer day when Charles was over 90 years old, he went out in the heat and started to walk a short distance from the home of one of the daughters to the home of the other, and some sort of an attack, perhaps of the heat or of the heart, came upon him, and he died suddenly by the roadside.

Benjamin moved to Texas with the rest, and died in 1857 and was buried in Alum Creek Cemetery ten miles east of Bastrop.

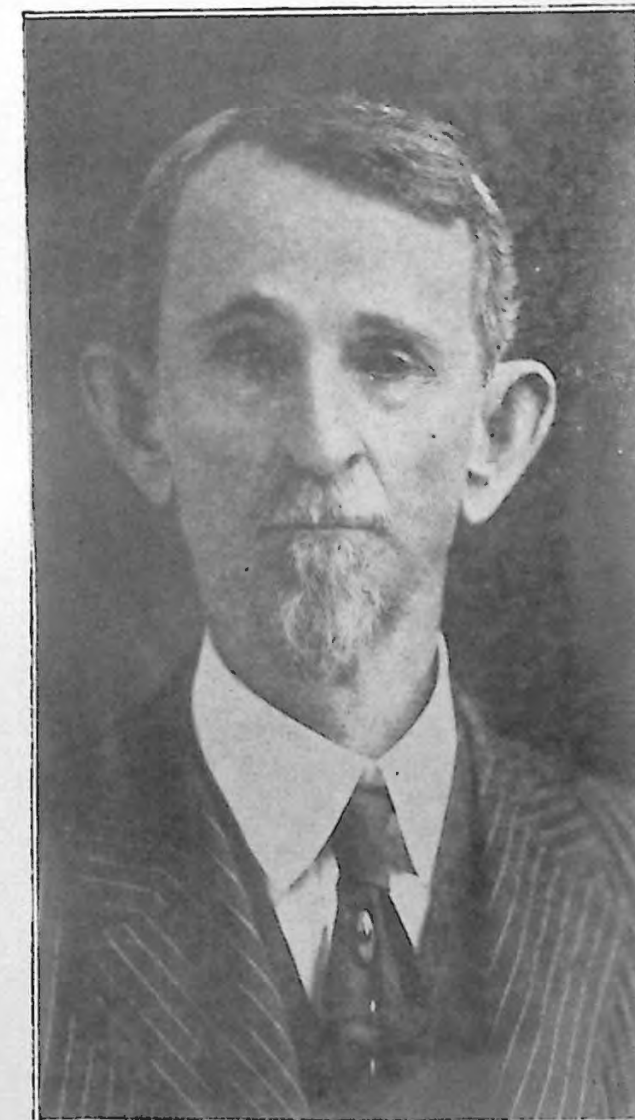
Now if all the children of Charles were born in Va., as we are told, he could not have moved to Tennessee much before 1800. Then we are told that all the children of Kenner Avery were born near Sevierville, and this must have detained there, at least this part of the family, until about 1825. So that some part of this family of the Rectors must have lived in Sevier Co., Tenn. for 25 years or more. The first date of removal to Alabama that has been given us is June, 1817, and the last to move from Alabama to Texas was Lawyer Thompson Mason Rector, Sr., in 1853, while the first to leave Alabama was Morgan, the son of Charles, by his second marriage, in 1830. So it will be seen that some of this group of the Rectors were in Tennessee for perhaps 30 years, and that likely their residence in Alabama lasted about the same length of time. The last of them had not yet arrived in Texas when Elbridge Gerry Rector, the most adventurous of the sons of Charles, had already left Texas to run after the gold reported to have been found in California, he having moved there in 1849. From that time on, different groups of this branch of the Rectors kept moving to California till 1869, as will be found described in other parts of our Chapter. A great many of them now live in California, though perhaps a larger and possibly even more prosperous part of them still live in Texas.



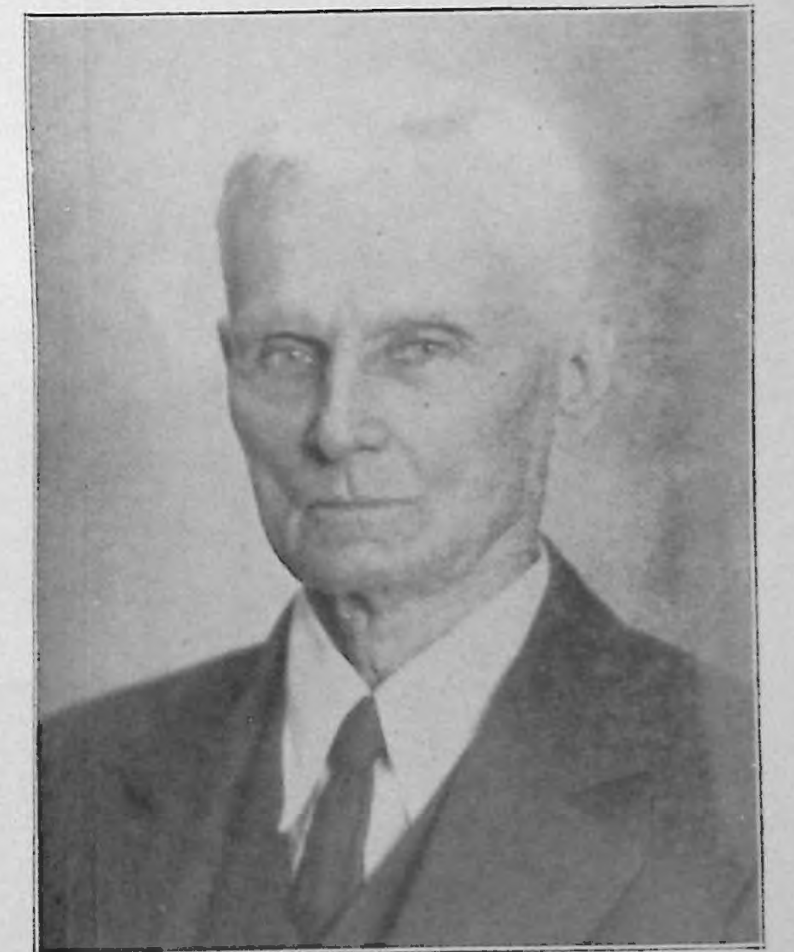
Elbridge Gerry Rector, 1816-1902



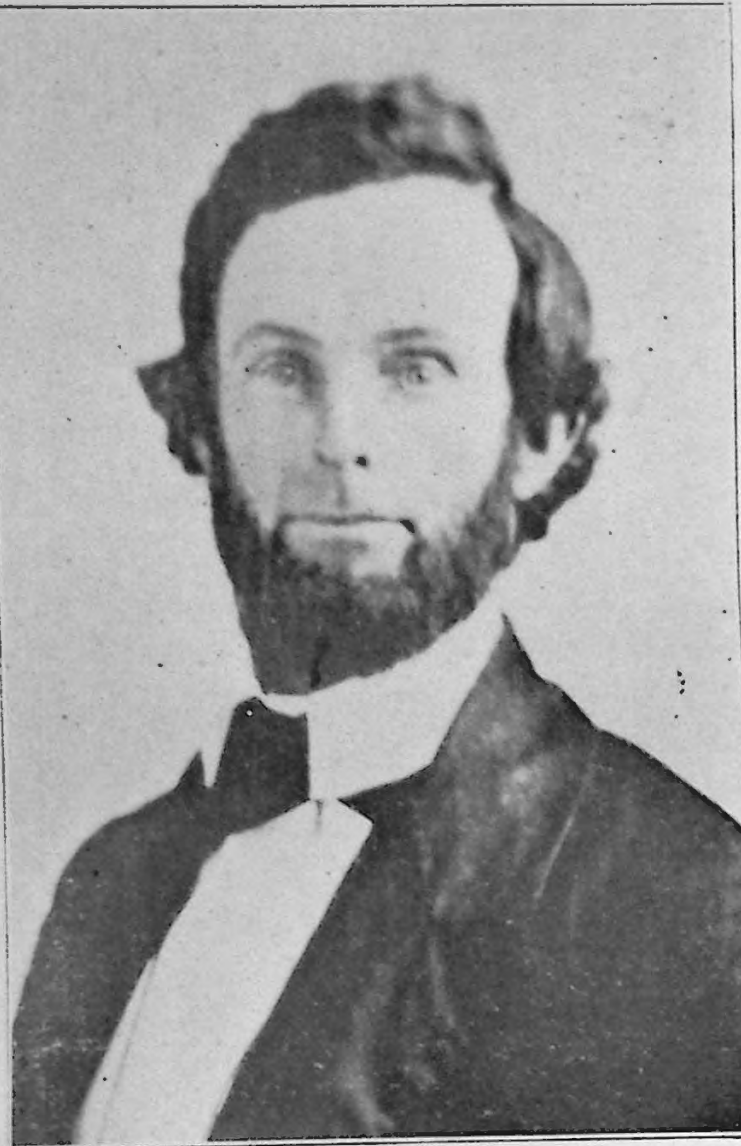
Judge Elbridge Nelson Rector, 1865—



Judge Nelson Avery Rector, 1853—



Rev. Arthur Everett Rector, 1855—



Nelson Simpkins Rector.
1818-1891.



Rev. Giles Carroll Rector.
1867—



Mrs. Harriet Caroline Rector.
1825-1904.



Mrs. Harriet Louise Rector Dyer.
1902—

CHART VIII. (A.) CHAS. RECTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

1. Benjamin Rector, Farmer
Rev. War Veteran.

b. Aug. 15, 1766, in Va.
d. May. 10, 1853, in Tex.
A great Athlete.
Buried in Alum Creek Cemetery, 10 miles
East of Bastrop, Tex.

- Married
To Sarah Boggress,
b. Sept. 14, 1767, in Va.
d. Jan. 9, 1857, and buried on the farm
because of the deep snow. Hays Co., Tex.

2. Landel Rector.

3. Wm. Rector.

4. Quilla Rector.

5. Charlotte Rector,
Married
To Mr. Preston.

6. Hannah Rector,
Married
To Mr. Fine.

7. Millie Rector,
Married
To Mr. Loonie.

8. Clara Rector,
Unmarried.

9. Celia Rector,
Married to M. Riggles.

10. Morgan Rector,
b. 1780 in Va. d. Oct. 12, 1863.
in Lavernia, Wilson, Co., Tex. m. in Tenn.
To Amelia Carter,
b. 1782. Moved to Tenn. & Ala. Moved
to Tex. in 1831. Settled at Edna, Tex.
He and several children were charter
members of the 1st Meth. Ch. organized
at Columbus, Tex.

2nd Marriage:

1. Kenner Avery Rector, Farmer.
b. 1793. d. at 43 yrs. of age. Yellow Fever.
Married

To Elizabeth Randalls
b. 1796. d. Aug. 1866.
Widow moved to Tex. 1846.
Lived with Nelson Simpkins and Kezlah
by turns.

2. Clara Rector,
b. 1795, (?) in Va.
d. Dec. 13, 1888, in Tex. Never Married.

3. Nancy Rector,
b. Oct. 12, 1797, in Va.
d. May. 23, 1876, near Anaheim, Calif.
Married: Apr. 2, 1822, in Tenn:

To Peter Keener,
b. Oct. 23, 1788, in Va.
d. Oct. 20, 1838, in Bellefonte, Ala.

4. Ludwell Lee Rector, Planter.
b. May 30 1799, in Va.
d. July 31, 1883.
1st Marriage: June 26, 1834

To Agnes Black,
b. Nov. 2, 1812.
d. Oct. 11, 1852.
2nd Marriage: Dec. 28, 1854

To Lucinda W. Cope.
d. Dec. 25, 1872.

5. Thompson Mason Rector, Sr.
Lawyer, Judge and Planter.

b. Nov. 14, 1801, in Va.
d. Feb. 19, 1892

Married: in 1831, in Alabama
Lucy Ann Lancaster, nee Hudson.

b. June 3, 1803.
d. Prince Edward Co., Va.
Moved to near Austin, Tex. in 1853.

6. Thos. Blackstone Rector,
b. Mar. 1, 1804, Knox Co., Tenn. Physician.
d. Sept. 7, 1891, in Kyle, Tex.
Grad. Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky.
Mar. 1833.

Married: July 17, 1834, in
Marshall Co., Ala.

To Eliza Jane Barton,
b. May 29, 1816, in Roane Co., Tenn.
d. Jan. 6, 1883, in Manor, Tex.
Practiced some years in Cumberland Mts.,
in Tenn.
In Knoxville he met Eliza.
Practiced in Alabama till 1847.
Arrived in Bastrop, Tex. Dec. 25, 1847.

7. Louis Fielding Rector, Planter.
b. 1805. d. Aug. 8, 1885. Unmarried.

8. Sara Rector,
b. Jan. 1, 1807, in Va.
d. July 21, 1891. Married in 1827
To Tilary Hill.

1. Celia Rector, b. Dec. 7, 1801. d. 1894.

2. Nancy Rector,
b. 1802. d. 1872. Married

To Edward Gallaher,
b. in Ireland.

3. Joseph Rector, b. 1803. d. 1846.

4. Margaret Ann Rector, b. 1804. d. 1879.

5. Claiborn Rector, b. 1805. d. 1873.

6. Pendleton Rector,
b. 1807. d. Mar. 10, 1888. m. Apr. 20, 1848

To Mary Jane Bridges,

b. Mar. 26, 1832 in Ills.
d. Oct. 6, 1875 at Prairie Lea, Tex.
Both buried in Happle Cem. 18 m. east
of Seguin.

7. Sallie Rector, b. 1808 d. 1873.

Married to Mr. Ragsdale.

8. Amelia Rector, d. 1846. m. to Gus Pharr.

9. Letitia Rector, b. 1814. d. 1904.

Married: to Thos. James.

10. Stephen Rector, b. 1823. d. 1845.

45 Persons.

SEE FOLLOWING CHARTS.

CHART VIII. (B.) KENNER AVERY RECTOR.

Gt. Gd.
Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

1. Kenner Avery
Rector,
b. 1793, d. 1836.
in Sevier Co.
Married
To Elizabeth
Randalls.
b. 1796. d. 1866.
Widow came to Texas
in 1846 and lived with
Nelson Simpkins and
Keziah by turns.

1. Elbridge Gerry Rector,
b. Feb. 21, 1816 in Sevier Co., Tenn.
on French Broad River.
d. Oct. 19, 1902, in Calif.
Married in 1860, in Calif.
To Amanda M. McFarlane.
b. June 8, 1831, in Ala.
d. Feb. 14, 1927, in California.

2. Nelson Simpkins Rector,
Lawyer, Farmer, Meth.
Local Preacher.
b. 1818, in Sevierville, Tenn.
Moved to Ala, and later to Texas.
d. Nov. 1891.
Married in 1846
To Harriet Caroline Kirk.
b. 1825.
d. 1904.
Moved to Texas in 1842.

1. Wm. Fielding Rector,
b. Apr. 8, 1861.
d. May 19, 1932.
2. Thos. Blackstone Rector,
b. Feb. 10, 1863.
d. Mar. 19, 1933.
3. Elbridge Nelson Rector,
Judge Superior Court,
Merced, California.
b. Jan. 6, 1865.
Married: June 30, 1908
To Lillian Mae Nichols,
b. Sept. 14, 1878
4. Mary Elizabeth Rector,
Berkeley Teacher.
b. Feb. 10, 1867.
5. Laura Amanda Rector,
Teacher.
b. May 25, 1872.
3025 Colly St. in Berkeley, Calif.
1. Elbridge Lee Rector,
Journalist, Atty. at Law.
State Senator in 1919.
b. Nov. 15, 1847.
d. June 1929
Married: Jan. 13, 1888
To Pattie Townes,
d. 1935.
2. Jas. Knight Rector, Sr.
Lawyer and Superior Judge.
b. Apr. 1, 1849. Unmarried.
Res. San Saba, Texas.
3. Laura Ann Rector,
b. 1851. d. 1913.
Unmarried.
4. Nelson Avery Rector.
District Judge.
b. 1853. 1st Marriage: Dec. 8, 1878
To Clara Scurry, dau. of Gen.
Scurry of Conf. Army.
b. Mar. 1848. d. Apr. 7, 1907.
2nd Marriage: July 4, 1910
To Willie Stayton.
Address: Laredo, Tex.
5. Arthur Everett Rector,
Methodist Minister.
b. Apr. 25, 1855.
Married: Nov. 14, 1888
To Emma Donaldson,
b. Apr. 4, 1861.
Address: 2017 Mulberry St. S. Antonio, Tex.

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Wm. Gerry Rector,
Dr. of Education,
Berkeley, Calif.
2. Archibald T. Rector,
Accountant, Merced
Irrigation Dist., Calif.
3. Marily Rector Thornton,
Grad. Univ. Calif.
Address: El Centro, Calif.
1. Elbridge Sevier Rector.
Educator.
b. Mar. 26, 1909.
2. Geraldine Louise Rector,
b. Jan. 9, 1911.
Married: May 18, 1933
To Lucius Powers, Jr.
Lawyer and Capitalist.
b. July 25, 1902.
Res: San Francisco, Calif.
3. Carolyn Lillian Rector,
Student.
b. Aug. 16, 1918.
Res.: Merced, California.

1. Jas. Knight Rector, Jr.
Abstractor, Title Expert. { Has Children.
Married.
2. Lucy Rector, Teacher.

1. Willie Rector,
b. Nov. 14, 1879.
Married: Nov. 5, 1903.
To Jasper Wooldridge,
Dept. Tax Collector.
b. June 11, 1875.
Res.: 1140 E. Rio Grande St., El Paso, Tex.
2. Avery Lee Scurry Rector,
Cotton buyer.
Deceased, Dec. 16, 1916,

1. Luther Donaldson Rector,
Florist.
b. Jan. 13, 1893,
Married: Dec. 27, 1922
To Emma Beck,
b. Feb. 14,
Address: 2001 W. French, S. Antonio, Tex.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

1. Ellen Clare Wooldridge,
b. Oct. 4, 1905.
Married: May 27, 1933.
To John Leslie Murphy,
Physician.
b. Dec. 23, 1902.
Res.: E. 1315 Rio Grande St., El Paso, Tex.

1. John Leslie
Murphy, Jr.
b. July, 17, 1934.
2. Wm. Rector
Murphy,
b. Mar. 4, 1936.

40 Persons.

CHART VIII. (B.) KENNER AVERY RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

Gt. Gd. Parents.

Gd. Parents.

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

1. Kenner Avery Rector.
—CONTINUED.

2. Nelson Simpkins Rector,
—CONCLUDED.

5. Arthur Everett Rector,
—CONCLUDED.

6. Luther Warren Rector,
Merchant & Rancher.
b. 1857.
Married: Nov. 25, 1885
To Sallie Armitage,
b. June 15, 1864.

7. Wm. Earl Rector,
Honey Producer &
Meth. Preacher.
b. 1859.
Married:
To Miss Lee.
Res.: Carruso Springs, Tex.

8. Harriet Elizabeth Rector
b. 1861.
Married:
To John N. Eddins,
Pharmacist.
Res.: San Antonio, Tex.

9. Eleanor Olivia Rector,
b. 1865.
Married
To Jas. Lafayette Malone,
Commerce.
b. May 1862,
Res.: 762 Gladys St., Long Beach, Calif.

10. Giles Carroll Rector,
Methodist Minister,
b. 1867.
Married
To Rollie N. Gillian.
Address: Box 89, Linden, California.

2. Ralph Everett Rector,
Real Estate.
b. Feb. 4, 1896. Married Nov. 17, 1921
To Catherine Hampe,
b. July 16, 1907.
Address: 2017 W Mulberry,
San Antonio, Texas.

3. Elizabeth Caroline Rector,
b. July 26, 1901. Married: Dec. 27, 1923
To Samuel Benton Davis, Lawyer,
b. Nov. 17, 1891. Address: 115 Main Drive,
San Antonio, Texas.

4. Arthur Howard Rector,
b. July 12, 1907. d. Aug. 7, 1907.

1. Mattie Armour Rector,
b. Sept. 4, 1886. Married: Nov. 25, 1908
To Edley Orin Hildreth,
b. June 8, 1876.
Address: Clovis, N. Mex.

2. Arthur Early Rector.
Workman, Raton, N. Mex.
b. Jan. 5, 1887. Married: Aug. 1921.

3. Katherine Elizabeth Rector,
b. Feb. 9, 1890.

4. Nelson Rogan Rector,
Stockman.
b. Aug. 10, 1893.

5. Luther Edward Rector,
U. S. Mail Carrier.
b. Aug. 8, 1895.

1. Gerry Rector, Rancher.

1. Clare Eddins, Deceased.
Married
To Rev. Cullom Booth, Deceased.

1. Carroll Rector Malone,
Salesman of Oil Well Supply Co.,
Long Beach.
b. Jan. 5, 1892.

2. Hallie Pitts Malone,
b. Mar. 14, 1895. Married: June 1914
To Hugh Storey, Salesman.
b. Sept. 7, 1886.
Live at San Angelo, Tex.

3. Reginald Knight Malone,
b. Nov. 1, 1900. Married: Dec. 24, 1925
To Byrdena Le Vasseur.
Live in Glendale, Calif.

1. Harriet Louise Rector,
Married to H. S. Dyer,
Chaplain in Navy.
San Diego, California.

1. Nelson Eddins Booth,
Married
in San Antonio, Tex.

1. Jesse Hugh Storey,
b. Sept. 2, 1915.

2. Hal Malone Storey,
b. Apr. 9, 1917.

3. Rector Hamilton Storey,
b. Jan. 10, 1919.

4. Winford Storey,
b. June 9, 1929.

5. Robt. Carroll Storey,
b. Mar. 7, 1932.

1. Billy Dyer.
2. Bobby Dyer.
3. Margaret Louise Dyer.
b. Mar. 19, 1936.

{ Has Children.

43 Persons.

(Over)

THE FORMATION OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE.

ⓂE appealed to Robert Ripley for information on the foregoing subject. Mr. Ripley is the now famous writer of the "King Features Syndicate, Inc.", of N. Y. who sails under the caption of "BELIEVE IT OR NOT", and offers to prove every historical allusion he makes. He kindly sent us the following which we copy here for two reasons: first, because the Rectors who were in Tennessee in those exciting days, continued naming their sons "Sevier" so much, that some of them have told me they believe that he must have been a relative of theirs in some way, and second, because the Rectors lived in Sevier Co., Tenn., for 30 years or so at a certain time in their peregrinations.

THE RECTOR FAMILY IN TEXAS.

ⓂT was more than a hundred years ago, during the troublesome times preceding the Texas Revolution, while Texas was yet a province of Mexico, that the first descendants of Charles Rector came to Texas.

The two sons of Charles, and their descendants who have helped to develop Texas were Benjamin Rector, born in 1766, a son by his first wife, and Morgan Rector born in 1780, a son by his second wife. Pendleton Rector and Claiborn Rector, sons of Morgan, were the first to come to Texas. They came in 1830, and Morgan, their father, came the following year.

The first settlers obtained large tracts of land which they proceeded to develop. As with the other early colonists in Texas, they were forced to protect their homes from raids by the unfriendly Indians who were often on the war-path, killing men and women, stealing the horses, burning homes, and often making captives of the children.

This was also a time when the colonists were forced to decide on a form of government for Texas. The dispute between the Mexican Government and these early settlers was decided a few years later when on April 21, 1836 occurred one of the most remarkable

THE STATE OF FRANKLIN.

The State of Franklin was organized in 1784 on the territory of what is now the State of Tennessee. The State was organized in Jonesboro, on August 23, 1784. They elected John Sevier of Virginia, Governor of Franklin and sent two senators to Washington. The State lasted 4 years. Sevier was deposed by the State of North Carolina, which claimed sovereignty over the territory. Sevier was tried for treason and sentenced to death, but his sentence was commuted and he was later elected the first Governor of Tennessee, when the State was organized.

BELIEVE IT OR NOT.

conflicts recorded in history, the battle of San Jacinto. In this battle we find three of the Rector family, Pendleton Rector and Claiborn Rector, sons of Morgan Rector, and Elbridge Gerry Rector. Thus we see the Rectors who settled in Texas were willing to take up arms, if necessary, in the cause of liberty, just as their fathers had done in the American Revolution.

The next ten years was spent by the citizens of the Lone Star Republic in perfecting their Government, making more just laws, establishing schools, and building churches.

During this period, in 1842, Nelson Simpkins Rector, a grandson of Benjamin Rector, came with his family and relatives to settle in Texas.

Five years later, just one year after Texas became one of the United States of America, Benjamin Rector himself came to Texas. With him were his wife, Sara Boggess Rector; his daughters, Clara, and Sarah Hill and her family; his sons, Fielding, Ludwell Lee and his family; Thomas Blackstone and his family. This group with their slaves stopped at Bastrop which was an important town on the old San Antonio Road. It was over this Road that most of the settlers from the

United States found their way to Texas. The various members of this group selected land in the fertile Colorado River Valley. Here they built homes and helped in the development of the State. The Rectors were good builders and of the structures erected by them, many are still standing and are in good condition. Many of the descendants of Ludwell Lee Rector may be found today in the locality where their forefather settled nearly a hundred years ago, near Bastrop, Texas.

In 1853 another son of Benjamin Rector, Judge Thompson Rector, with his family moved to Texas. He settled in Travis County, near the present town of Manor. This was a center to which other members of the Rector family moved a few years later. Rev. A. E. Rector in his Reminiscences in Phelan's Methodist History in Texas says of the neighborhood near Manor, "Although at the peak of African slavery, for intelligence, morality, and all around respectability, I have never found its equal."

The descendants of Charles Rector in Texas who took up arms in defense of their rights as understood by them, in 1861, are too numerous to mention. They were found wherever the Confederate Army was engaged. Many were with Terry's Rangers, Hood's Brigade, Green's Brigade, and with companies stationed along the Gulf Coast and the Mexican Border. Many of these fearless sons never returned, but gave their lives on the battle field in answer to the South's call to Arms.

Not only were the descendants of Benjamin Rector found in the war movements of the State, but they played important parts in the business and professional life of the State. Benjamin himself, it is said, was Justice of the Peace at one time. As members of the bar we find many of his descendants, among whom might be mentioned his son, Judge Thompson M. Rector; his grandsons, Judge John B. Rector, Judge Nelson Rector and

Judge W. E. Jones; among his great-grandsons, Judge N. A. Rector of Laredo, Lee and Knight Rector of San Saba, Judge W. K. Jones of Del Rio and Pickney Jones. There are many of his great-great grandchildren found among the young attorneys of today, who bear promise of becoming prominent in the profession.

In the ministry we find three of Benjamin's great-grandsons, Rev. Arthur E. Rector, of San Antonio, Texas; Rev. G. Carroll Rector, of Glendale, California and Earley Rector of Carrizo Springs, Texas.

To the Medical profession Benjamin gave a son, Thomas Blackstone Rector of Hays and Travis Counties, and a grandson, Dr. Lafayette Hill of Austin, Texas.

All of the descendants of Benjamin Rector have taken part in establishing and maintaining schools, and many of the present generation have chosen teaching as their profession.

Two of Benjamin's sons, Ludwell Lee and Fielding, were successful cotton planters. Fielding and Nelson Rector built and operated a successful saw mill on the Colorado River at Bastrop. Fielding, at a later date, built and operated a grist mill on the San Marcos River.

Two of Nelson Rector's sons live on ranches today; Luther Rector owns a ranch in New Mexico and Earley Rector's home is near Carrizo Springs where he operates an apiary.

Benjamin's descendants had a love for the soil and many of those following the professions owned and lived on farm or ranches where they cultivated the soil and planted gardens, shade trees, and orchards.

We trust the present and succeeding generations will bear in mind the high standard set by these sturdy pioneers, who loved honor and truth, trusted in God, built well, and made their own plots of ground to "blossom as the rose."

ELBRIDGE GERRY RECTOR.

ⓂT would be difficult to decide which is the most romantic and interesting biography in Rector family history, but if the question were put to vote, that of Elbridge

Gerry Rector would stand a good chance of winning first place.

He was born in Sevier County, Tennessee, February 19, 1816, and came to Texas in

April, 1835. He was in Captain William H. Patton's Company at San Jacinto, and received two serious wounds in the battle. A letter from him at his home in Merced, California, dated January 2, 1902, written to Mr. J. B. Graves of Cameron, Texas, gives a brief sketch of his life.

He says, "I was on the vessel that was wrecked at the mouth of the Brazos River, the precise date of which I cannot remember, except that it was early in April, 1835. I remember your mother's family being on board the same vessel, and I shall never forget the terrible storm that we encountered on the Gulf of Mexico, between New Orleans and the Brazos River, of which I presume you have heard your mother relate. On board the same vessel was Mr. Nibling whom I remember well. What wonderful changes since that date have I passed through! I have passed through many scenes of pleasure and many hardships as well. I will give you a short line of my wanderings. I was in Brazoria County at the breaking out of the war with Mexico. On the receipt of the news that Santa Ana had entered San Antonio, I, with others, started in that direction. This news we received through the letter of Travis who was at the Alamo. I was on the Guadalupe River at Gonzalez when General Sam Houston arrived; the same day he sent out a small squad of men to learn the fate of the Alamo. In a short time they returned bringing the sad news of the fall of the place. There were forty-two women at Gonzalez waiting to hear the news of their husbands in the Alamo. Language cannot describe the heart-rending scene which still lives vividly in my memory. I was in the battle of San Jacinto and was wounded in the arm and side. The wound in the side is hurting me at this writing. I joined Gen. Ben McColloch's company of scouts in the war between Mexico and the United States; was out only three months. On the second of May I left Texas for California by the southern route. After some hardships, landed in Mariposa County when in all its mining glory. I did not succeed, as did many in mining, so I left the mines in 1853, and tried my hand at farming on a small scale. In 1855 Merced County was formed. I was then elected County Clerk, holding that position seven years. I was then elected Sheriff of the county. After this, I farmed a short time; then tried raising Angora goats until 1877, when I sold out and returned to Texas, settling in San Saba county

After five years in Texas, we returned to Merced County, California, where we still reside. I was elected, after my return, County Treasurer, which office I held for three years. I was married in 1860. We have five children, three boys and two girls. One son is a journalist, another a farmer, and the third is the Superior Judge of this county. My daughters are both teaching school. On the 19th of next February, I shall be eighty-six years of age. I may never see Texas again, but I am interested in everything that affects the welfare of the people of that grand state. I thank you for your kind wishes and the clippings sent me. I sincerely trust and pray that your years may be lengthened into old age, and that health and prosperity may be your reward."

"In the early frontier days, it was regarded as a most useful accomplishment," remarks a son of our hero's, "to be able to draw and shoot more quickly and accurately than the other fellow. Well, I have heard people say, my father stood at the head of his class in this regard. He stated to me that he thought that this ability of his saved him from killing men, more than once. Those must have been perilous days, particularly for a man known to be a good shot. My father seemed to rejoice that he had gotten by without the necessity of ever killing a man, unless it might have happened on the bloody field of San Jacinto. In the days of dueling in Texas, he had to accept a challenge to the field of honor; but after the first shot his antagonist declared he was satisfied and admitted being in the wrong. My father often stated that he was glad that he was unused to such a gun as the one he drew, it being hard on the trigger. He regularly used a hair-trigger."

What thrilling stories Elbridge Gerry must have told his children! He went on scouting parties, hunting Indians, in Texas, or trailing horse thieves, in California. At another time, he attempted the capture of Joaquin Murieta. This notorious bandit and desperado killed some of Mr. Rector's friends, well-known citizens of the San Joaquin Valley.

There was other game beside Indians and bandits, on the California plains, and Elbridge Gerry shot many elks and antelopes in those wilds, where to-day beautiful orchards, rich vineyards and emerald alfalfa fields delight the eye.

The wooden house built by E. G. Rector in the fifties at Snelling, the first permanent

county seat of Merced County, has disappeared; but a fig tree which he planted near it eighty years ago, is still bearing fruit; and there still stands, although somewhat altered, another house which he built in the fifties, and around it still grow the sturdy trees set out by his hand.

The frontier life was excellent training for an athlete, which is the reason, perhaps that Elbridge was never beaten in the always popular hundred-yard sprint. A fast runner from another state went to Texas when Rector was in the army, and the visit of this sprinter was for the express purpose of cleaning up all the money of the soldiers, for he knew that they would bet their last cent on Elbridge. When the runner arrived, Rector had to decline a race, because he had been wounded in battle and was carrying his arm in a sling. However, they had a little trial sprint, at the visitor's urgent request. Then the stranger returned to his home, for he said, "If Rector can do as well as that, handicapped as he is, it's no use to wait for a sure defeat by him, after he's well!"

The following quotation is from a volume entitled, "History of the State of California and Biographical Record of the San Joaquin Valley."

"For years, Elbridge Gerry Rector was the leader of the Democratic Party in Merced County. Possessing in a remarkable degree the faculty of winning and retaining friends, few men have been more popular or prominent than he, and it furnishes an evidence of his noble character to state that, though he led one party, he was respected by members of the opposition. Indeed on every hand there came tributes of regard and respect. Without doubt he worked more to secure the interests of the town and county than even his own financial affairs, for he was one of the most unselfish of men. Governor Latham always gave him the credit for his election to the gubernatorial chair and assured him that any favors requested would be granted, yet Mr. Rector asked for nothing. His work was done from a sense of duty and patriotic pride. He was a member of La Grange Lodge of masons, in which he was past master."

Mr. Rector's wife, Amanda M. McFarland, was born in Warren Co., Alabama, in April, 1831 and died in December, 1927. Both are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Merced, California. Their children were William Fielding, Thomas Blackstone, Elbridge Nelson, Mary Elizabeth and Laura Amanda.

He died in 1902.

CLARA RECTOR AND FIELDING RECTOR.

CLARA Rector, the eldest daughter of Benjamin Rector, was born in Tennessee in 1795. Fielding Rector, the youngest son of Benjamin Rector, was born in Tennessee about 1805. These two children of Benjamin Rector never married. They came to Texas with their parents and other members of the Rector family in the fall of 1734 settling in Bastrop County. Here they made a home for themselves and their parents. Fielding Rector, and a nephew, Nelson Rector, built and operated a successful saw mill on the Colorado River at Bastrop.

After about eight years in Bastrop, Fielding and Clara, with their mother, Sara Bogges Rector, moved to Mountain City in Hays County. Fielding and his brother, Dr. T. B. Rector, who moved to Mountain City at the same time, bought large tracts of land in Hays County. Fielding built a home at

Mountain City and besides farming and pasturing his land, he built and operated a grist mill on the San Marcos River. This mill was a successful venture and it continued in operation long after Mr. Rector left Hays County. In the early sixties Fielding and Clara moved to Manor with their brother, Dr. T. B. Rector. After a short stay in Manor they returned to their former home in Bastrop, where on August 8, 1885, Fielding died and was buried in the family cemetery on Alum Creek, 10 miles east of Bastrop.

Clara Rector was a noble self-sacrificing woman. She was a source of help and inspiration to all of the family. Her brothers and their families had a profound respect and affection for her. The home of Fielding and Clara Rector was always open to anyone in need. Widows, orphans, and anyone in distress were taken in and treated to the best

that could be provided. Clara was always loyal to the family and often said, "Remember, child, if he is on his way to the White House or to jail, if his name is Rector, he is kin to you." Her younger brothers depended upon her in emergencies for aid and encouragement. If "Clary," as they affectionately called her, was present every thing would be taken care of. In a letter written by Dr. Rector to his wife in 1872 he says, "I am so pleased to hear that Sister Clary is staying with you. Tell her not to leave till I get home." Dr. Rector and his brother Thompson were at an encampment at Lampassas at the time.

It might be mentioned here that most of the Rectors were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. They took a prominent part in an institution that has long since passed, the annual camp meeting which was held in each community for two weeks each summer. One of the loveliest camp grounds in Hays County is what is known as Live Oak which is only a few miles from old Mountain City. To the north of this grove of immense live oak trees is the ruins of the old rock church which was used by all denominations; to the east, lies the cemetery; and in the midst of the grove one may still find standing the circle of tall cedar posts that once supported the arbor under which the meetings were held. The camps were pitched under the sheltering oaks.

NANCY RECTOR.

NANCY was the third child of Benjamin, and like all the rest of these children was born in Va. before the beginning of the peregrinations of the family. Her birth date was 1697, and Kenner Avery, whom about all conceded to have been the first child in this brood, was born in 1793, and Clara in 1795. Mrs. Montgomery showed me the Bible record of Nancy and made me sure of her dates. She was married in Tenn. in 1822, where three daughters were born, and then they moved to Bellefonte, Alabama, where the last four daughters were born. She had one son, Kenner Avery Rector Keener, who lived unmarried to the great age of 88 years, spending the last twenty years of

Clara Rector was a courageous woman and the story of her accurate marksmanship was often told. It is said that if the slaves found a snake on the plantation, they had orders to call her and she never missed shooting the snake in the head. After the negroes were given their freedom, the story is told of a night when there was an uprising among the negroes of the community and Clara was left alone with only one faithful negro servant who had refused to leave her. Looking from the window she could see a large band of negroes stealthily approaching the house, bent on murder and destruction of property. With pistol in hand she stepped out and in a clear voice told them that she and her servant were alone, but were both well armed, and if they persisted in the attack many would be killed before they could possibly enter the house and kill them, and that all who were left would be hunted down and killed the following morning. Stepping quickly inside, she closed the door. Watching from the window, she could see the mob slipping quietly away, and no harm was done.

Clara Rector spent her last days with her niece, Clara Agnes Royston, whom she had reared after the death of the child's mother. She died in 1889 at the age of ninety-four and was buried in the family cemetery on Alum Creek near Bastrop.

his life in the home of his niece, Charlie Louise Tarver Montgomery in Santa Ana, California.

Five of these daughters had six fruitful marriages, and our charts show 206 descendants resulting. After living in Tennessee for about 20 years, Nancy had moved to Alabama before 1830. There her husband died in 1838, and she was ready to go during the forties to Texas when nearly all their kin moved there. They remained in Texas for about twenty years, and then in 1869 a great caravan of them moved to California. One of them said they left Texas at that time because the "carpetbaggers" were giving them a great deal of trouble. They settled,

most of them, in Orange Co., California, at first, though later some of them have moved into Los Angeles or to other places thereabouts. I found this branch of the family most interesting indeed. The second daughter, Lucretia, married Hiram Chapin in Tenn. in 1845, and went as a bride to northern Alabama where her husband taught in an Institute for the Blind, till their departure for Texas. Her daughter, Sara Caroline, married Walton Vance Collins. It was this Sara who gave such unusual attention to the family history, that through her daughter Sara Bertha Collins of San Fernando, California, we were able to learn the details of the family of Charles, born in 1742.

Nancy's third daughter, Caroline Keener married Europa America Mead while they were still in Alabama. Their third child was Mary Helen Mead who, after they got to

Texas, in the year 1869 married Benjamin Franklin Porter, who was one of the group who left Texas May 10th, 1869, for California. He finally got a deed for his land near Fullerton, Orange Co., California, on Dec. 11th, 1870, and he lives there yet at the grand age of 88 years, surrounded by oceans of orange groves, enough for him and for several of his children to care for. He has a large and intelligent family,

Besides those already mentioned, I found a number of the most willing and intelligent women in this family ready to help me with my researches. Among them I would mention Gertrude Montgomery, of Santa Ana, and her aunt, Mrs. Mary Ella Gardner Coons of Anaheim, Mrs. Stella G. Reavis of Los Angeles, and Miss Mary Helen Porter, Fullerton, California.

LUDWELL LEE RECTOR.

LUDWELL LEE RECTOR was born in Virginia on May 30, 1799. At an early date he moved with other members of the Rector family to Bellefonte, Jackson County, Alabama. Here for a number of years he was engaged in the mercantile trade.

On June 26, 1834, he was married to Agnes Black of Georgia. He and his family came to Texas in 1847 settling in Bastrop County, where he became a successful cotton planter. He was fond of telling his grandchildren about the difficulties he encountered and how he started farming with only one yoke of oxen to break the land and one young heifer. At the time he told the story he owned over two thousand acres of land in the Colorado Valley near Bastrop. The Colorado River, then as now, often went on a rampage. At one time the flood was so great that many lives were lost and much property washed away. The year became known as "the year of the overflow." It was an event from which the early settlers dated time. They would say a thing happened "before the overflow" or "just after the overflow." Ludwell Lee Rector's home at this time was in the danger zone and he told the story of how after he had succeeded in getting his family moved to safety and his cattle driven

to higher ground, he was caught by the high water and had to climb to the roof of the house where he stayed until the water receded. There was one mule that refused to leave when the other cattle were driven off and from the roof Mr. Rector watched the maneuvers of the mule which would swim about the house until it became exhausted and would then catch hold of a large grape vine with his teeth, where he would float until rested and then start swimming again. He kept this up until the water receded.

Several years after the death of his wife, Agnes Black, Mr. Rector was married to Miss Lucinda Cope.

His friends enjoyed telling the story of how, while he was still a widower, he unintentionally almost became engaged to the widow G..... There was so much work to be done on the plantation that Mr. Rector decided it would be a good plan for him and the widow G..... to combine their negro slaves into one crew and let them move to the other one and finish the work there. With this plan in mind, he called on his neighbor and addressed her thus: "Good morning, Mrs. G....., I have called to see if you don't think it a good plan for us to join hands?" The widow, G..... blushed and replied, "Why, Mr. Rector, I

hadn't thought of that." At this, Mr. Rector hastily explained that he was speaking of negro slaves and not of marriage.

At the close of the Civil War, several of his slaves refused to leave and lived on the plantation with Mr. Rector until the time of his death which occurred at 7 P. M. on July 31, 1888.

* *

"Died.- At his farm residence, in Craft's Prairie, 8 miles from Bastrop, Tuesday night, July 31, 1888, L. L. Rector, aged 89 years and two months.

"Mr. Rector was born in Sevier County, East Tenn. May 31st 1799.

"When quite a young man he won the confidence of a wealthy East. Tenn. merchant, named Brabstone, who made him a partner in the mercantile business at Bellefonte, Jackson Co., Ala. where he continued in business a number of years, taking as a partner his brother-in-law, Peter Keener.

"In 1833, at Bellefonte, he married Miss Agnes Black, daughter of John Black, seven children being the fruit of their union.

"He moved to Texas in 1847 settling in Craft's Prairie, Bastrop Co. where he lived until his death.

"In 1855 he married his second wife, Miss Lucinda Cope, daughter of S. C. Cope, who also bore to him seven children.

"His remains were deposited in the family burying grounds, Wednesday evening, Aug. 1st, 1888, being attended by a large concourse of relatives and friends from town and county. Mr. John Washington, of Austin, reading the burial ceremony.

"Kind hearted and noble in nature, genial in disposition and constant in friendship, he won strong friends among all classes and living to a ripe old age, even beyond the usual time allotted to man, reaching near four and a half score years, he died universally loved and respected by young and old, the name of "Uncle Lud Rector" being a household word throughout the broad limits of our county, and everywhere recognized as the synonym of all that was noble, honest and true."

Copied from a Bastrop Newspaper Clipping.

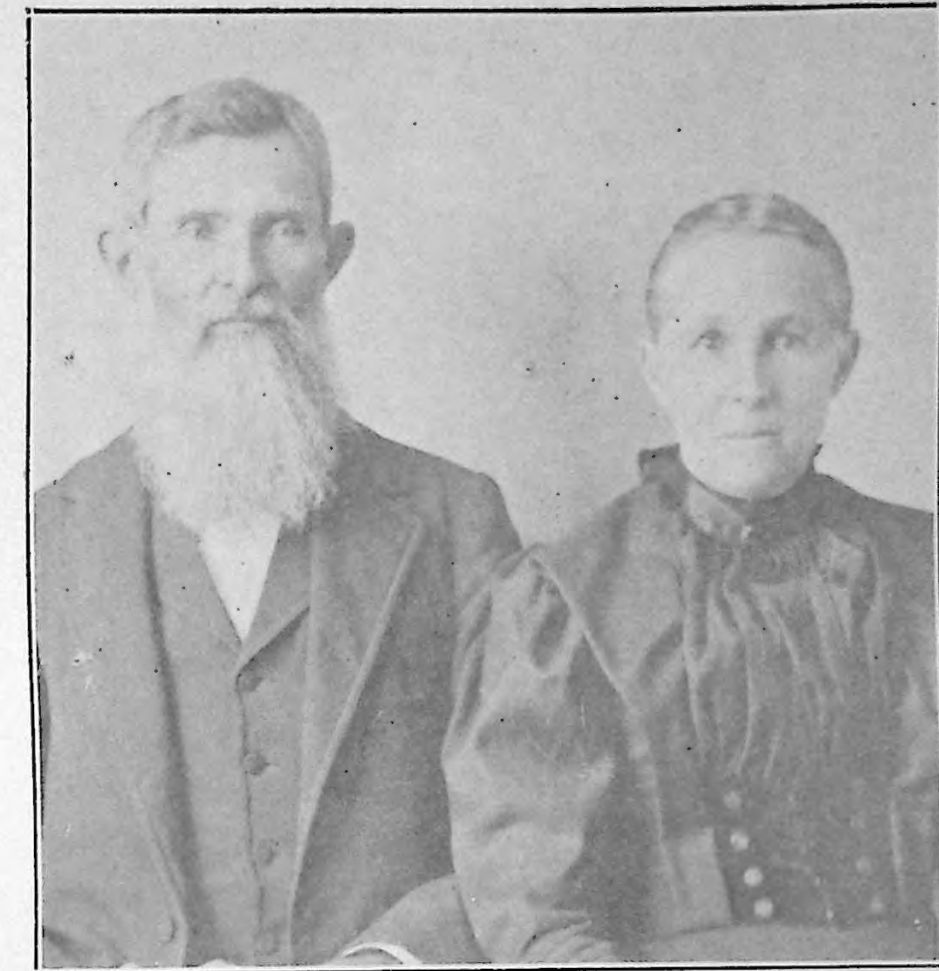
KENNER KEENER RECTOR.

HE was born in Bellefonte, Alabama, Nov. 24th, 1835. He worked in the gold mines at Goldville, Ala., for two years just before his family moved to Texas in 1847. When the Civil War broke out, he joined "Zerry's Texas Rangers" and served with them till he was wounded in the Battle of Murfreesboro in 1862, and was sent home. Then he collected war taxes for the army during the rest of the war. He was married to Effie Agnes Watts Dec. 10th, 1863 at Dr. J. C. Watts' residence in Bastrop Co., Tex. Miss Watts' home was in Charlottesville, Va., and she came to Texas just before the war to visit her brother, Dr. Watts. When the war broke out, she could not get back to Virginia very easily, so she met K. K. Rector and married him. Then, as her father died during the war, and her mother soon after, she never returned to Virginia.

To this union were born ten children,

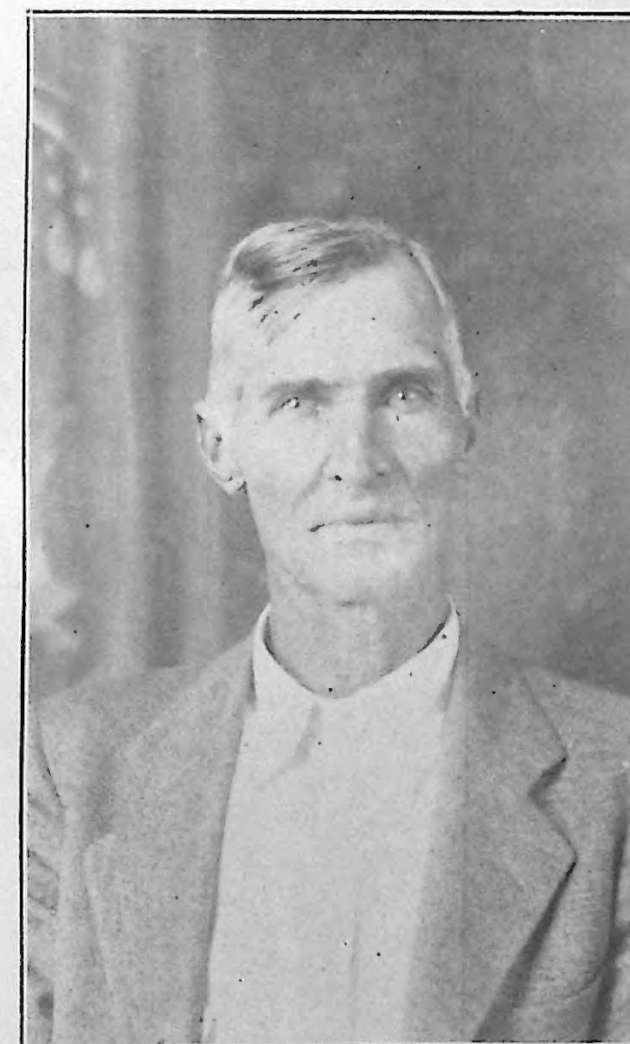
seven of whom are still living. John Rector, the oldest child, lives in McCaulley, Tex. Everett Rush Rector, the third child, at Royston, Tex., Early W. Rector at Dallas, Tex., Mrs. Mary Agnes Porter, nee Rector, at Gardenia, Calif., Louis Fielden Rector at McCaulley, Tex., and Kenner Byrd Rector at Hermleigh, Tex. K. K. engaged in mercantile and the lumber business for a number of years. In 1881 he moved to Fisher Co., Tex., and went into the sheep business. In 1884 or 1885, he had a flock of 3,000 sheep, and, after a big snow storm the snow lay on the ground so long that the sheep starved to death. When spring came he had only 180 left. He moved to Hamilton Co., and went to farming. He moved back to Fisher Co. in 1901, and lived there till he died in 1914 on June 14th.

He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church and lived consecrated



Kenner Keener Rector.
1835-1914.

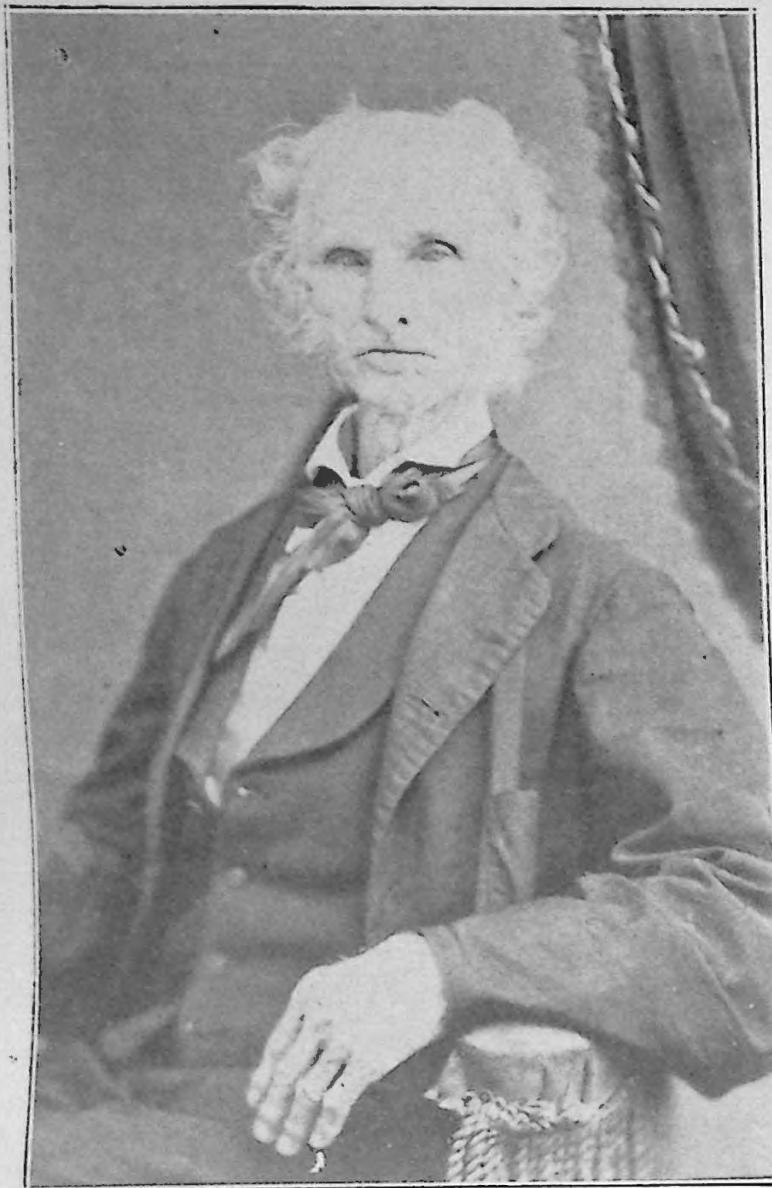
Effie Agnes Watts Rector.
1842-1928.



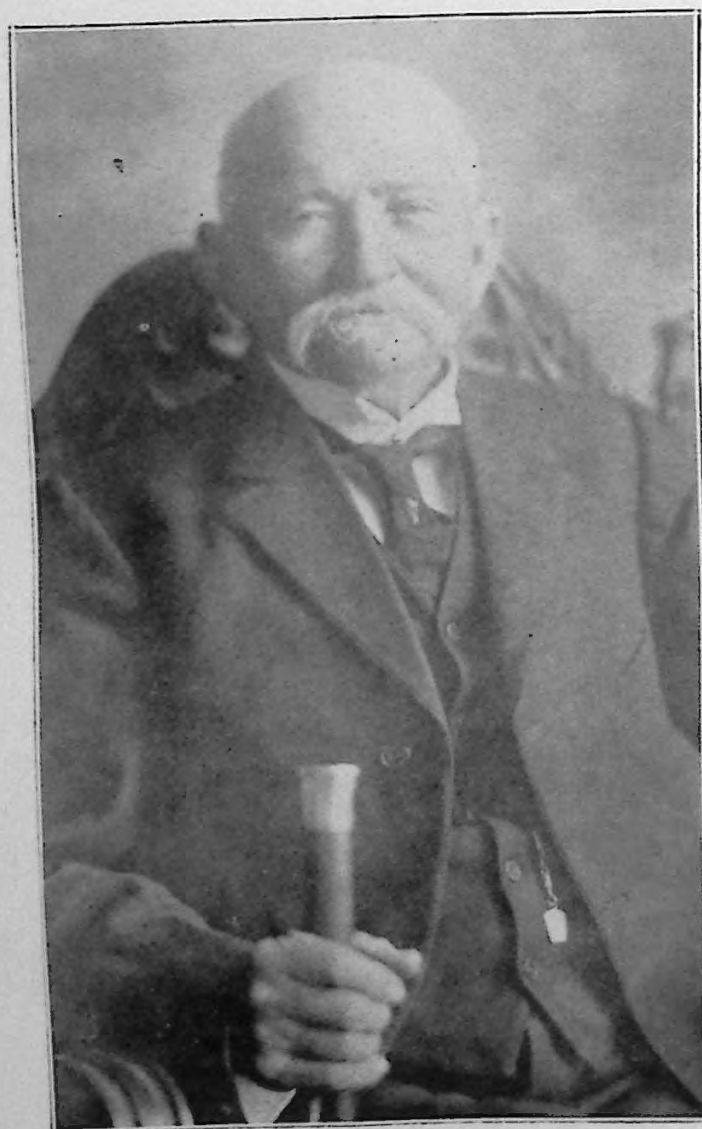
Everett Rush Rector
1870—



Ira Edgar Gladden, Jr.
1930—



Thompson Mason Rector, Sr., 1801-1892



Thompson Mason Rector, Jr., 1838-1925

CHAPTER VIII.

Christian lives. His wife lived to the age of 86 years. She lived 14 years after his death and died in Oct. 1928. He was 77 years old at his death. Both are buried in McCaulley, Tex.

The family Bible of Ludwell Lee Rector is at E. Rush Rector's. It is 102 years old. Besides a record of his children, he has kept a record of the birth of some of his slaves.

THOMPSON MASON RECTOR, SR.

THOMPSON Mason Rector, Sr. was born in Sevier County Tennessee, Nov. 14, 1801. He studied law with Judge Williams, of Knoxville, Tennessee, and at twenty-one was admitted to the bar. He located in Bellefonte, the county seat of Jackson Co. Alabama, and was not long in establishing a reputation as an expounder of the law, equaled by few in North Alabama, where he practised before all the courts of the State. For many years he served as County Judge.

He was married first to a Miss Wilson of Jackson Co., Alabama who lived but a short time, dying without issue.

In 1831 he married in the same County a widow, Mrs. Lucy Ann Lancaster, nee Hudson, daughter of Captain John Hudson who went from Virginia to Alabama. To this union were born five children Elizabeth Katherine, Benjamin Fielden, Thompson

Mason Jr., Lucy Jane, and Landonia Madeline.

In 1853 he followed his relatives to Texas, being the last of the family to leave Alabama. He settled in the Eastern part of Travis County, where as a cotton planter he achieved the same degree of success he attained as a lawyer.

In religious faith he was an Episcopalian and an honored member of the Masonic Fraternity.

Judge Rector took a great interest in the education of the young. One of his last acts before leaving Alabama was to assist in building a Masonic Hall and a female Seminary. He also took part in the organization of Parsons Lodge, Manor, Texas, of which he was Master for many years. Judge Rector died February 19, 1892.

THOMPSON MASON RECTOR, JR.

THOMPSON Mason Rector, Jr. was born in Bellefonte, Jackson Co., Alabama, Oct. 10, 1838. Died in Manor, Travis Co., Texas, Aug. 20, 1925.

He moved with his family to Texas in the fall of 1853. A few years later he attended McKenzie College, Clarksville, Texas. When war was declared between the states he joined the confederate army, was a member of Terry's Texas Rangers, and saw four years

of hard service. In 1866 he married Lavinia Ann Norwood, and settled on a plantation where he spent a long and useful life.

Mrs. Sterling, a childhood friend in Alabama, visited in his home in 1919. She wrote this acrostic about him while there. She was eighty years old at the time.

Written by Cynthia Liddon Sterling, Jul. 1919.

Truth lived and spoken, marks thee for her very own,
Honesty, loyalty to kith and kin, in all thy life is shown,
On thy brow there lingers the light of high resolves
Made in thy youth to do thy part, as life's great scheme evolves.
Plenteousness hath crowned thy efforts in fair measure,
So shall the tide of life roll on, endowed with peace and pleasure.
On the furled flag of life's battle, are writ the words "WELL DONE,"
No motifs but of love and duty, hath interposed or won.

CHART VIII. (C.) KENNER AVERY RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Kenner Avery Rector.—CONTINUED.

3. Keziah Rice
Rector,
b. July 4, 1822.
near Memphis, Tenn.
d. Sept. 1919
in San Antonio.
1st Marriage
To Mr. Baxter,
who died in 6 mos.
2nd Marriage Abt 1848
To Wm. Early
Jones.
Lawyer and
Newspaper
Editor.
d. 1872 at Llano, Tex.
as Judge of Districtal
Court.
After the death of
her father she lived in
Alabama with her
grandparents, Mr. &
Mrs Benj. Rector.

1. Wm. Kenner
d. Jun. 17, 1911. Jones, } Twins.
2. Jas. Russell
Jones,
Contractor & Builder.
b. Apr. 4, 1849,
Married: Sept. 14, 1864
To Mary Eliza Nowlin.
Home: San Antonio, Texas.

1. Wm. Earley Jones, (Twin.)
Carpenter.
b. May 3, 1869.
Married: Sept. 4, 1904
To Mamie Evelyn Hathaway.
Res.: 411 McLeary St., S. Antonio, Tex.

2. Jas. Edgar Jones, (Twin.)
b. May 3, 1869, died in infancy,

3. Alice Jones. Died young.

4. Laura Ann Jones, Bookkeeper.
b. May 23, 1873
Married: May 26, 1900
To Wm. Swanson Davis, Writer,
Divorced Sept. 1918.
Add.: 137 Fairview, S. Antonio, Tex.

5. Mary Maude Jones,
b. July 29, 1876.
Married: June 17, 1896
To Harvey Kirk Seay, Dairyman,
d. Jan. 6, 1933.

6. Frankie Ethel Jones, Nurse.
b. Apr. 13, 1879. d. in 1930.
Married in 1917
To Wm. A. Mallick, Carpenter.

7. Lucy Doris Jones,
b. Feb. 19, 1880, at Boerne, Tex.
Married: Feb. 24, 1901
To Ray Perry Waters, Evangelist,
b. Sept. 12, 1878 in Kansas.
Address: 137 Fairview Ave.,
San Antonio, Tex.

51 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd.
Children

1. Florence Evelyn Jones,
Stenographer.
b. Sept. 8, 1905, in San Antonio, Tex.
Married: June 3, 1925
To Robt. D. DeSha, Dairyman.
Address: 2623 Perez St., S. Antonio, Tex.

2. Wm. Earley Jones, Jr.
b. Apr. 10, 1908.
Address: San Antonio, Texas.

3. Jas. Russell Jones, Second,
Conservation Corp.
b. July 16, 1911.
Married: May 21, 1935
To Mrs. Alma Glass Goodman,
Address: 2623 Perez St. S. Antonio, Tex.

1. Wm. Louis Davis,
b. Jan. 2, 1902.
d. May 18, 1902

2. Jeff Davis, Writer.
b. Dec. 12, 1906, at San Marcos, Tex.
1st Marriage: June 16, 1926
To Anita Reeder.
He was Divorced Apr. 1934 and 2nd
Marriage: June 25, 1934
To Lucile Parish
Address: 307 Avendale, S. Antonio, Tex.

3. Jack Earley Davis
U. S. Deputy Dis't Clerk.
b. Nov. 7, 1909, at San Marcos, Tex.
Address: 137 Fairview Ave., S. Anto., Tex.

1. Jas. Edwin Seay,
Lumberman.
b. Mar. 23, 1897.
1st Marriage in 1916
To Lola Elizabeth Kirby.
Jas. was Divorced in 1920.
2nd Marriage in 1923
To Zorabella Parrish,
Again Divorced in 1926,
3rd Marriage in 1927
To Elzie Elizabeth Herbst.
Address: 804 Lamm St., S. Antonio, Tex.

Four Step children were mothered:

1. Lois Mallick.
2. Everett Mallick.
3. Jimmy Mallick.
4. Max Mallick.

1. Esther May Waters,
b. June 7, 1902.
d. Sept. 3, 1903.

2. Agnes Edna Waters, Adopted.
b. June 7, 1904.
1st Marriage: June 28, 1926
To Roy Hunter.
Divorced in 1929.
She had 2nd Marriage, Jan. 20, 1930
To William Montgomery
Hargrave,
Travelling Salesman.
Address: Detroit, Mich.

1. Laura Elizabeth DeSha,
b. Nov. 3, 1926.

1. Jas. Russell Jones, Third.
b. Mar. 21, 1936, in San Antonio, Tex.

1. Gene Edison Davis,
b. June 18, 1927.

1. Esther Gilberta Seay,
b. Nov. 22, 1917.
Married: Feb. 10, 1934
To Thos. Sorrell.
Address: Natalia, Tex.

2. Ethlyn Seay,
b. May 26, 1919.

3. Doris Josephine Seay,
b. Nov. 15, 1925.

4. Jas. Edwin Seay, Jr.
b. Nov. 19, 1934.

1. Thos. Sorrel, jr.
b. Oct. 18, 1934.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (C.) KENNER AVERY RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT GD. PARENTS.

Gd. Parents.

Parents

Children

Kenner Avery Rector.—CONTINUED.

3. Keziah Rice
Rector.
—CONTINUED.

2. Jas. Russell Jones.
—CONCLUDED.

2. Wm. Keener Jones,
Lawyer & Judge.
b. Apr. 4, 1849, at Seguin, Tex.
d. Dec. 9, 1925.
Married: Dec. 6, 1877
To Rosilla Saner,
b. Dec. 4, 1859.
d. May 16, 1902.

7. Lucy Doris Jones,
—CONCLUDED.

8. Agnes Jones, Teacher.
b. June 13, 1883.
Married: June 28, 1931
To Geo. Ernest Howard,
R. R. Conductor.
Address: 1813 McKinley Ave.,
San Antonio, Tex.

9. Pinckney Jones,
b. Mar. 25, 1886.
Married: July 8, 1907
To Houston Minor, Dept. Sheriff.
b. Aug. 29, 1882:
Address. 514 E. Cin., San Antonio, Tex.

10. Edna Rosa Jones,
Stenographer.
b. Dec. 9, 1887.
Married: May 1929
To Claude Ernest Freeman,
Insurance.
Address: Neff Ave., & Culebra Rd.
San Antonio, Tex.

11. Marguerite Jones,
b. July 21, 1894.
Married: May 14, 1920
To Adonis Gordon Stryker,
Auto man.
Address: 120 E. Poplar St.,
W. Nanticoke, Pa.

1. Elizabeth Keziah Jones.
b. June 8, 1879, in Del Rio, Tex.
d. Jan. 20, 1928, at Eagle Pass, Tex.
Married: June 15, 1898, at Del Rio
To Geo. Ernest Howard,
Railroad Man.

2. Kate Jones,
b. Sept. 15, 1882, at Del Rio, Texas.
Married: June 13, 1906
To Harold Joseph Roberts,
Civil Engineer.
Address: 2505 N. E. 45th Ave.,
Portland, Ore.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

3. Shirley Lorraine Waters,
Adopted.
b. Feb. 21, 1919.

1. Dorothy Pinckney Minor,
b. May 13, 1909.
Married: July 30, 1934
To Lawrence Eugene Baker,
Accountant.
Address: Dallas, Tex.

2. Margaret Elizabeth Minor,
b. Nov. 24, 1910.
Married: Sept. 13, 1930
To John Rosette Kagay,
Chemist.
Address: Alamo Heights,
San Antonio, Texas.

3. Russell Houston Minor,
b. Oct. 14, 1912.

4. Lucie Landon Minor,
b. Mar. 22, 1914
Married: Jun. 13, 1933
To Lawrence Walter Wade.
Divorced.

5. Mary Nowlin Minor,
b. Nov. 27, 1915.
Married: June 9, 1934
To Thos. Jas. Moore,
Telephone Worker.
Address: Beaumont, Tex.

6. Robt. Berkeley Minor,
b. Sept. 17, 1921.

1. Gordon Ray Stryker,
b. Aug. 23, 1924.

2. Jas. Nelson Stryker,
b. Jan. 22, 1931.

1. Kathleen Howard,
Teacher of Spanish.
b. Jan. 6, 1899.
Married: July 10, 1918
To Christian Stanley.—Divorced,

2. Wm. DeShield Howard,
b. Apr. 2, 1902.
Married to Ella Wilson.

3. Marcellus Jones Howard,
1st Lt. in the Marines.
b. Oct. 2, 1904.

4. Edwin Ernest Howard,
b. Jan. 27, 1908. Student.

1. Rose Elizabeth Roberts,
b. Jan. 27, 1908.
Married: Apr. 6, 1934
To Wallace Cardigan Shearer,
Physician.

2. Helen Margaret Roberts,
b. Apr. 26, 1915.
Res.: 2505 N. E. 45th Ave. Portland, Ore.

1. Houston Russell Wade,
b. Apr. 4, 1934.

1. Shirley Nowlin Moore,
b. Aug. 17, 1935.

1. Claire Elizabeth Stanley,
b. Apr. 17, 1919.

1. Wm. DeShield Howard, Jr.
b. in 1929.

44 Persons.

CHART VIII. (C.) KENNER AVERY RECTOR. - CONCLUDED.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

67. 60. PARENTS.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

Kenner Avery Rector. — CONCLUDED.

3. Keziah Rice
Rector.
— CONCLUDED.

3. Wm. Kenner Jones.
— CONCLUDED.

4. Gerry Jones,
Texas Ranger.
b. May 24, 1852,
in Comal Co., Texas.
Married
To Rebecca Putman.

5. Pinckney Jones,
Lawyer, Dist. Atty.
b. Mar. 21, 1854.
d. July 15, 1883.
Married: May 1, 1878
To Lizzie Barr.

6. Frank Jones.

7. Emmet Jones,
Ry. Mail Clerk.
b. Mar. 25, 1857,
d. Jan. 22, 1930.
1st Marriage: in 1885!
To Lucrecia Lawhon,
d. in 1890.

2nd Marriage:
To Nellie Rees.

4. Caroline
Rector,
Married
To Mr. McGee,
d. in first Childbirth.

3. Clara Rector Jones,
Nurse World War.
b. May 21, 1886.
d. Mar. 21, 1928.

1. Wm. Kenner Jones,
Auto Mechanic.
b. Oct. 24, 1889.
Married: Feb. 20, 1912
To Lucile Audrey Chestnut.

2. Mabel Gerry Jones,
b. July 31, 1895, at Uvalde, Texas.
Married
To Perre Alexandre Gilmore,
of Garden City, Minn.

1. Alexander Paul Jones,
Chief Clerk, Gov. Office,
Honolulu, Hawai.
b. May 2, 1880.
Married to Nell Roper.

2. Lizzie Pinckney Jones,
b. Jan. 6, 1884.
Married: Apr. 23, 1906
To Frank Kassiano, Ranchman.
d. July 26, 1933, at San Marcos, Tex.
Res.: 2321 Main St., San Antonio, Tex.

1. Lela Jones, Stenographer.
b. Mar. 19, 1886.
Married to Ross Kneibert.
Divorced.

2. Emmet Jones, Jr., Carpenter.
h. Apr. 16, 1888.
Married: May 22, 1912
To Camile Long.
Address: Hallie Ave. & G. St.
San Antonio, Texas

3. John Rector Jones, Barber.
h. May 30, 1890.
Married Oct. 29, 1917
To Margaret Stanley.
b. Dec. 3, 1894.
Address: 111 Kayton, San Antonio, Tex.

4. Russell Rees Jones, Builder.
b. Dec. 3, 1895
Married
To Margaret Smith.
Address: 314 S. Pinto St., S. Antonio, Tex.

5. Clyde K. Jones, Engineer.
b. June 4, 1897.
Married: Feb. 15, 1920
To Mabel Carpenter.

6. Margaret Ruth Jones,
b. Feb. 25, 1908. Married: Nov. 18, 1928
To Lexie Harper Mathis
Bookkeeper.
Address: 922 Bailey Ave. S Antonio, Tex.

7. Frances Grace Jones, Secy.,
b. Oct. 13, 1905.
Address: 1443 McKinley Ave.,
San Antonio, Tex.

8. Ralph Emerson Jones,
Civil Engineer.
b. Sept. 27, 1910,
at Houston Tex.

1. Lucile Audrey Jones.

1. Jas Rusaw Jones,
b. Feb. 21, 1921.

1. Wm. Pinckney Jones.

1. Craig Jones,
b. July 22, 1914.

2. Shirley Jones.
b. Jan. 16, 1917.

3. Bonnie Jones,
b. July 12, 1919.

4. Estel Jones,
b. Aug. 24, 1922.

5. Raymond Emmett Jones,
b. Nov. 17, 1925.

6. Grace Camille Jones,
b. June 25, 1929.

7. Leroy Jones,
b. Oct. 1, 1931.

1. Jas. Jones,
b. July 11, 1920.

2. Howard Jones,
b. Oct. 5, 1922.

3. Wm. Jones,
b. May 29, 1924.

1. Russell M. Jones,
b. June 21, 1925.

2. Ruth M. Jones,
b. Apr. 6, 1929.

1. Robt. Clyde Jones,
b. Nov. 12, 1920.

2. Joyce Annette Jones,
b. Oct. 2, 1922.

3. Jack Wayne Jones,
b. Mar. 22, 1929.

1. Lexie Ruth Mathis,
b. Feb. 22, 1932.

2. Jas. Rees Mathis,
b. Feb. 13, 1934.

55 Persons.

CHAPTER VIII.

Master of men by gift of race and the grace of inner life,
Ambition led thee to obtain the best from out the strife,
Seduced thee not to the lure of giddy speculation,
Or won thee from the quiet paths of equity and reason,
Nor turned thy feet aside from home and work in season.

Resting now at eventide, in a long life's afterglow
Earth hath brought thee recompense, surcease of ill or woe,
Children eight have blessed thee, and a wife beyond compare,
Touching each hour of life with completeness rich and rare.
On thy shield is written the legend that always "Right is Might."
Remember that through the gleaming there shineth the Light of Lights.

Dr. Thomas Blackstone Rector and Family.

BENJAMIN RECTOR, the father of Thomas Blackstone Rector, was born August 15, 1766. He was a large man about six feet tall and weighed about one hundred eighty pounds. He gloried in his great strength and many stories are told about the tests to which he put himself. One test was to stand in a half bushel measure and lift and hold on his shoulders four bushels of grain. Although no documentary evidence has been found, it was well known to his children that he served in the Army on the Virginia border during the last year of the Revolutionary War.

Benjamin Rector married Sara Boggess, who was born September 14, 1767. Sarah had a brother named Bennett Boggess, who was much older than she. Bennett was very fond of his little sister and in later years Sarah told many interesting stories of his boyhood. Bennett was a playmate of George Washington and they often went hunting together. At one time, so the story goes, George came by for Bennett to go hunting with him, but Bennett's mother said he could not go since he had to "beat a spell of hominy". George said he would help and together they finished the hominy and went hunting. At a later date the two boys planned to run away from home and go West. When the time came to go, George, for some reason, decided not to go, and Bennett went alone. The family heard nothing of Bennett for several years. When he returned he was a grown man and the family did not recognize him. His little sister, Sarah, thought she knew him and after looking at him intently for some time, she discovered a

mark that made her positive the man was Bennett. As a boy, Bennett had lost one finger in an accident and when Sara saw the finger was missing she was sure the visitor was not a stranger, but her beloved brother. In later years when Bennett died, Sarah helped rear his two children, Bennett and Giles. The Boggess family were of English descent. Sarah's father was one of the younger sons and according to English law did not inherit property. The elder brother lost the property when it was confiscated during the Revolutionary War.

Thomas Blackstone Rector, son of Benjamin Rector and Sarah Boggess Rector, was born in Knox County Tennessee, March 1, 1804. He studied medicine at Transylvania University, Lexington, Kentucky, and received his degree in March, 1833. He spent a number of years practicing medicine in the Cumberland Mountains in Tennessee. It was in Knoxville, Tennessee, that he met Eliza Jane Barton, who was born in Roane County, Tennessee, May 29, 1816. Eliza Jane Barton was attending a young ladies finishing school in Knoxville at the time she met Dr. Thomas Blackstone Rector. After graduation, she returned to the home of her brother, Clark Barton, and at Claysville, Alabama, on July 17, 1834, she and Dr. Rector were married. The early years of their married life were spent in Marshall County, Alabama, near Huntsville, at Gunter's Landing on the Tennessee River. The first four children born to Dr. and Mrs. Rector died in infancy. The fifth child, Penelope Raquina, was born November 28, 1844 at Tallahoosa, Ala.

CHAPTER VIII.

Margaret Louisa was born in Tallahoosa, Alabama, July 27, 1846. It was from Tallahoosa, Ala. that the Rectors started to Texas in the fall of 1847. There were a number of families in the party. Among them were Benjamin Rector and his wife, Sara Boggess Rector, Clara Rector, Fielding Rector, Dr. Thomas Blackstone Rector, his wife, Eliza Jane Barton Rector, and his two daughters, Penelope and Margaret, Ludwell Lee Rector, his wife, Agnes Black Rector, and their son, John Benjamin.

The party with their slaves came in ox wagons, carriages, and on horseback. They were on the road two months and on Christmas Day, 1847, they were camped on the Brazos River, where they spent the day hunting. They settled in Bastrop on the Colorado River. As no houses were available, the party had to camp until they could find places to rent or could build homes.

Thomas Blackstone and Fielding Rector had only a five-dollar gold piece left when they arrived in Bastrop. They "hired out" their negro cooks, picked up pecans, and since there was an abundance of wild game and the river was teeming with fish, the food problem was easily solved.

At this time, the Indians had been driven from Bastrop and were camped elsewhere on the Colorado. The old settlers rather resented the fact that the Rectors did not come earlier when more men were needed to subdue the Indians and help in the Texas Revolution.

Dr. Thomas Blackstone Rector built a house in Bastrop, which stands today, June, 1936, and is one of the best built houses in the town. Mrs. Reynolds, the present owner, says the house has belonged to the Reynolds family since the Civil War and that with the exception of new floors which have recently been laid in place of the worn cedar ones, only minor repairs have been made. The foundation of cedar posts, according to the carpenters who laid the floors, are as solid today as they were when placed there about ninety years ago. The mantels and woodwork are put together with wooden pegs instead of nails. The house is large and is convenient even at this modern date. It was here that Mary Caroline, Dr. and Mrs. Rector's youngest child, was born on October 30, 1850.

Dr. Rector had not intended to practise medicine in Texas, but there was so much sickness that he was forced to begin his practice again. He soon found he could not do the work alone, since cholera, smallpox,

scarlet fever, and malaria were sweeping the country. He sent for Dr. Sayers to come to his aid and a partnership, known as Rector and Sayers, was formed. One of the sons of Dr. Sayers, Joseph Sayers, was later elected Governor of Texas, and served from 1899 to 1903.

After eight years, due to so much illness in his family, Dr. Rector moved from Bastrop to Mountain City in Hays County.

Fielding Rector, Clara Rector, and their mother, Sara Boggess Rector, came to Mountain City at the same time. Benjamin Rector died and was buried 10 miles east of Bastrop, May 10, 1857. His death occurred before the family moved to Hays County.

Dr. Rector and Fielding Rector bought tracts of land along Onion Creek. The house built by Fielding Rector still stands at what is known locally as Old Mountain City. It was here that Sarah Boggess Rector died January 9, 1857. Her death occurred during a severe storm and the snow was so deep that the family found it impossible to take her body to Bastrop for burial. She was buried on the place, within sight of the home of Fielding and Clara. Her grave is marked by a simple tombstone and is surrounded by a fence. It stands alone and can be seen to the left of the Old Mountain City road that leads from Kyle to Buda.

All that marks the site of the home built by Dr. Rector is a plastered ground cistern and a number of fig trees which still bear fruit every year, even though they are in the midst of a pasture when cattle are kept.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, fearing an invasion from Mexico, Dr. Rector with his family and Fielding and Clara Rector, moved to Manor, Texas, near the home of Thompson Rector, who had come to Texas in 1853.

Dr. Rector's three daughters, Penelope, Margaret, and Mary Caroline, were educated at Live Oak Academy at Mountain City and at Parson's Seminary at Manor. These were two of the outstanding schools of the time.

After the Civil War was ended, Dr. Rector again found himself in need of help in his practice. No doctor could be found at the time, and he sent to Carpenter Hill, near Old Mountain City, for a young man, John Clayton Carpenter, who had just returned from military service in Texas, where he had proved himself to be an excellent nurse. After helping Dr. Rector with his practice, John Clayton Carpenter became interested in the profession and in 1869 he entered the

CHAPTER VIII.

University of Louisiana, now Tulane University, in New Orleans. He received his degree on March 18, 1871, and returned immediately to help Dr. Rector with his practice. During his association with the Rector family, Dr. Carpenter fell in love with Margaret Rector, Dr. Rector's second daughter. The two were married on December 18, 1871. As Dr. Rector became more feeble, Dr. Carpenter gradually took the practice. Mrs. Eliza Lane Barton Rector, died at the Rector home in Manor, January 6, 1888. In 1884 Dr. Carpenter moved with his family back to Hays County. Dr. Rector and his eldest daughter, Penelope Raquina, made their home with Dr. Carpenter's family.

Here Penelope died June 10, 1889, and Dr.

Rector died in Kyle, Texas, September 7, 1891. He and Penelope were buried at Manor, Texas.

Dr. John Clayton Carpenter practiced medicine for about fifty years in Hays and Travis Counties, Texas, and in Union County, New Mexico. The last few years of their lives, Dr. Carpenter and his wife lived with two of their daughters in San Antonio, Texas. Margaret Louisa Rector Carpenter died March 24, 1923, and Dr. John Clayton Carpenter died March 12, 1930. At their request, they were buried in the Barton Cemetery at Old Mountain City, where their only son, Todd Rector Carpenter, was buried on May 8, 1886.

TRANSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY.

TRANSYLVANIA, a pioneer college, was founded in Lexington, Kentucky in 1785. It was made a university in 1798. In 1830 Col. James Morrison contributed funds that made possible the beautiful building that bears his name. This building was completed in 1832, and still stands on the campus and is a part of the modern Transylvania. It was from the Morrison Building that the medical students in those early days are supposed to have received their degrees.

Transylvania University, in 1833, was considered to have the best medical school in the South.

The old medical library is large, and one of the most valuable ones in the United States. The first medical books were purchased in 1821, when Dr. Charles Caldwell made a trip to Europe, and in Paris, where the effects of the French Revolution were still felt, he was able to buy many valuable books which had found their way to the shelves of the bookseller from the libraries

of wealthy and literary persons. Dr. Caldwell was able to purchase, at reduced prices, the choicest works of the fathers of medicine from Hippocrates to the revival of letters. Other foreign purchases were made in 1839.

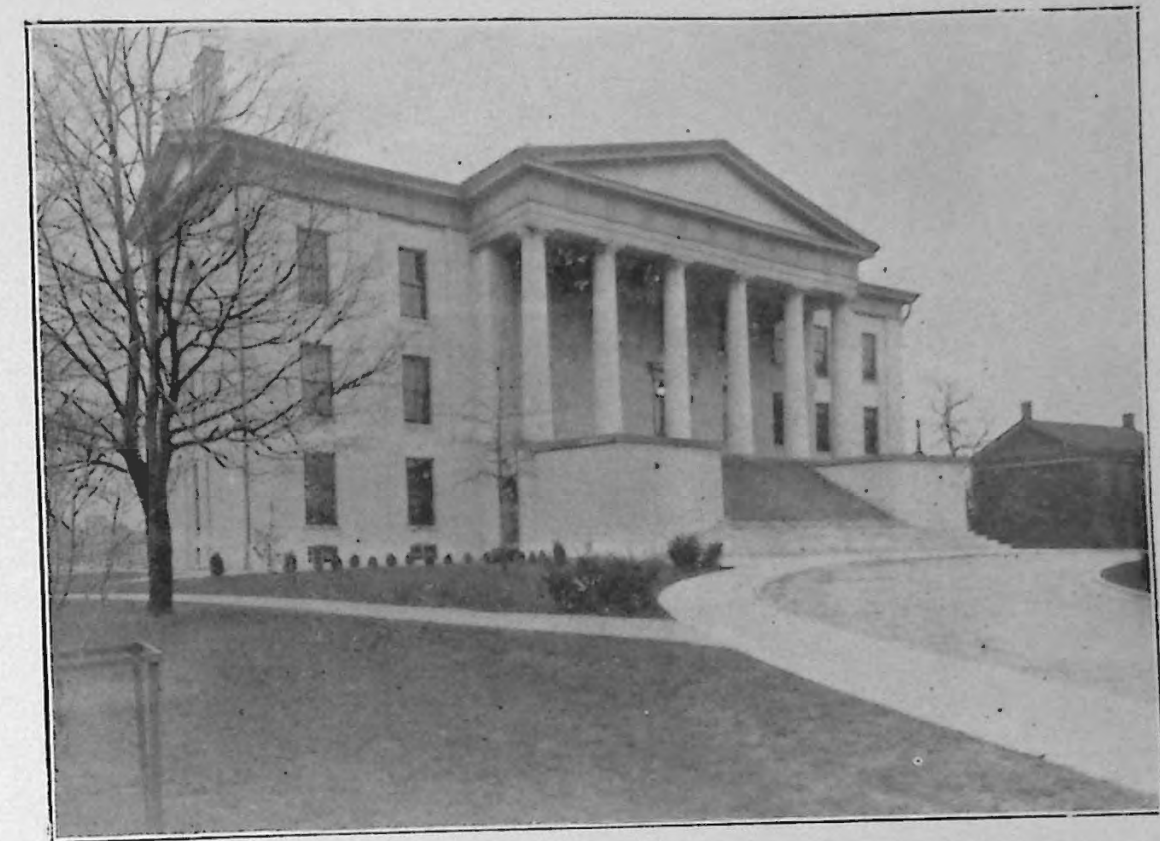
A collection in the medical library which deserves mention is the bound manuscripts, those of all medical graduates from 1818 to 1859. Among these is the inaugural thesis of Thomas H. Chivers, graduate of Transylvania in 1830, whose name became famous in the literary world through his controversy with Edgar Allen Poe. Other widely known names are found in this long list of graduates whose number runs into the thousands. The thesis of Dr. Thomas Blackstone Rector is found in a volume bound with others of the year 1833.

Today Transylvania is a Christian College and has been overshadowed by the University of Kentucky. But much of the early life of Kentucky is woven into the history of Transylvania, her first college.

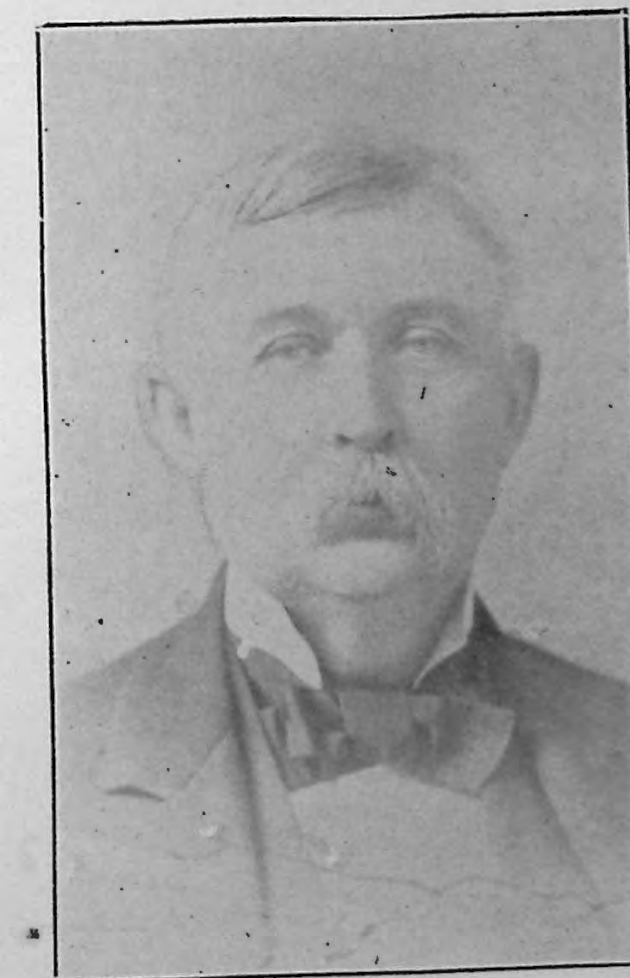
Judge John Benjamin Rector.

JOHN B. Rector, an eminent jurist and an esteemed citizen of Texas, was born in Jackson County, Alabama, November 24, 1837. His parents, were Ludwell Lee Rector and Agnes Black Rector. John B. was a

small boy ten years of age when his parents moved to Texas, settling in Bastrop County. In the fall of 1847 while on the long trip from Alabama to Texas the party, composed of relatives and friends of Mr. Rector, stopped



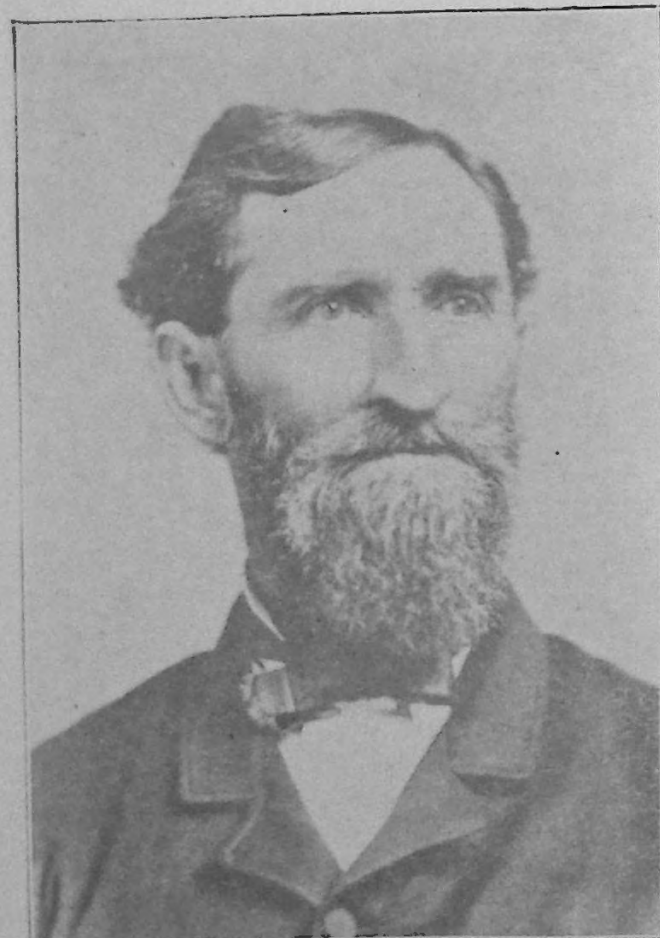
Morrison Building, Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. built a hundred years ago.



John B. Rector, U. S. Dist. Judge, 1837-1896
Austin, Tex



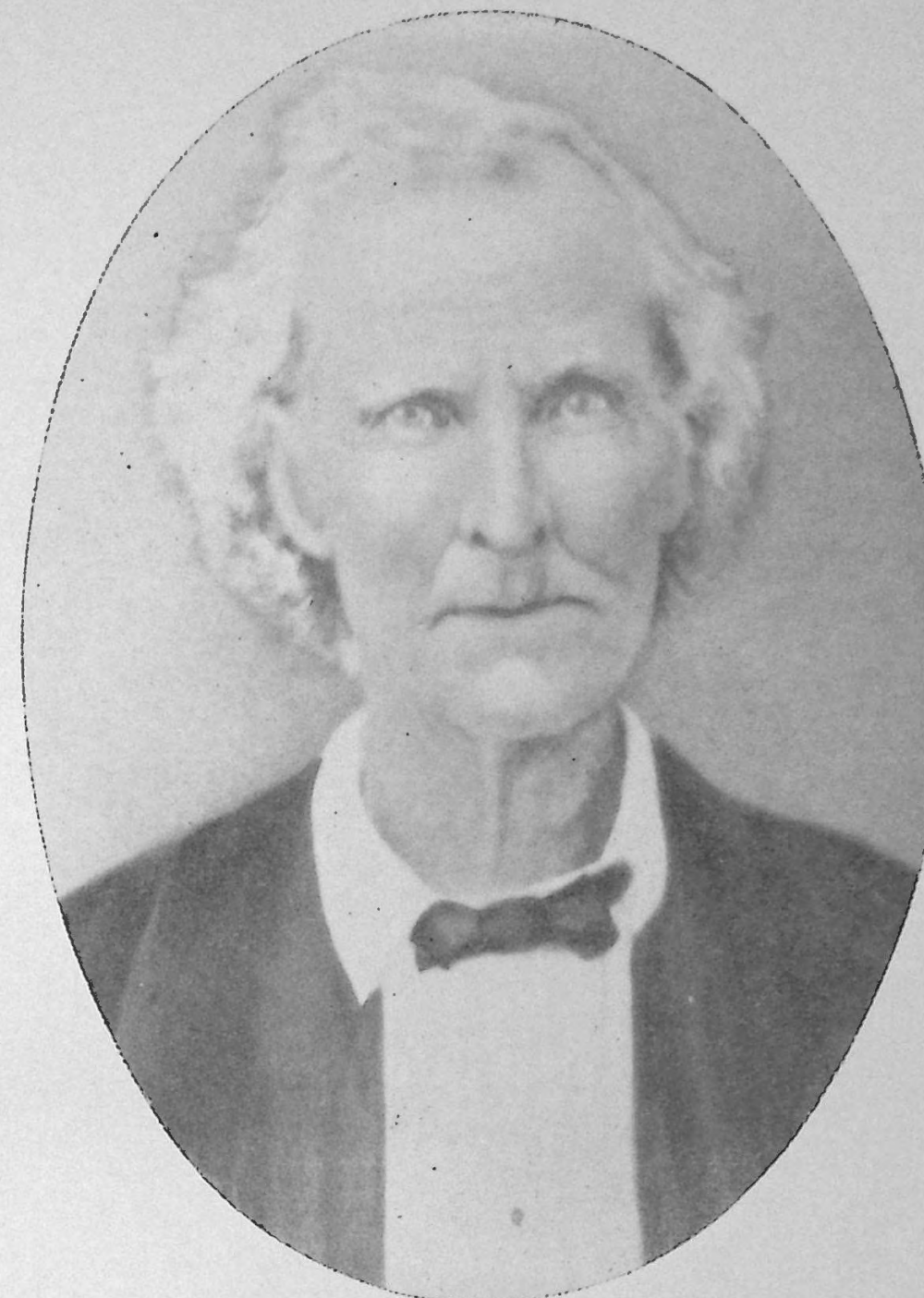
Nancy Rector Keener, 1797-1876



Kenner Avery Rector Keener, 1828-1916



Mariah Jane Keener, II., 1836-1906



Dr. Thomas Blackstone Rector, 1804-1891



Mrs. Eliza Jane Barton Rector, 1816-1883



Mrs. Margaret Louise Rector Carpenter,
1846-1923.



Dr. John Clayton Carpenter,
1845-1930.



Mrs. Requina Jane Carpenter White,
1876—



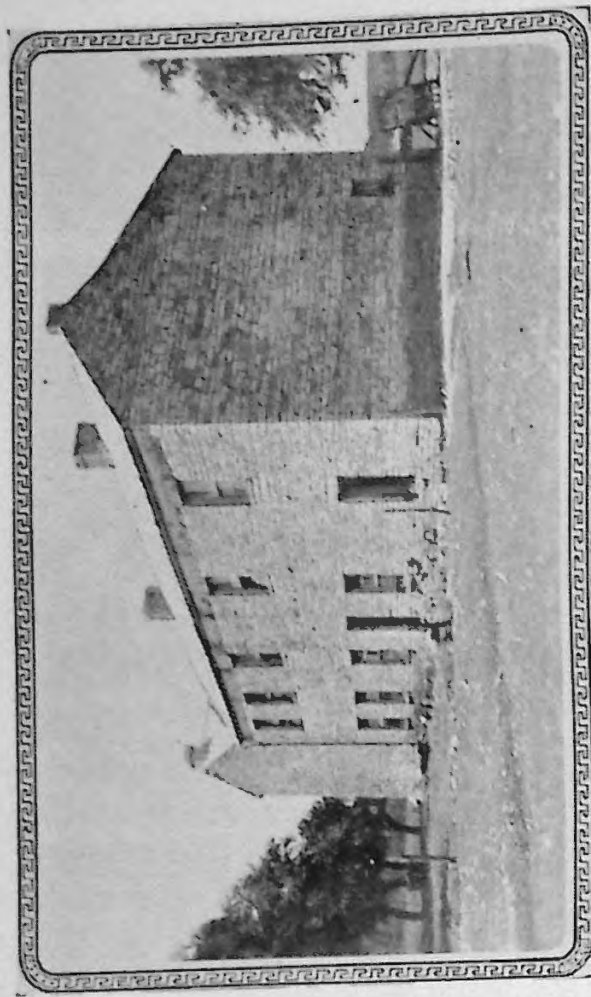
Judge Martin M. White,
1875—



Miss. Alpha Jannette Carpenter,
1878—



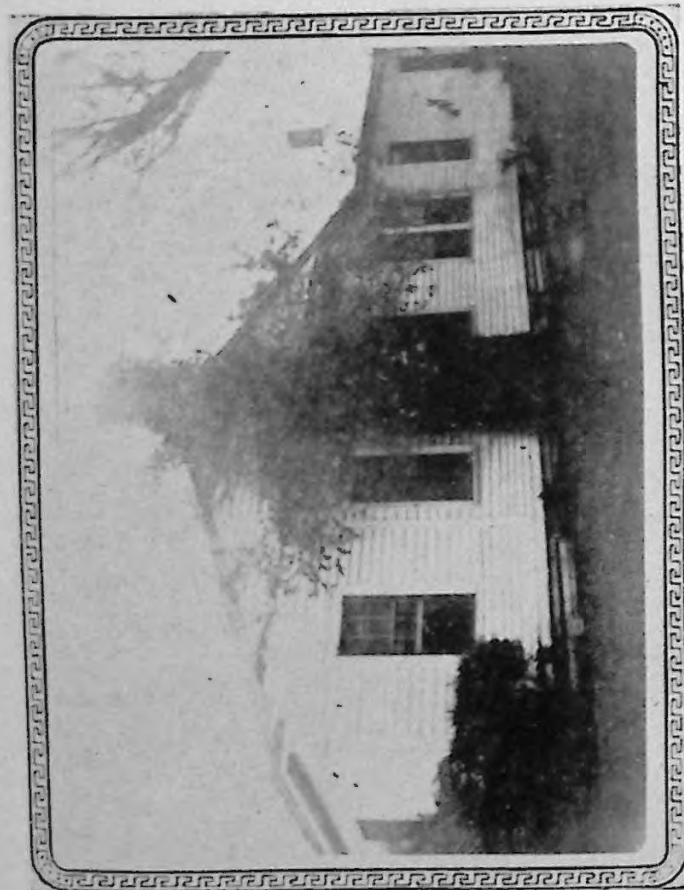
Miss Bonnie Louise Carpenter,
1881—



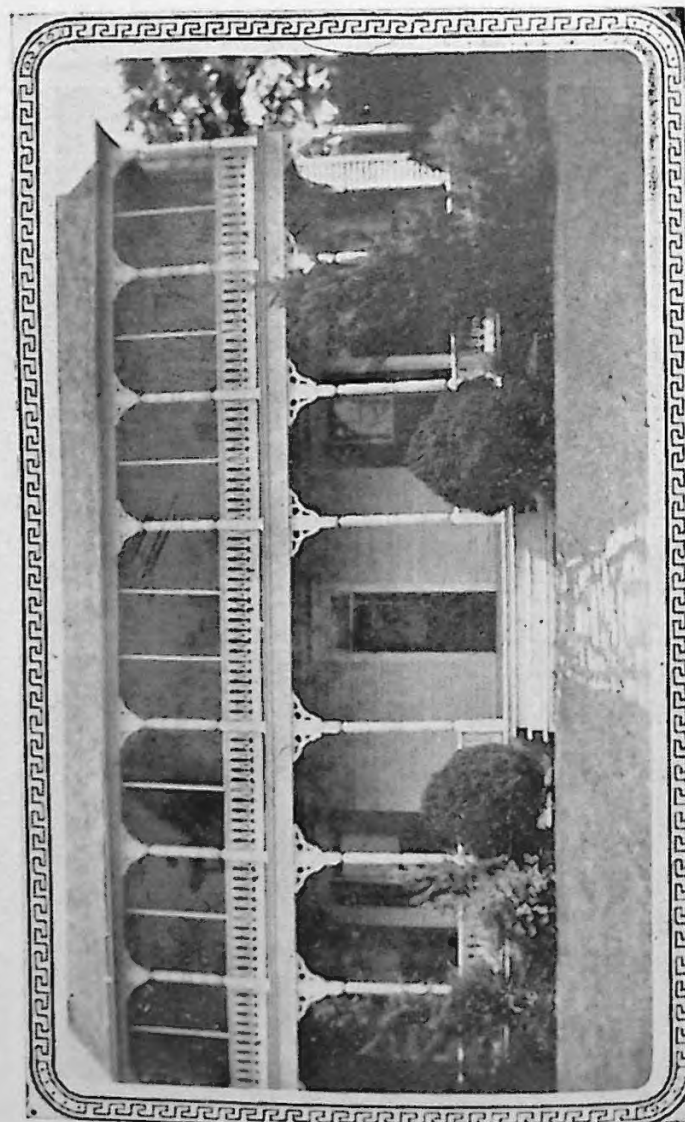
Side View of Johnson Institute near Austin.



Private Cemetery of Thompson Mason Rector, Sr., near Manor, Tex.



Home built by Dr. Thos. B. Rector in Bastrop, Tex.



Home built by Thompson Mason Rector, near Manor, Tex.

CHAPTER VIII.

at the town of Vienna. John B., a small boy riding a very large horse, was distressed and very angry when he heard a crowd of men gathered around a store laughing and joking about people who were so foolish as to move to Texas. He was determined to do something about it and riding up to the crowd he said, "Gentlemen," can you tell me how far it is to Vienna?" "Why, my little man," replied the leader of the group, "you are in Vienna now."

"Oh," said John B., "I thought this was some man's negro quarters," and off he rode.

John B. Rector was educated at Yale and graduated in the class of 1857. He returned to Texas and studied law with Judge Royal T. Wheeler, Chief Justice of the State of Texas. He was admitted to the bar in 1860 and opened a law office in Austin.

John B. Rector was married to a well known society girl, Miss Lutie Barton, a daughter of Roger Barton.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, John B. and his elder brother, Kenner, enlisted in Company D of Terry's Rangers. He served during the entire war, serving under Albert Sidney Johnston, Bragg, and Joseph E. Johnston. He was in a number of heavy engagements and at one time was taken prisoner, but escaped. He was with Joseph E. Johnston when the General surrendered his army.

After the War, he returned to Bastrop and opened a law office. After a short time he was elected District Attorney which office he held until 1867. In February 1871 he was appointed Judge of the 31st Judicial District of Texas. Governor E. J. Davis made this appointment. Judge Rector held this office for more than five years then returned to the practice of law in Austin. He served as delegate at large in several Republican Nat-

ional Conventions. In 1888 he was Chairman of the Texas Delegation at the Chicago Convention. From 1886 to 1888 he was Chairman of the Republican State Executive Committee of Texas.

On March 24, 1872, he was appointed United States Judge of the Northern District of Texas. This was a Presidential appointment confirmed by the United States Senate.

He held this office until the time of his death on April 9, 1896.

Dr. Rector's youngest daughter, Mary Caroline (Lina) Rector, after finishing School at Parson's Seminary at Manor where she had specialized in Music and French, was sent to Austin where she continued her study of these subjects. In 1870 she taught music at Johnson's Institute near Austin.

She married Woodson H. Browning and has lived most of her life in Lampasas, Texas, where Mr. Browning was engaged in the practice of Law. Mr. Browning has served as County attorney of Lampasas County and District Attorney of the 27th Judicial District. He was State Senator of that District from 1890 to 1894. On Several occasions he served as Special District Judge.

Mr. Browning is Life Commander of Green's Brigade. He has an interesting Civil War record. Being too young to be accepted in the army, he ran away from home and joined his father at the front. He was still not accepted but was allowed to remain with the army. His father was killed early in the war and then, at the age of fifteen, the boy was given a gun and from that time to the end of the war he served as a regular soldier.

Mr. Browning has only recently retired from the active practice of law. He and his wife for the past year have made their home in Pecos, Texas, where two of their daughters reside.

SARAH RECTOR.

MRS. SARA RECTOR HILL, youngest daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Bogges Rector, was born in Tennessee, Jan. 1, 1807. She married Tilary Hill. She was a very dignified Christian woman. Her husband died in early manhood, leaving to her the care of their four children, Lafayette Decatur Hill, Sarah Elizabeth Hill, Marion Hill and

Mary Hill. With other members of the Rector family she came to Texas in the fall of 1847, locating at Bastrop. Later she moved to Mountain City, Hays County. After a most useful life of sacrifice and hardships in this frontier country, she passed peacefully away at the home of her daughter, Mary

CHART VIII. (D.) NANCY RECTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

2. Clara Rector,
b. 1795. (?) Single.
d. Dec. 13, 1888.

3. Nancy Rector,
b. Oct. 12, 1797
in Virginia.
d. May 23, 1876.
Married: Apr. 2, 1822
To Peter Keener,
in Tenn.
b. Oct. 23, 1788.
in Virginia.
d. Oct. 20, 1838
in Bellefonte, Ala.

1. Clarissa
Keener.
b. Mar. 25, 1823.
d. Jan. 1865.
Married:
Jan. 25, 1843
To Alexander
Snodgrass,
b. Jan. 13, 1820.
d. 1845.

1. Benjamin J.
Snodgrass,
Rancher.
b. Nov. 13, 1844,
Alabama.
d. May 28, 1911,
Los Angeles, Calif.
Married: Apr. 18, 1872
San Gabriel, Cal., to
Jechelia Taylor,
b. Sept. 18, 1851.
Rocky Comfort, Ark.
d. Jan. 10, 1893,
Anaheim, Cal.
Both families crossed
plains in Covered
Wagons in 1868 and met
at Anaheim, Cal.
Both buried in
Anaheim, Cal.

1. Helen Snodgrass,
b. Feb. 5, 1873, Anaheim, Calif.
Married: Aug. 13, 1892, Anaheim, Calif.
To Charles Warren Clark,
Rancher.
b. June 13, 1862. Plainsfield, Cal.
Now living in Rucker, Cal.

2. Clarissa Snodgrass,
b. Dec. 26, 1875, Anaheim, Cal.
d. Dec. 26, 1895, Anaheim, Cal.

3. Damon Keener Snodgrass,
S. P. Railroad Man.
b. Mar. 28, 1879, Anaheim, Cal.
Married: Oct. 28, 1922, San Jose, Cal.
To Mary Darling of S. Jose, Cal,

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Benjamin Warren Clark.
Rancher.
b. Oct. 20, 1894. Pomona, Cal.
Married: Apr. 12, 1925, in Oakland, Cal.
To Marie Louise White.
b. June 1, 1897, Oakland, Cal.
Now living in Gilroy, Cal.

2. Emma Lanore Clark,
Stenographer.
b. Apr. 10, 1897, Hemet, Cal.
Married: Dec. 25, 1923, Los Angeles, Cal.
To Walter Samuel Kerr,
Paint Salesman.
b. in Oakland, Cal.
Now living in Los Angeles, Cal.

3. Edna Marie Clark,
b. July 13, 1899, Anaheim, Cal.
d. June 18, 1905, Rucker, Cal.

4. Ella Lavinia Clark,
Trained nurse.
b. July 16, 1901, Anaheim, Calif.
Married: Oct. 29, 1921
To August Joseph Happ,
U. S. Mail Carrier.
b. in Salinas, Cal.
Now living in Gilroy, Cal.

5. Harvey Charles Clark,
Hotelman,
b. Mar. 14, 1905, Rucker, Cal,
Not married.

6. Helen Theresa Clark,
Trained nurse.
b. June 24, 1907, Rucker, Calif.
Married: June 29, 1930.
To William Richard Pratt,
Oil Station.
b. June 23, 1909, Canada.
Now living in Gilroy, Calif.

7. David Wallace Clark,
b. June 15, 1909, Rucker, Cal.
d. Nov. 16, 1910.

8. Alzora Beatrice Clark,
Trained nurse.
b. Jan. 25, 1912, Rucker, Cal.
Married: Aug. 29, 1931
To Glenn Joseph Neville,
b. Feb. 7, 1901, Missouri.

9. John George Clark, Rancher.
b. Aug. 28, 1914, Rucker, Cal.
Married: Nov. 16, 1935
To Gladys Margaret Rudkin,
b. Nov. 8, 1914, Oregon.

10. Charles Warren Clark,
Rancher.
b. July 28, 1919. Rucker, Cal.

1. Helen Louise Clark,
b. Jan. 12, 1926, Gilroy, Cal.

2. Benjamin Thomas Clark.
b. May 8, 1928, Gilroy, Cal.

1. Stephen Allen Kerr,
b. Sept. 6, 1925, Los Angeles, Cal.

1. Mildred Kathleen Happ,
b. Dec. 19, 1922, Salinas, Cal.

2. August Joseph Happ, Jr.
b. Feb. 5, 1925, Salinas, Cal.

3. Agnes Marie Happ,
b. May 25, 1927, Gilroy Cal.

4. Henry Francis Happ,
b. Mar. 29, 1931, Gilroy, Cal.

5. Florence Genevieve Happ,
b. Oct. 2, 1933, Gilroy, Cal.

1. Marian Elizabeth Pratt,
b. May 11, 1931, Gilroy, Cal.

2. Marjorie Joanne Pratt,
b. Oct. 14, 1933, Gilroy, Cal.

1. Joyce La Verne Neville,
b. June 24, 1932, Gilroy, Cal.

39 Persons.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (D.) NANCY RECTOR.

GT. GD. PARENTS.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Nancy Rector.—CONTINUED.

1. Clarissa Keener.
—CONCLUDED.

1. Benjamin J. Snodgrass.
—CONCLUDED.

2. Lucretia Keener,
b. Nov. 2, 1824 in Tenn.
d. Jan. 26, 1856 in Calif.
Married: in 1845 in Tenn. and went to Bellefonte, Ala. as a bride to Hiram Chapin, Teacher.
b. Sept. 16, 1822 in Mo.
d. Jul. 25, 1879 in Calif.
buried in Anaheim.
Taught in Institute for Blind in northern Ala.

1. Sara Caroline Chapin
b. Feb. 10, 1846 in Ala.
d. Apr. 20, 1932 in Calif.
Married: Apr. 27, 1876
To Walton Vance Collins, Farmer,
b. Nov. 16, 1851.
d. Apr. 17, 1930.

4. Mary Francis Snodgrass,
b. June 18, 1881, Anaheim, Cal.
Married: July 12, 1900, Bakersfield
To Charles Elmer Raley, Salesman.
b. Feb. 14, 1877, Bloomington, Ill.
Now living in Los Angeles, Cal.
4157 Woodlawn Ave.

5. Blanche Caroline Snodgrass,
b. Mar. 31, 1885, Anaheim, Cal.
d. Mar. 30, 1887, Anaheim, Cal.

6. Alexander Jacob Snodgrass,
Rancher.
b. Nov. 2, 1886, Anaheim, Cal.
Married: Feb. 10, 1910, Los Angeles, Cal.
To Ruby C. Ruth,
b. Mar. 2, 1893, Elkhart, Ind.
Now living in Los Angeles, Cal.

1. Benj. Rector Collins,
b. Feb. 17, 1877.
d. in 1888.

2. Lucretia Collins,
b. Mar. 20, 1880.
Married: May 21, 1905
To Stanley Coats, Electrician.
b. July 24, 1881.

3. Daisy Gertrude Collins,
b. Mar. 26, 1882.
Married: Aug. 2, 1905
To Seth Marvin Henry,
b. Nov. 6, 1880.
Res.: 458 Griswold Ave.
San Fernando, Calif.

4. Sara Bertha Collins, Teacher.
b. Mar. 18, 1884. Unmarried.

1. Grace Aileen Raley,
Music Education. - Music Teacher.
b. Aug. 1, 1901, Riverside, Calif.
Married: Dec. 16, 1922, Los Angeles, Cal.
To Walter Emory Moore, Commercial Artist.
b. June 28, 1897, Columbus, Ohio.
Now living in Alhambra, Cal.

2. Helen Henry Raley,
b. May 1, 1904, Riverside, Calif.
d. Aug. 31, 1904, Riverside, Calif.

3. Frances Ruth Raley,
Stenographer.
Sept. 4, 1906, Los Angeles, Cal.
Married: Apr. 1, 1934, Riverside, Cal.
To Quintin Eugene Riley, Boat Builder.
b. Sept. 9, 1904, Everett, Washington.
Now living in Los Angeles, Calif.

1. Benjamin Edward Snodgrass,
Bible Student & Tree Surgery.
b. July 17, 1911, Anaheim, Calif.
In U. S. Army. Honolulu.

Clara Frances Snodgrass, Artist.
b. Oct. 29, 1913, Anaheim, Calif.
Married: June 1932, Los Angeles, Calif.
To Thomas M. Warden, Oil Well Man.
b. in Oklahoma.
Now living in Anaheim, Calif.

3. Robert Charles Snodgrass,
b. May 5, 1931, Whittier, Cal.

1. Bertha Louisa Coats,
b. Jan. 14, 1897. Secretary,

2. Mildred Lovenia Coats,
b. Jan. 15, 1910.
1st Marriage: July 29, 1925
To Anthony Hamilton Schuyler,
b. May 1, 1906. Annulled by the Court.
Sept. 20, 1934.
2nd Marriage: Oct. 5, 1934
To M. Glen King,
b. Oct. 1, 1909.

3. Marion Genevieve Coats,
b. Dec. 26, 1912.
d. Oct. 24, 1929.
Married: June 1929
To Jas. W. Gray.

1. Marvin Lee Henry,
b. Aug. 7, 1906.
Married to.....

2. Daisy Gertrude Henry,
b. Mar. 28, 1909.
Married: Apr. 19, 1926
To Clarence King.

3. Clarence Walton Henry,
b. Mar. 15, 1912.
Married: Feb. 25, 1933
To Thelma Johnson.

1. Emory Wayne Moore,
b. Jan. 5, 1926, Los Angeles, Calif.

1. Carol Ann Riley,
b. Aug. 15, 1935, Los Angeles, Calif.

1. Thomas Ray Warden,
b. Oct. 25, 1934, Anaheim, Calif.

1. Glen Marvin Henry,
b. July 9, 1935.

39 Persons.

CHART VIII. (D.) NANCY RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

3. Nancy Rector.—CONTINUED.

2. Lucretia Keener,
—CONCLUDED.

3. Caroline Keener,
b. May 16, 1826 in Tenn.
d. Feb. 6, 1897
in Los Angeles, Cal.
Married: Sept. 1847,
in Ala.
To Europa
America Mead,
Merchant.
b. July 25, 1820
in Goshen, Vt.
d. May 23, 1896.
Moved to Bastrop in
1852.

1. Sara Caroline Chapin,
—CONCLUDED.

2. Peter Keener Chapin,
b. Jan 8, 1849,
d. Sept. 1932.
Married to Frances Taylor,
Dr's dau. b. in Ark.
d. in California.

3. Fieldon Rector Chapin,
b. Sept. 9, 1851.
d. Sept. 15, 1864.

4. Thos. Lee Chapin,
b. Sept. 12, 1854.
Married: June 24, 1903
To Annie Cochran.
b. Apr. 29, 1872.
Res.: 1245 Innes Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

1. Quincy Mead,
b. July 19, 1848, in Ala.
Married
To Mrs. Amanda Holmsley,

2. Summer Mead.
b. Dec. 17, 1850, in Ala.
d. Aug. 18, 1867, yellow fever.

3. Mary Helen Mead,
b. Jan. 4, 1853 in Tex.
d. Jul. 30, 1930.
Married: Apr. 5, 1869, in Tex.
To Benjamin Franklin Porter,
b. Jul. 22, 1848.
Left Tex. in 1869, and moved to San
Diego, Calif.
Bought present farm Dec. 11, 1870,
near Fullerton. P. O. Box 521, Tel. 195 W.

3. Daisy Gertrude Collins,
—CONCLUDED.

(4. Sara Bertha Collins,
b. Mar. 18, 1884. Teacher.)

5. Walton Lee Collins,
b. Dec. 11, 1887.
Married: Dec. 9, 1913
To Jessie Hills,
b. Jan. 26, 1891,

1. David Chapin,
Corona, Calif.

2. Lucretia Chapin,
d. unmarried.

3. Peter Keener Chapin,
b. July 1884.

4. Nellie Chapin,
b. 1887. Alberhill, Calif.
Married To John C. Walter.

1. Hazel Marie Chapin,
b. July 2, 1906.

1. Benj. Jas. Porter,
b. Jan. 29, 1871.
Married: 1899
To Ramona Corona.

2. Arthur Lee Porter,
b. Mar 31 1873.
Married: Dec. 31: 1894
To Genevieve Ione Stough.
b. July 29, 1873.
d. Feb. 16, 1920.

2nd Marriage:
To Mrs. Myrtle Tayles,
b. Sept. 1, 1877

Gd. Children

4. Richard Dennis Henry,
b. Jan. 19, 1914.

5. Robt. John Henry,
b. Sept. 5, 1920.

6. Edith Winifred Henry,
b. Dec. 6, 1922.

1. Walton Lee Collins,
b. Dec. 4, 1914.

2. Thos. Ross Collins,
b. Sept. 17, 1916.

b. Sept. 17, 1916.
d. Nov. 9, 1933.

3. Benj. Jerre Collins,
b. Aug. 17, 1918.

4. Virginia Hill Collins,
b. July 30, 1920.

5. Clifton Wm. Collins,
b. Sept. 29, 1930.

1. Blanch Ramona Porter,
b. Oct. 5, 1900.
Married: Feb. 22, 1922.
To Wm. Earl Paterson,
b. Dec. 26 1899.

2. Arthur Porter,
b. Oct. 8, 1900.
d. Julio 1929. Married: 1920
To Anna McGowen.
b. Mar. 11, 1898.

1. Ione Marie Porter,
b. May 29, 1896.
Married: Dec. 31, 1894
To Alvin Banks Johnston,
b. Feb. 4, 1890.

2. Chas. Leo Porter,
b. Aug. 11, 1899.
Married: Sept. 25, 1919
To Cecelia Evans,

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Wm. Earl Paterson, Jr.
b. July 3, 1923,
2. James Benjamin Paterson,
b. Mar. 1, 1926.

1. Blanche Porter,
b. June 15, 1921.

2. Ruth Porter,
b. May 28, 1923.

3. Arthur John Porter,
b. June 17, 1926.

1. Genevieve LaMoille Johnston,
b. Oct. 29, 1914.

2. Porter Banks Johnston,
b. Jan. 21, 1917. d. Aug. 17, 1917.

3. Billy Jack Johnston,
b. Aug. 1, 1919.

4. Beverly Jane Johnston,
b. Oct. 19, 1920.

5. Mary Allee Johnston,
b. Jan. 3, 1923.

1. Betty Lou Porter,
b. Feb. 18, 1921.

2. Jack Evans Porter,
b. May 6, 1925.

57 Persons.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (D.) NANCY RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Nancy Rector.—CONTINUED.

3. Caroline Keener.
—CONTINUED.

3. Mary Helen Mead,
—CONCLUDED.

3. Chas. Geo. Porter,
b. Mar. 7, 1875.
1st Marriage: July 10, 1907
To Jane Orrel Jennings,
b. 1880. d. 1916.

2nd Marriage: Dec. 23, 1920
To Mrs. Alta M. Rhodes,
b. Oct. 8, 1877.

4. Carrie Elizabeth Porter,
b. Mar. 22, 1877.
Married: July 22, 1908
To David Jas. Gribbin,
b. Dec. 27, 1880.

5. Ada Mabel Porter,
b. Nov. 26, 1879.
Married: June 6, 1908
To Calvin Dow Otteson,
b. May 6, 1883.

6. Maude Alice Porter,
b. Aug. 20, 1881.
d. Apr. 20, 1928.
Married: July 1910
To Earl Caldwell,
d. Apr. 20, 1928.

7. Minnie Ethel Porter,
b. May 16, 1883.
Married: Dec. 10, 1912.
To Claire E. Becket,
b. Mar. 6, 1880.

8. Thos. Franklin Porter,
b. Mar. 4, 1885.
d. Dec. 18, 1916 Married: 1913
To Mattie Smith,
b. July 21, 1896.

9. Victor Alexander Porter,
b. Aug. 11, 1887.
Married: Sept. 2, 1909
To Elizabeth Gobar,
b. June 22, 1887.

10. Rufus Porter,
b. June 25, 1889.
Married: June 29, 1910
To Zay Genevieve Porter,
b. Oct. 15, 1888.

11. Helen Porter,
b. Nov. 16, 1890.

12. Floyd Mead Porter,
b. Mar. 8, 1892.
Married: Feb. 9, 1929
To Esther Paul,
b. May 2, 1902.

13. Mary Laura Porter,
b. Sept. 29, 1893.

14. Horace Melvin Porter,
b. June 29, 1895.
Married: Apr. 20 1920
To Dorothy Margaret Mertz,
b. Jan. 29, 1900.

{ 1. Chas. Geo. Porter, Jr.
b. Nov. 10, 1914.

{ 1. Franklin Porter Gribbin,
b. Nov. 5, 1909.
Married: July 20, 1935
To Louise Porter,

{ 2. David Jas. Gribbin,
b. July 26, 1911.

{ 3. Hugh Gordon Gribbin,
b. Apr. 24, 1914.

{ 1. Margaret Helen Otteson,
b. July 24, 1911.

{ 2. Thos. Tarver Otteson,
b. July 28, 1913.

{ 1. Bertie Laura Caldwell,
b. Sep. 11, 1911.

{ 1. Betty Louise Becket,
b. Feb. 7, 1916.
d. July, 1926.

{ 2. Virginia Claire Becket,
b. Aug. 23, 1919.

{ 1. Jay Martin Porter,
b. Oct. 12, 1914.

{ 1. Miriam Porter,
b. June 23, 1910. Married: Jul. 14 1929
To Everett Gibson,
b. Feb. 15, 1909.

{ 2. Frank Porter,
b. July 2, 1913.

{ 1. Robt. Winston Porter,
b. May 12, 1914.

{ 2. Rufus Stanley Porter,
b. Aug. 28, 1917.

{ 3. Corrinne Genevieve Porter,
b. Nov. 1, 1930.

{ 1. Floyd Geo. Porter,
b. Dec. 18, 1929.

{ 1. Robt. Winston Porter,
b. Dec 18, 1929.

45 Persons.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (D.) NANCY RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Nancy Rector. — CONTINUED.

3. Caroline Keener,
—CONTINUED.

4. Alexander Jacob Mead,
Real Estate Dealer.
b. Jan. 15, 1855, in Bastrop, Tex.
d. June 7, 1897.
Married: Mar. 27, 1878,
in Los Angeles, Cal.
To Mary Nannie Collins,
b. June 30, 1861.
d. July 3, 1927.

5. Lucretia Alice Mead,
5th child of Europa A. Mead &
Caroline Keener,
b. July 15, 1857 at Bastrop, Tex.
d. Dec. 13, 1926 at Amarillo, Tex.
Married: Apr. 23, 1872
To Francis Marion
Holmsley, Physician.
b. Feb. 16, 1845.
d. Mar. 9, 1916.

1. Stella G. Mead,
b. June 4, 1879, Anaheim, Cal.
Married: July 24, 1900
To Winfred Elmer Reavis,
Bookbinder,
b. Nov. 6, 1877 in Whittier,
Res.: 1416 Calumet St. Los Angeles, Cal.

2. Ida Mead, Teacher,
b. June 7, 1883 in Anaheim, Cal.

3. Chas. Leland Mead,
b. June 27, 1884.
Married: Feb. 11, 1898 in Visalia
To Lena Gertrude Swartz,
b. Aug. 4, 1881 in Allentown, N. J.

1. James Europe Holmsley,
b. May 12, 1874, at Comanche, Tex.
d. Nov. 28, 1875.

2. Carrie May Holmsley,
b. Feb. 18, 1876, at Anaheim, Cal.
Married: July 17, 1898,
at Newburg, Texas.
To Charley Crews Cunningham,
Florist.
d. Apr. 26, 1924.

3. Minnie Helen Holmsley,
b. Sept. 8, 1878, at Comanche, Tex.
1st Marriage: Apr. 3, 1904, at Weed, N. M.
To John Lloyd Brown,
Carpenter,
b. Dec. 17, 1876, at Knob Noster, Mo.,
d. May 14, 1909, at El Paso, Tex.

2nd Marriage: Oct. 26, 1921,
at El Paso, Tex.
To John Gilmore McKeehan,
b. Jan. 5, 1854.
d. Nov. 8, 1933.

3rd Marriage: Oct. 15, 1935,
at El Paso, Tex.
To Herman Gold,
b. Oct. 25, 1880.
at Flatlow, Germany.
(Retired First Sergeant U. S. Army,
July 31, 1934.)

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Harold Marshall Reavis,
b. July 26, 1901
at Lahainaluna, Maui, Hawaii,
Married: June 29, 1926 at Pasadena, Cal.
To Alice May Johnson,
b. Nov. 4, 1904.

2. Everet Elmo Reavis,
b. Nov. 19, 1904.
in Los Angeles, Cal.
d. Sept. 12, 1932.
Married: Dec. 6, 1924 in Glendale, Cal.
To Helen M. Dearborn,
b. Apr. 17, 1905.

3. Ruth Elizabeth Reavis,
b. Sept. 13, 1906,
in Los Angeles, Cal.
Married: Aug. 29, 1933,
To John Monroe Bell,
b. Jan. 24, 1909.

1. Loraine Reavis,
b. Aug. 12, 1929,
in Los Angeles, Calif,

2. Margaret Reavis,
b. Dec. 7, 1931,
in Los Angeles, Calif,

1. William Arthur Reavis,
b. Aug. 17, 1926,
in Los Angeles, Calif.

1. Minnie Ethel Cunningham,
b. June 20, 1899,
at Newburg, Texas.
d. May 4, 1901.

2. Ida Pearl Cunningham,
b. July 8, 1902
at Newburg, Texas.
d. Sept. 23, 1903.

3. Charles Frances Cunningham,
b. Jan. 3, 1905, at Orange, N. M.
d. Jan. 8, 1905, Orange, N. M.

1. Maudie Belle Brown,
b. Mar. 14, 1905,
at Bradley, I. T.

Married: Feb. 11, 1923,
at El Paso, Texas
To Raymond B. Owen.
R. R. Machinist.
b. Aug. 14, 1906.

2. John Lloyd Brown, Jr.
R. R. Blacksmith.
b. May. 13, 1907,
at Orange, N. M.

1st Marriage: Mar. 17, 1928
at El Paso, Tex.
To Effie Ketchersid,
b. Oct. 1907, in Mississipp.

2nd Marriage: in 1934
To Marie Bailey,
Poplar Bluffs, Mo.

1. Tom. Franklin Owen,
b. Aug. 7, 1931, at El Paso, Tex.
2. William Raymond Owen,
b. May 4, 1934, at El Paso, Tex.

1. John Lloyd Brown, III.,
b. Feb. 7, 1929, at El Paso, Tex.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

38 Persons.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (D.) NANCY RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Nancy Rector. — CONTINUED.

3. Caroline Keener,
— CONTINUED.

5. Lucretia Alice Mead.
— CONCLUDED.

4. Mary Lucretia Holmsley,
b. Dec. 18, 1880, at Comanche, Tex.
Married: Dec. 24, 1902, at Newburg, Tex.
To Joe Holmes Neely,
Rancher,
b. July 5, 1882, at Comanche, Tex.

5. Francis Marion Holmsley,
Dairyman.
b. Mar. 6, 1881, in Comanche Co., Tex.
Married: Dec. 28, 1902,
at Proctor, Texas
To Susie Dunlap,
b. Mar. 13, 1892, in Comanche Co., Tex.

6. Julia Amanda Holmsley,
b. Aug. 15, 1886.
d. May 27, 1889.

7. Lucy Lucinda Holmsley,
b. May 29, 1889, at Ballinger, Tex.
Married: Sept. 30, 1915,
at Dublin, Tex.
To Paul J. Rush,
City Employee.
b. Sept. 11, 1879, in Missouri.

8. Maud Alice Holmsley,
b. Aug. 28, 1891,
at Maverick, Texas,
d. May 1933.
at El Paso, Texas
Married: Aug. 10, 1919
To Louis Zina Gunn,
R. R. Office Clerk.
b. Oct. 1878.

9. Burrell Thomas Holmsley,
Dairyman.
b. Oct. 22, 1893,
at Marevick, Texas.
Married: Sept. 15, 1926
in El Paso, Texas.
To Ozelle Stovall,
b. Oct. 1907,
in Jones Co., Texas.

31 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Joe Frank Neely,
Highway Police.
b. Aug. 27, 1903,
at Weed, N. M.
Married: June 26, 1926
at El Paso, Texas
To Adelle Stovall,
b. Oct. 1907, in Jones Co., Texas (?)

2. Tom Holmes Neely,
b. Feb. 10, 1905,
at Weed, N. M.
Married: Dec. 1926,
at El Paso, Texas,
To Alta Denman,
b. in Comanche Co., Tex. (?)

1. Louetta Holmsley,
b. Nov. 6, 1921,
in Comanche Co., Texas.

2. Thomasine Holmsley,
b. May 18, 1924,
in Comanche Co., Texas.

1. Paul J. Rush,
b. Aug. 18, 1924,
at El Paso, Texas.

2. Bonnie Dale Rush,
b. Feb. 13, 1927,
at El Paso, Texas.

1. Elizabeth Alice Gunn,
b. Dec. 13, 1924,
in Redwood City, Calif.

2. Louis Zina Gunn, Jr.
b. July 12, 1926,
in Redwood City, Calif.

1. Mary Ozelle Holmsley,
b. July 5, 1927,
at El Paso, Tex.

2. Frances Holmsley,
b. Dec. 1929,
at El Paso, Texas.

3. Elizabeth Holmsley,
b. Nov. 12, 1931,
at El Paso, Texas.

1. Betty Joe Neely,
b. Oct. 1927.
2. Marjorie Ann Neely,
b. Sept. 30, 1931.

1. Thomas Denman Neely,
b. Oct. 1927.
2. Mary Lou Neely.
b. Oct. 1931.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (D.) NANCY RECTOR. - CONCLUDED.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

3. Nancy Rector.
—CONCLUDED.

3. Caroline Keener,
CONCLUDED.

4. Kenner Avery Rector Keener,
b. Dec. 10, 1828.
d. Oct. 25, 1916.
Unmarried.

5. Sara Ann Keener,
b. Dec. 8, 1830.
Twin of the following:
d. Apr. 27, 1907.

6. Mary Ann Keener,
b. Dec. 8, 1830,
in Bellefonte, Ala.
d. June 13, 1860.
Married
To J. C. Higgins.

7. Mariah Jane Keener, I.,
b. Sept. 8, 1834.
d. Nov. 10, 1935.

8. Mariah Jane Keener, II.,
b. Sept. 21, 1836.
d. June 29, 1906.
1st Marriage: June 12, 1859.
To Chas. Blacknall Tarver,
b. 1832.
d. Dec. 22, 1862, in Columbus, Tex.

2nd Marriage: Oct. 30, 1876
To J. S. Gardiner,
d. Nov. 9, 1905.

6. Minnie Ada Mead,
b. July 27, 1860.
Married
To Robt. Johnson,
Deceased. Widow lives in Tex.

7. Chas. Wm. Mead,
b. Aug. 23, 1863,
d. Feb. 7, 1878.

8. Shirley Mead,
b. 1865. d. young.

1. Mary Blanche Higgins,
1st Marriage to Duval.
2nd Marriage to Myers,

2. Sam Higgins.

3. Horace Douglas Higgins.

4. Lydia Higgins, d. a child.

5. Delia Higgins, d. a child.

1. Charlie Louise Tarver,
b. Aug. 9, 1861, in Gay Hill, Tex:
Married: Jan 29, 1879, in Anaheim, Cal.
To Victor Montgomery
Atty. at Law.
b. Apr. 28, 1846, in Nashville, Tenn.
d. Oct. 18, 1911.
Buried in Fairhaven Cemetery, Sta. Ana.
Home: 1418 N. Main, Santa Ana, Calif.

2. Mary Ella Gardiner,
b. Jan. 25, 1878, in Calif.
Married: Jan. 16, 1898
To R. L. Coons,
b. Feb. 2, 1864, in Penn.

1. Hugh Duval.

1. Tarver Montgomery,
b. June 15, 1881
Married to
Mrs. Minnie Ellen Wilson Lyons,
b. Apr. 23, 1918.

2. Gertrude Montgomery,
Unmarried.

3. Louise Montgomery,
Unmarried.

1. Ruth Louise Coons,
b. Aug. 2, 1898
Married: Jan 16, 1923
To Robt. B. Gregg, Standard Oil.

2. Arthur Gardiner Coons,
b. June 13, 1900
Married: Feb. 9, 1927
To Mrs. Edna Palmer Upton.

3. Jessie Nancie Coons,
b. Dec. 29, 1902,
Married: Mar. 25, 1934
To Ralph W. Seward, Painter.

4. Rector Lasalle Coons,
b. Jan. 21, 1910.
1st Marriage: Apr. 30, 1932
To Mildred Louise O'Grady.
Divorced: Oct. 1934.
2nd Marriage: Nov. 23, 1935.
To Margaret Thorn,

1. Arthur Gardiner Coons, Jr.
b. Dec. 17, 1930.

38 Persons.

Hill Hemphill, on July 21, 1891 in Bastrop County, Texas.

Lafayette Hill, the eldest son of Sarah Rector Hill, studied medicine, was a noted surgeon in the Confederate Army, and a loved and distinguished citizen of Texas. He married Sarah Duty of Webberville and had three children, Mary, Joe, and Frank. He was very talented in writing and many beautiful poems from his pen still exist. He served his people as physician for fifty years and never worried over collections. After the death of his first wife, he married Miss Kate Taylor, a descendant of Zachary Taylor. He moved to Austin, Texas, and was appointed surgeon at the Confederate Home. When his work there became too heavy for his failing health, he was tendered a position in the State Capitol where he met and entertained sightseers with his interesting stories of the early days. A fine, cheerful, Christian spirit, he passed away December 30, 1918.

Sarah Elizabeth Hill was born in Tenn-

essee. December 4, 1829. She moved with the family to Alabama and came to Texas in the Rector caravan in 1847, locating at Bastrop. When she was twenty years old, she married Russian Fielder. She had two Fielder sons, William and John R., both deceased. Mr. Fielder died and on July 9, 1857 she married Thomas Harrison of Virginia. They made their home in Hays County, Texas. Their children were Mary Ann, who died in infancy, Alice Penelope, who married D. D. Patton; Joe K. Harrison, who married Vera Brooks; Nan Hillory Harrison, artist, author, and poet-single; Charles Shepherd Harrison, who married Dea Crews, after whose death he married Bertha Faires.

Marion F. Hill was born in Tennessee and died in Nashville of pneumonia, while serving in the Civil War.

Mary Hill the youngest child, married Gus Hemphill. They lived in Bastrop County. They had eight children, all dead but two, Mrs. Jennie Hill and Lafe Hemphill.

DR. LAFAYETTE D. HILL.

LAFAYETTE D. Hill, son of Sarah Rector and Tilary Hill, was born in Sevier County, Tennessee, January 10, 1827. He moved with the family to Alabama and later to Texas.

He studied medicine and at the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Hood's Brigade where he served as a physician and surgeon. Referring to criticism of the Confederate leaders by kidgloved politicians, he says in a letter to his cousin, Margaret Rector, written from Richmond, Virginia, on December 8, 1862: "My noble Major General, J. B. Hood, than whom God has made few better men" and "I see Lee, Jackson, Longstreet, and, last but not least, Hood, leading the army and in all things, good or bad, sharing alike with them, save in Command, dividing their bread and blankets with their suffering soldiers to the last item."

And again, "If you could see Old Stonewall as he was seen by hundreds on the plains of of Manassas in the most critical moment of that fearful conflict in the midst of iron hail where his men fell around him on every side, quietly bow on his knees in their midst, with his hands and eyes raised to the God of Battle, uttering a short prayer to that God for victory, then rising, mounting his horse and off to another part of the field, you

would never fear such a man robbing you of your liberty."

Dr. Hill served during the entire war, and many times, while ministering to the wounded on the battle field, bullets pierced his coat and hat, but never once marred his flesh. At one time he was taken prisoner, but was later exchanged.

He had only one furlough during the four years. His close friend, Judge John H. Reagan, whose wife died during the war leaving three small children, asked Dr. Hill to bring these children, with their negro nurse to their grandmother in Palestine, Texas. This he did, but narrowly escaped the Federal gun-boats while crossing the Mississippi River.

After the close of the War, Dr. Hill practised medicine in Webberville and in Austin. He served two terms in the State Legislature.

At one time while visiting a hospital at New Orleans, he was asked to administer to a man who was very ill with pneumonia. He did so and a lasting friendship was formed. His patient was "Father Ryan", the priest poet.

In later years, when advancing age and ill health compelled Dr. Hill to retire from active practice of medicine, he spent much time writing poetry. He died in Austin, Texas on December 30, 1918.

CHART VIII. (E.) LUDWELL LEE RECTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Ludwell Lee Rector,

b. May 30, 1799.
d. June 31, 1888.

1st Marriage: July 20, 1834

To Agnes Black,

b. Nov. 2, 1812.
d. Oct. 11, 1852.

2nd Marriage: Dec. 28, 1854

To Lucinda W. Cope,

b. (?) d. Dec. 25, 1872.

Gd. Parents

1. Kenner Keener Rector,
b. Nov. 24, 1835
d. June 15, 1914.

2. John Benjamin Rector, Lawyer.
b. Nov. 24, 1837.
d. Apr. 9, 1896.

Married to Lutie Barton.

Graduate of Yale 1859.
No children.

3. Sarah Ann Rector,
b. Feb. 10, 1840.
d. July 11, 1840.

4. Mary Ann Rector,
b. Nov. 30, 1841.
d. Nov. 23, 1849.

5. Nancy Jennetta Rector, (Mrs. Royston.)
b. Sept. 18, 1844.
d. Nov. 15, 1875.

6. Ludwell Lee Rector, Jr.
b. Jan. 30, 1851.
d. Oct. 5, 1873. Unmarried.

7. Clara Agnes Rector, (Mrs. Royston.)
b. Oct. 11, 1852.
d. July 18, 1925

8. Betheny Jane Rector,
b. Sept. 20, 1856.
d. Oct. 8, 1856.

9. Thompson M. Rector,
b. July 2, 1858.
d. Mar. 7, 1931.

10. Blackstone Rector,
b. Nov. 8, 1860.
d. Jan. 7, 1871.

11. Erastus H. Rector,
b. Nov. 25, 1862.
d. Apr. 24, 1864.

12. Theresa Beulah Rector, (Mrs. Pledger.)
b. Sept. 18, 1865.
d. June 8, 1908.

13. Lucinda Juanita Rector, (Mrs. Coffee.)
b. Feb. 12, 1868.

17 Persons.

CHART VIII. (E.) LUDWELL LEE RECTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

1. Kenner Keener Rector,
b. Nov. 24, 1835
in Bellefonte, Ala:
d. June 15, 1914.
Married: Dec. 10, 1863
To Effie Agnes Watts,
b. Aug. 16, 1842.
d. Oct. 1928.

1. John Watts Rector,
Grocerman.
b. Oct. 11, 1865.
Married: Dec. Dec. 12; 1895
To Lottie Huberta Weaver,
b. Sept. 7, 1875.
McCauley, Tex.

2. Lee Earnest Rector,
b. Nov. 17, 1868.
d. June 12, 1893.

3. Everette Rush Rector,
Farmer.
b. Nov. 20, 1870.
Married: Jan. 11, 1898
To Madeline Estelle Terrell,
b. Mar. 18, 1877.
Royston, Texas.
Has lived in Fisher Co., Tex, since 1894.

4. Early Winstone Rector,
b. 1874.
Married: in 1897
To Hattie Daniels.

Early's children: Arthur Rector, Has 2 children. Bertha Rector, married and has 1 girl, married Rineheart, Annie Rector, married to John Chappell. William Rector, married.

5. Mary Agnes Rector,
b. Nov. 2, 1876, Travis Co., Tex.
Married: Oct. 17, 1907
To Nathan Earnest Porter,
Farmer.
b. Oct. 16, 1882.
Wood Co., Tex.
Winnsboro, Texas.

1. Luther Earnest Rector,
Garage and blacksmith.
b. Feb. 19, 1897.
Married: June 14, 1930
To Treasure Patterson,
b. May 20, 1901.
McCauley, Tex.

1. Effie Thursey Rector,
b. Mar. 7, 1900.
Married: Jan. 1, 1921
To Ira Edgar Gladden.
Oil Station Operator.
b. Aug. 13, 1..

2. Mable Clara Rector,
b. Aug. 20, 1902.
Married: May 14 1927
To Leo Milner. Farmer.
b. June 10, 1907, Alief, Tex.

3. Kenner Terrell Rector,
b. June 24, 1904.
Married: Dec. 1927 Farmer,
To Clara Miller,
b. Mar. 7, 1912. Elida, N. Mex.

4. John Benjamin Rector,
Oil Refinery.
b. Dec. 3, 1905. Married: Oct. 1932
To Beola Kirby,
b. Mar. 30, 1912.
Colorado, Tex.

5. Madeline Estelle Rector,
Teacher of Agriculture.
b. Aug. 9, 1908. Married Sept. 1, 1935
To Orville K. Hoyle,
b. 1908. Decatur, Tex.

6. Everette Rush Rector, Jr.
b. Aug. 25, 1910. Married: Aug. 1930.

7. Rose Mary Rector,
b. Nov. 25, 1911. Married: 1927.
To Jerry J. Crowley, Farmer.
b. Jan. 9, 1907.

1. Lois Edith Porter,
b. Aug. 9, 1908, Fischer Co., Tex.
Married: Dec. 23, 1933
To H. Hilbert Schulle,
b. 1907.

2. Eunice Louise Porter,
b. Apr. 30, 1910, Fisher Co., Texas.
Married: 1932
To Franklin Lee London,

3. Leon Earnest Porter,
b. May 22, 1911:
d. Sept. 15, 1911.

4. Charles Kenner Porter.
b. June 9, 1913.
d. July 27, 1914.

5. John Rector Porter,
b. July 17, 1917.
Atascosa Co., Texas.

1. Patricia Louise Rector,
b. Aug. 4, 1936.

1. Ira Edgar Gladden, Jr.
b. Aug. 9, 1930.

1. Leora Elva Milner,
b. April 5, 1928.
d. April 18, 1934.

1. Kenner Lavern Rector,
b. Oct. 24, 1930

2. Martin Nelson Rector,
b. Nov. 1932.

3. Jerry Leon Rector,
b. Feb. 1935.

1. Ben Kirby Rector,
b. Nov. 9, 1933.

1. Catherine Estelle Crowley,
b. June 8, 1928.

1. Hilda Jene Sehulle,
b. Dec. 18, 1935.

1. Earnest Levi London,
b. Nov. 21, 1932.

43 Persons.

REMINISCENCES FURNISHED BY A. E. RECTOR AT THE REQUEST OF REV.
M. PHELAN, DALLAS, TEXAS, TO BE USED IN HIS
"HISTORY OF METHODISM IN TEXAS."

I was born April 25, 1855 among the hills in Kendall County, Texas, forty miles north of San Antonio. My parents had moved there from the lower malarial country two years before, for the health of the family. Soon the Comanche Indians went on the warpath. They stole horses and children and killed the settlers whenever possible. Among the victims was Capt. Lawhon, overseer of the farm adjoining ours, belonging to my uncle, Judge W. E. Jones. To save our scalps my parents moved to Travis County, Texas, where I grew up to manhood.

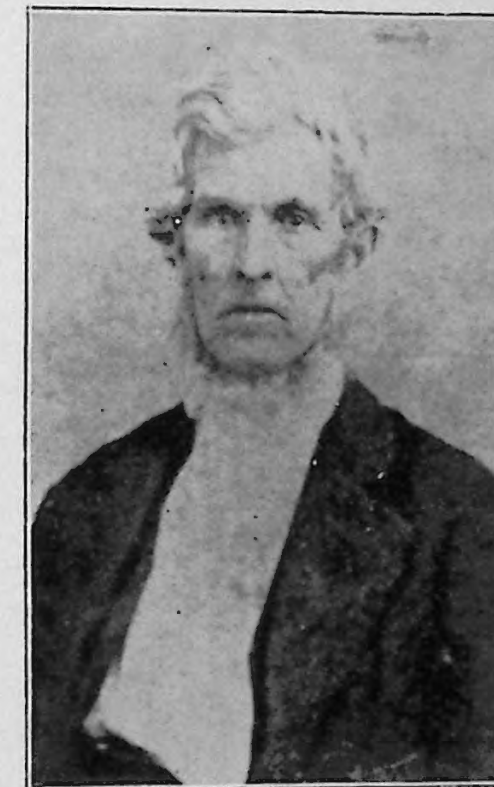
This bit of biography seemed necessary to justify a glimpse into frontier conditions at that time. In 1870 an Indian was killed on my uncle's place, and one was killed a short time before that on the place where I was born. This occurred on Saturday night while two Indians were trying to steal the horses that had been penned for protection. The Indian was left where he fell that night, over Sunday, when the whole countryside came to view the remains, and until Monday morning. The owner of the place who was the neighborhood doctor, then put a noose around the Indian's neck, and from the horn of his saddle dragged the corpse to a neighboring hillside. With his pocket knife, sharpened for the purpose, he proceeded to show the two fifteen years old boys who accompanied him, how a man was made inside.

They then piled rocks on the body, leaving it to the wolves by whom it was soon disinterred. Was the treatment they gave the Indian barbarous? It seems so now, but those citizens were civilized and equal to the average citizenship of the country. The merciless barbarity of the Indians had simply removed them from the pale of civilized sympathy. The only way I can think of to link this bit of frontier history with Methodism in Texas, is to state that the Methodists had a monthly appointment

about a mile from where the Indian was killed.

My first ten years on the farm in Travis County embraced the period of the Civil War. No need to dwell upon these thrilling years, except as they may connect themselves with Methodist History in Texas. The first Methodist contact which I can recall was when, as a very small boy, I went with my father to a preaching service for the Negro slaves in a neighboring creek bottom. Rev. David Coulson, our Methodist circuit rider was the preacher. He must have preached with power, for "Aunt Ollie" from a neighboring farm, got happy and shouted with characteristic, colored freedom, making the round of the congregation. When she reached my cowering presence and wrung my unwilling hand, I was greatly moved, but I blush to confess that my emotion was far from devout. I was just plain scared.

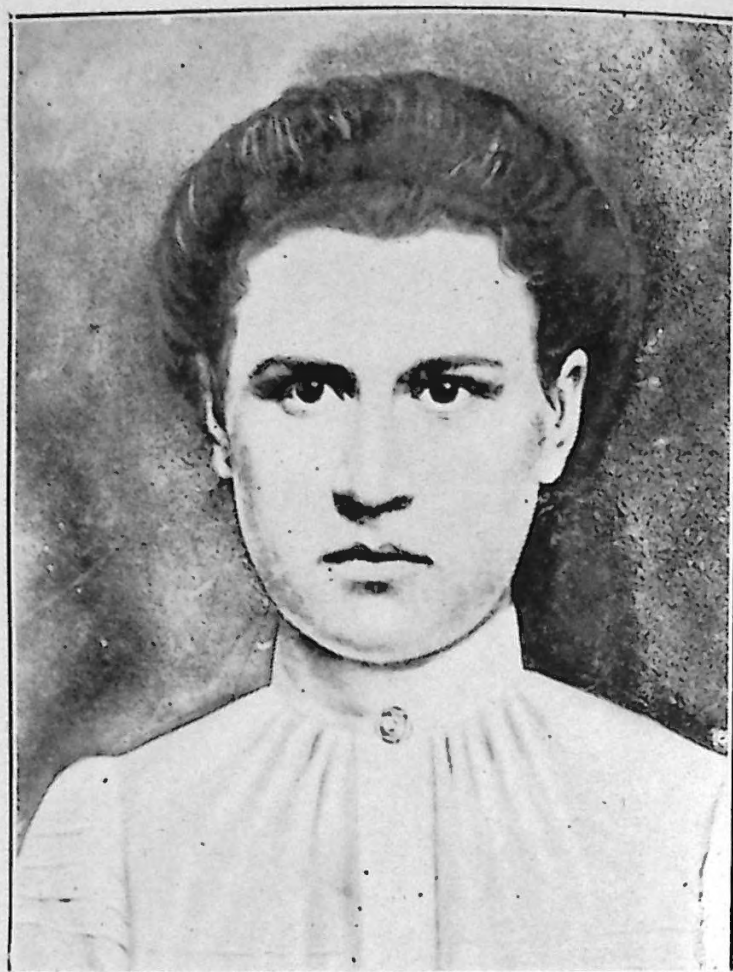
That incident recalls the shouting in which a good many Methodist saints of that generation gave vent to their emotions. I have heard a lot of shouting in my day, both white and colored, but have no call here to analyze and classify this vanishing phase of emotional, religious expression. Only ask the privilege of citing one other case of shouting which I witnessed years afterward, and which seems to me the opposite of Aunt Ollie's type. It was that of Rev. John Whipple, a Methodist preacher of deep thought, great dignity and pulpit power. When nearly grown I heard him preach at a morning revival service. The congregation was deeply moved, and at the close of his sermon Bro. Whipple came down from the pulpit, and like Aunt Ollie made the round of the congregation. With flowing tears he praised God with a naturalness and self-command that impressed the hardest sinner. I'm pretty sure that Aunt Ollie's type of shouting may well go out of fashion, but I am wond-



Ludwell Lee Rector,
1799-1838.



Mrs. Nancy Jenneta Rector Royston,
1844-1875.



Mrs. Emma Scallorn Royston,
1873-1901.



Richard Carey Royston,
1868—

Roberta Florence Royston,
1885—



Ludwell Lee Rector Royston,
1871—



Thos. Theodore Royston,
1904—



Richard Carey Royston, Jr.
1911—



Chas. Ludwell Royston,
1914—



Nettie Ruth Royston,
1906—



Clara Agnes Royston,
1908—



Marian Florence Royston,
1917—

CHAPTER VIII.

ering whether Bro. Whipples may not find some sort of recrudescence in that general revival of spiritual power for which so many are now praying.

Perhaps a brief description of that neighborhood of mine near the town of Manor, long before Manor was ever thought of, may interest the reader, and not be out of line with the purpose of this reminiscence. Although at the peak period of African slavery, for intelligence, morality and all-round respectability I have never found its equal. This was not due to slavery, but only proves that there were bright spots in that dark picture of our Southern civilization. Although every family in the neighborhood worked slaves, two families owning each seventy-five Negroes, the owners lived near theirs, and with religion dominant in the community, cruelty and mistreatment were practically unknown. Not many miles away, however, was another neighborhood of much lower intellectual and moral grade, and one slave owner was so cruel that folks gave him the nick-name of "Devil Tom." It goes to prove that "righteousness exalteth a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people," and Christianity softened the asperity of slavery.

Until we moved to Austin, when I was eleven years old, I had never heard a profane oath nor seen a drunkard nor a beggar. We knew what cursing was, for folks then, like some nice folks now, got their consent to glibly swear second-hand, in telling the story of another's profanity.

I recall quite vividly the religious status of that model neighborhood. The pulpit of the community church was occupied every Sunday by preachers of the Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, and Christian ("Campbellites" we called them then) Churches. Sometimes we had a service by an Episcopal minister. My father when failing health forced him to abandon the practice of law, was ordained a local preacher. This made our home a sort of rallying place for Methodist preachers, or any other sort who would accept our hospitality. One of our circuit riders was Rev. I. G. John, the militant editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, then published at Galveston. He was a little man with a big voice, and plenty of spunk mixed with his religion. His pulpit tone was characteristic, and my brother Knight amused himself in imitation at home, under our mother's mild reproof.

Without any purpose to criticize, it is only historic candor to say that the pulpit tone was prevalent in those days. I heard of a boy who was trying to reproduce a certain preacher's tone, when his pious mother boxed him soundly for affecting "the holy whine." The preachers then preached long and loud, and a pitcher of water was an indispensable pulpit adjunct. As I recall, it the preaching was uniformly serious and strictly scriptural. I can't recall anybody laughing at what the preacher said, excepting once when the boy at my side snickered at something the preacher said. I heard, out of a reliable source, that one of our bishops of that day said: "If I ever say anything in the pulpit to excite your risibles, I will beg your pardon." We have gotten a long way from that nowadays. Wonder sometimes whether some of us haven't gotten too far.

Those were the days when the Methodists and all the others contended earnestly for the faith once committed unto the saints, each from his denominational standpoint. It may be the exaggeration of my childhood recollection, but it still seems to me that each preacher was largely engaged in refuting the erroneous arguments of his predecessor. Doctrinal argumentation was rather the order of the day, even among the laity. My father was not controversially inclined, but he couldn't well keep quiet. Not seldom when we had a preacher of another denomination as our guest, after the turkey dinner, my father and he would place their chairs on the shady side of the house, and the battle would begin. I used to wonder whether they were mad or just zealous for the truth. They never did convince each other, and they always parted friends. If this sounds like criticism, nothing is farther from my purpose. Those days of denominational alignment were not without their blessing. Folks read their Bibles, for that was the armory where they got their ammunition against denominational adversaries, and incidentally they tapped the inspired commissary for really spiritual supplies. Nobody was really to blame for my childish conviction, that outside of the Methodists, the balance would have a pretty close call to get through the Golden Gate. Thank God, the denominations are growing taller Christians now, and the fences are getting lower, but those polemic days may have really paved the way for denominational peace. Some boys have to fight before they can be friends. Maybe denominational

CHART VIII. (E.) LUDWELL LEE RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

1. Kenner Keener Rector.
—CONCLUDED.
6. Effie Ann Rector,
b. Mar. 10, 1879.
Married: Mar. 31, 1909
To George E. Freeman, Garage.
at Roby Tex. Live in Moneta, Calif.
b. Oct. 8, 1876.
7. Clara Rector,
b. 1890. d. July 1900.
8. Louis Fielden Rector, Grocer.
b. July 4, 1883.
Married: Jan. 2, 1912
To Allie Tate
b. Aug. 12 1885.
at McCaulley, Tex.
9. Ludwell Rector,
b. July 4, 1883. Twin of Louis.
d. 1883.
- 10 Kenner Byrd Rector, Grocer.
b. Dec. 26, 1885
Married: Nov. 16, 1913
To Elma Mary Smith,
b. May 9, 1895,
Hermleigh, Tex.

1. Clarise Freeman,
b. April 25, 1914.
Married: July 12, 1933
To Roy Evans,
b. Nov. 1910.
1. George Kenner Rector,
b. Oct. 3, 1914.
2. Lelia Murriel Rector,
b. in 1918.
d. in 1919.
1. Earnestine Rector,
b. Oct. 3, 1914.
Married: May 8, 1934
To Gordon Tipton May
b. May 27, 1909.
2. Kenneth Byrd Rector,
b. July 30, 1921.

1. Son died in infancy
5. Nancy Jennetta Rector,
b. Sept 18, 1844.
d. Nov. 15, 1875.
Married: Aug. 9, 1863
in Bastrop Co., Tex.
To Dr. Joseph Martin Royston,
b. Feb. 22, 1828
d. Oct. 5 or 6, 1903
at Bastrop, Tex.
2. Richard Carey Royston,
b. Jan. 10, 1868.
Address: Vidor, Texas.
1st Marriage: Dec. 13, 1893
at Upton, Bastrop Co., Texas,
To Miss Emma Valera Scallarn,
b. Nov. 23, 1874.
d. Jan. 15, 1901.
- 2nd Marriage:
Dec. 20, 1903, at Pledger, Texas,
To Miss Roberta Florence Leckie,
b. May 12, 1885, Ellis Co., Tex.

1. Scottie Idel Royston,
b. Oct. 14, 1894.
Married: May 8, 1918
To James Chamberlain,
Merchant.
b. Jan. 20, 1893.
Address: McMahon, Texas.
2. Beulah Alma Royston.
b. May 6, 1896.
Married: June 20, 1915
To Doyl T. Davison, Farmer.
b. Feb. 5, 1894.
Address: Lamesa, Tex. Ronte A.
- 3 Maud Grace Royston,
b. Aug. 2, 1898.
Married: Oct. 22, 1916
To Arthur C. Riddle,
Lawyer, State Representative.
b. Sept. 16, 1898. Caldwell & Hays Counties.
Address: Lockhart, Tex.
4. Son died in infancy not named.
5. Thomas Theodore Royston,
b. Dec. 21, 1904, Pledger, Tex.
Married: Jan. 14, 1923.
To Carol Bullock Gilles,
b. Dec. 25, 1911.
Employee.
6. Nettie Ruth Royston,
Employee.
b. Sept. 14, 1906 at Pledger, Tex.
7. Clara Agnes Royston,
Clerk.
b. Dec. 23, 1928 at Royston, Tex.

1. Daniel Royston,
b. Feb. 5, 1919.
2. Sarah Irene Royston,
b. Dec. 14, 1920.
3. James Scott Royston,
b. July 10, 1923.
4. Henry Lyndon Royston,
b. Aug. 23, 1926.
1. Orvill Royston Davison,
b. June 17, 1917.
2. Stillborn daughter,
b. April 18, 1921.
1. Valera Ann Riddle,
b. Aug. 11, 1917.
Married: Aug. 11, 1933
To Arthur B. McDonald,
Oil Industry.
b. April 8, 1908.
2. William Carey Riddle,
b. Dec. 14, 1919.
3. Wanna Jeanette Riddle,
b. Nov. 12. 1926.
1. Bettye Carol Royston,
b. Mar. 17, 1929.
2. Jerry Thomas Royston,
b. Jan. 29, 1932.
1. Ross Carroll McDonald,
b. Feb. 18, 1935.

46 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book,

CHART VIII. (E) LUDWELL LEE RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

Gt. Gd. Parents

5. Nancy Jennetta
Rector Royston,
—CONCLUDED.

7. Clara Agnes
Rector,
b. Oct. 11, 1852.
d. July 18, 1925.
Married: Dec. 27, 1877.
To Richard Carey
Royston,
d. (?) Note.
The town of Royston
in Fisher Co., Tex., was
named for Mr. Royston.
Dr. Royston who
married Nancy Jennetta
was a brother of
Richard Carey Royston.

9. Thompson M.
Rector.
Farmer &
Merchant.
b. July 2, 1853.
d. Mar. 7, 1931.
Married: Nov. 24, 1880.
To Mary Jane
Morris,
b. Mar. 5, 1862.
d. Jan. 22, 1924.
Bastrop, Texas.

Gd. Parents

2nd Marriage:
2. Richard Carey Royston,
—CONCLUDED.

3. Ludwell Lee Rector Royston,
b. Feb. 15, 1871.
Unmarried. Address: Seagraves, Tex.

1. Joseph Fielding Royston,
Farmer.
b. Oct. 25, 1878.
Unmarried. Bastrop, Texas.

2. Andrew Peel Royston,
b. Jan. 2, 1880.
d. Nov. 21, 1885.

3. Jeannette Rector Royston,
b. Mar. 26, 1881.

4. Richard Martin Royston,
b. Dec. 9, 1883.

5. Thomas Theodore Royston,
b. May, 14, 1886.
Married: Dec. 17, 1913
To Anna Hancock.

6. William Davis Royston,
b. July 2, 1883.

7. Cady Royston,
b. July 2, 1895.
Address: Bastrop, Texas.

1. Ludwell Lee Rector, Farmer.
b. July 26, 1882.
Married: Dec. 24, 1902
To Cora Moore,
b. Oct. 24, 1884.
Address: 2424 1/2 Ave. C. Galveston, Tex.

2. T. Morris Rector,
b. Aug. 19, 1883.
Married: Oct. 1, 1913
To Cleo Huey.
Address: 3140 Odessa St. Ft. Worth, Tex.

3. Beulah May Rector,
b. Aug. 4, 1885.
Married: Oct. 22, 1906
To Guy Roberts Cannon,
b. June 7, 1879.
d. Oct. 9, 1930.
Address: 2100 San Gabriel St.,
Austin, Texas.

4. Lutie Barton Rector,
b. Jan. 22, 1888.
Married: Jan. 8, 1907
To Owen West Chalmers
Merchant.
b. Dec. 22, 1832
Address: Bastrop, Texas.

Parents

8. Richard Carey Royston, Jr.,
Officeman.
b. Jan. 6, 1911, at Royston, Tex.

9. Charles Ludwell Royston,
Employee.
b. Apr. 6, 1914, at Royston, Tex.

10. Florence Marian Royston,
b. Apr. 17, 1917, at Charlotte, Tex.

Children

1. Nellie Agnes Royston,
b. Nov. 5, 1917.
d. May 18, 1936.

2. Vollie Marie Royston,
b. Dec. 12, 1919.
d. Feb. 18, 1922.

3. Richard Carey Royston,
b. Oct. 31, 1921.

4. Anna Louise Royston,
b. Nov. 3, 1922.

5. Mary Jane Royston,
b. May 17, 1931.

1. Marjorie Rector,
b. Dec. 4, 1903.
Married: Dec. 28, 1923.
To Edward Harry Heartfield,
Funeral Home.
b. Oct. 11, 1902.
Address: Hearne, Texas.

1. Lois Madge Cannon,
b. Jan. 27, 1911.
Married: Nov. 21, 1931
To Walter Gaynor Kendall,
Lawyer.
b. Aug. 12, 1910
Address: 8108 Robinson Ave. Austin, Tex.

2. Odiorne Rector Cannon,
b. Aug. 19, 1915.

3. Guy Roberts Cannon,
b. Oct. 12, 1917.

1. Le Roy Chalmers,
Book Keeper.
b. July 26, 1908.
Married: Apr. 13, 1933
To Edith Ramage,
b. Jan. 9, 1910.
Address: 900 W. First St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book,

1. Patricia Ann Kendall,
b. July 21, 1933.

1. Mary Sue Chalmers,
b. Dec. 13, 1934.

40 Persons.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (E.) LUDWELL LEE RECTOR. - CONCLUDED.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Ludwell Lee
Rector,
2nd Marriage:
To Lucinda W.
Cope,
d. Dec. 25, 1872,
—CONCLUDED.

9. Thompson Mason Rector,
b. 1800. Farmer & Merchant.
—CONCLUDED.

12. Theresa Beulah Rector,
b. Sept. 18, 1865.
d. June 8, 1908,
Married: Sept. 16, 1891,
at Georgetown, Tex.
To B. Pledger.

13. Lucinda Juanita Rector,
b. Feb. 12, 1868.
Married: Jan. 2, 1894
To John Treusedale Coffee,
Retired Citrus Fruit Grover.
b. Sept. 15, 1868.
Address: Brownsville, Tex.

4. Lutie Barton Rector,
—CONCLUDED.

5. Margaret Juanita Rector,
b. Oct. 24, 1891.
Married: Dec. 6, 1911
To Shelton Conger Adrian,
b. Apr. 15, 1889.
Maintamance new for University.
Address: Austin, Tex.

1. Ludwell Rector Pledger,
b. Aug. 29, 1892. d. Aug. 10, 1894.
2. Bayard Cope Pledger,
b. Aug. 6, 1894. d. Nov. 14, 1895.
3. John Erhard Pledger,
Certified Pub. Accountant.
b. Jan. 5, 1896. Married: Dec. 25, 1919
To Annie Mary Hamer Pledger,
b. Sept. 17, 1898.
Address: 824 Brazos St. Austin, Tex.
4. Everett Beauregard Pledger,
b. Jan 31, 1899. d. Sept. 29, 1908.
5. James Thompson Pledger,
b. Apr. 22, 1901.
Married: May 26, 1928
To Lille Obelgoner,
b. Feb. 16, 1906,

1. Rector Cope Coffee, Fieldman.
b. Oct. 28, 1894 at Rawhide Buttes, Wyoming.
Married to Ruth Hutchinson,
Address: Enid, Okla.
2. John B. Coffee.
b. Aug. 16, 1896 at Georgetown, Tex.
d. Aug. 1, 1929.
Married to Nellie Stillwell,
Address: Brownsville, Tex.
3. Leon Treusedale Coffee,
b. Sept. 3, 1898 at Georgetown, Tex.
d. May 23, 1920, at Port au Prince, Haiti
while in service for his country.
Unmarried,

2. Sue Marie Chalmers,
b. Aug. 31, 1909
Married: Jan. 6, 1929
To John Holmes Jenkins,
Commercial Artist.
b. Feb. 27, 1907.
Address: 2285 Rush St. Beaumont, Tex.

3. Bess Chalmers,
b. Sept. 16, 1911.
Married: Dec. 7, 1935
To Max Henry Nave.
Mechanic.
b. Oct. 19, 1915. Address: Bastrop, Tex.

4. Cathryn Cavet Chalmers,
b. Feb. 26, 1914.
Married: Apr. 9, 1936
To William Richard Kesselus,
Mechanic.
b. Nov. 1, 1913. Address: Bastrop, Tex.

5. Cleo Chalmers,
b. Apr. 1, 1915

6. Mason Calhoun Chalmers,
b. Apr. 14, 1917.

7. Owen Chalmers,
b. July 10, 1918.

8. Rector Chalmers,
b. Oct. 28, 1919.

9. Forrest Tracy Chalmers,
b. Jan. 3, 1923,

10 Billy Barton Chalmers,
b. Jan. 16, 1924.

1. Savern Adrian,
b. Mar. 14, 1919.

1. Marian Beulah Pledger,
b. Mar. 30, 1922.
2. John Erhard Pledger, Jr.,
b. Oct. 10, 1925.

1. Jean Anne Pledger,
b. Mar. 13, 1930.

2. James Thompson Pledger, Jr.,
b. Dec. 1, 1932.

1. Rexann Coffee,
10 yr. old.

1. Jack Bedford Coffee,
b. Nov. 23, 1924.

39 Persons.

CHART VIII. (F.) THOMPSON MASON RECTOR, Sr.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

5. Thompson Mason Rector, Sr.
Lawyer, Judge & Planter.
b. Nov. 14, 1801, in Sevier Co., Tenn.
d. Feb. 19, 1892.
Married: 1831 in Jackson Co., Ala.
To Lucy Ann Lancaster, nee Hudson.
b. June 3, 1803.
d. Prince Edward Co., Va.
Moved near Austin, Texas. 1853.

1. Elizabeth Catherine Rector,
b. Oct. 8, 1832, Bellefonte, Ala.
d. Oct. 25, 1896.
Married: 1857
To Major John W. Brown, Merchant.
b. Dec. 4, 1824, in Va.
d. Mar. 1, 1908.
2. Benjamin Fieldon Rector,
b. Apr. 14, 1838.
d. July 18, 1840.

3. Thos. Mason Rector, Jr.
Planter.
b. Oct. 10, 1838, in Bellefonte, Ala.
d. Aug. 20, 1925.
Married: Jan. 3, 1866, in Texas
To Lavinia Ann Norwood,
b. Mar. 24, 1844, in Durham, N. C.
d. Jan. 17, 1921.

4. Lucy Jane Rector,
b. Feb. 17, 1841, in Bellefonte, Ala.
d. July 13, 1910, at Manor, Tex.

5. Landonia Madaline Rector,
b. Sept. 7, 1846, in Bellefonte, Ala.
d. Dec. 6, 1878.
Married: Dec. 1, 1869
To John R. Washington, Planter.
b. Oct. 3, 1840.
d. Aug. 1926.

1. Ida Jeanette Rector,
b. Sept. 22, 1868.
Married: Aug. 5, 1895
To Wm. Michael Coonce, Banker.
b. Sept. 5, 1865. Res.: Boyd, Texas.

2. Olivia Lucy Rector,
b. Jan. 19, 1870, in Manor, Tex.
d. Aug. 26, 1931.
Married: May 1, 1899
To John Calvin Leary, Druggist.
b. June 12, 1867, in N. C.
Res.: Alvarado, Tex.

3. Walter B. Rector,
b. Mar. 28, 1872.
Married: June 8, 1898.
To Guy Wheeler,
b. May 19, 1879. Res.: Tucumcari, N. M.

4. Stella Dona Rector,
b. Mar. 3, 1874.
d. Feb. 18, 1926.
Married: Dec. 28, 1897
To Shirley Gregg, Farmer.
b. Feb. 3, 1874.
Address: Manor, Texas.

5. Maude Catherine Rector,
b. Apr. 4, 1878.
Married: Nov. 6, 1901
To Wm. Edward Allison, Cotton Broker.
b. Dec. 19, 1877, in Athens, Ala.
Address: 1008 Riverside, Drive Austin, Tex.

6. Sallie Lavinia Rector,
b. Jan. 8, 1880.
Married: Feb. 16, 1905
To Benj. Holland Anderson, Physician.
b. Feb. 24, 1880.
d. May 11, 1913. Res.: Manor, Tex.

7. Jas. Mason Rector, Farmer.
b. Aug. 29, 1881.
Address: Manor, Texas.

8. Clyde Anne Rector,
b. Feb. 10, 1887.
Married: July 8, 1913
To Wm. Hamilton Penland, Druggist.
b. Mar. 6, 1883 in Clay Co., N. C.
Res.: Dallas, Texas.

1. Rector Pratt Washington,
b. Feb. 21, 1871.
d. July 1923.

2. Hudson Washington,
b. Dec. 3, 1873.
d. July 31, 1883.

3. Catherine Clyde Washington,
b. July 13, 1874, Married: July 1907
To Oliver Dunlap,
b. 1867. d. June 1930,

4. Dona Washington,
b. Nov. 27, 1878.
d. July 18, 1879,

1. Anna Mae Leary,
b. Mar. 5, 1900,
Married: June 8, 1926
To Alfred Dresel Hutchison, Civil Engineer.
b. June 9, 1898.
Res.: Alvarado, Texas.

2. John Hudson Leary,
b. Aug. 27, 1904.
d. Sept. 14, 1909.

3. Jeanette Olivia Leary,
b. Sept. 4, 1906.

1. Walter B. Rector, Jr.
Expert Accountant.
b. Sept. 19, 1899.
Married: Jan. 27, 1922

To Anna Mae Lathan,
b. Nov. 14, 1897, at Lake Valley, N. M.
Res.: Santa Fe, N. Mex., Box 624.

2. Bret Harte Rector,
b. Aug. 5, 1901.
d. June 21, 1908.

3. Margaret Rector,
b. Nov. 15, 1909.
Married: Aug. 17, 1930
To Mr. Wharton.
DIVORCED: Feb. 1932.

4. Thos. Mason Rector,
b. Sept. 7, 1911.
Married: Aug. 1935
To Catherine White,
b. July 19, 1911.
Address: Tucumcari, N. Mex.

1. Edward Earle Allison,
b. Sept. 24, 1902.

CHART VIII. (G) DR. THOS. BLACKSTONE RECTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Four children
died young.

5. Penelope Requina
Rector,
b. Nov. 28, 1844
at Tallahoosa, Ala.
d. June 10, 1889 at Buda, Tex.

6. Margaret Louisa Rector,
b. Jul. 27, 1846 at Tallahoosa, Ala.
d. Mar. 24, 1923.
Married: Dec. 18, 1871
To Dr. John Clayton
Carpenter, Physician.
b. Sept. 6, 1845.
d. Mar. 12, 1930.
He grad.: Mar. 18, 1871,
in Tulane Univ.

6. Dr. Thos. Blackstone
Rector, Physician.

b. Mar. 1, 1804,
in Knox Co., Tenn.
d. Sept. 7, 1891, in Kyle, Tex.
Grad. Transylvania
(Lexington Ky.) Univ. in 1833.
Married: July 17, 1834
in Marshall Co., Ala.

To Eliza Jane Barton,
b. May 29, 1816.
in Roane Co., Tenn.
d. Jan 6, 1883,
in Manor, Texas.
Practised some years in the
Cumberland Mts., in Tenn.
In Knoxville he met Eliza.
Practised in Ala. till 1847.
In Dec. 1847, arrived at
Bastrop, Tex.

7. Mary Caroline Rector,
b. Oct. 30, 1850.
Married: May 9, 1872
To Woodson Browning,
Retired Atty. at Law.
b. Sept. 22, 1848.
Res.: Pecos, Texas.

8. Giles Rector,
died young.

1. Requina Jane Carpenter,
b. Oct. 26, 1876.
Married: June 26, 1899
To Martin M. White,
Lawyer & Judge.
b. Feb. 7, 1875. Res.: Belton, Tex.

2. Alpha Jeanette Carpenter,
Teacher,
b. July 16, 1878.
Res.: 426 Rigsby Ave., S. Antonio, Tex.

3. Bonnie Louisa Carpenter,
Jr. High Sch. Teacher.
b. Oct. 7, 1881.
Res.: 426 Rigsby Ave. S. Antonio, Tex.

4. Todd Rector Carpenter,
b. Dec. 8, 1883.
d. May 8, 1886

1. Lila Browning,
b. May 5, 1874.
Married: Aug. 17, 1899
To Jay Weldon Brooks,
Ranchman.
b. July 2, 1869.
Res.: Pecos, Texas.

2. Annie Browning,
b. Sept. 26, 1875.
Res.: Pecos, Texas.

3. Maggie Browning,
b. Sept. 5, 1879.
Married: Aug. 12, 1902
To Ferd John Matthews,
Oil Agt. Lampazas, Tex.
b. July 28, 1878.

4 Rector Blackstone Browning,
Ry. Chief Clerk, Shreveport, La.
b. Feb. 22, 1881.

5. Woodson Heard Browning,
Business Man, Salt Lake, Utah.
b. Apr. 27, 1883
Married: Dec. 28, 1906
To Barbara Means.

6. Exa Browning,
b. Dec. 30, 1889.
Married: Dec. 30, 1913
To Harold Booth Link,
Business man, 1242 S. Camden St.,
Los Angeles, California.
b. July 23, 1886.

7. Walter Acker Browning,
Business Man, 3524 Hanover Ave.,
Dallas, Tex.
b. July 27, 1890. Married: July 10, 1912
To Kate Wier, b. Mar. 5, 1890.

Children

1. Todd Rector White,
Electrician, Dist. Mgr.
1610 Ave. G., S. Antonio, Texas.
b. Apr. 27, 1900. Married: Aug. 18, 1927
To Edith Lloyd Brownwood, M. A.

2. Florence Elizabeth White,
Teacher, Belton, Tex.
b. July 25, 1901.

3. John Carpenter White, Ph. D.,
Lawyer, Practises in Washington, D. C.
b. Feb. 2, 1903. Married: Sept. 10, 1927
To Margaret Keister,
b. Mar. 31, 1906
Res.: Beverly Hills, Alexandria, Va.

4. Martin Marshall White, Ph. D.,
Teacher in Univ. of Ky., Lexington, Ky.
b. Sept. 23, 1904. Married: Sept. 5, 1928
To Dorritt Stumberg,
b. Oct. 25, 1900.

5. Forrest Woodson White,
Mgr. Credit Co., in El Paso, Tex.
b. July 17, 1906. Married: Feb. 14, 1934
To Katherine Josphine Storey,
b. May 19, 1908.

6. Bonjeanette White, Librarian
Univ. of Mo.
b. Nov. 23, 1908.
Address: 1502 E. B'way, Columbia, Mo.

7. Dudley Barrier White,
b. Aug. 13, 1924.

1. Lucile Brooks,
b. May 3, 1900.
Married: Nov. 10, 1921
To Lemuel Burket Richardson,
b. Mar. 27, 1890, Pecos, Tex. Mechanic.

1. Woodson Browning Matthews,
Electrician, Austin, Tex.
b. Mar. 13, 1906. Married: May 12, 1930
To Jimmie Wilson, b. Mar. 29, 1908.

2. John Chadburn Matthews,
Oil Salesman. Lampazas, Texas.
b. Nov. 17, 1910. Married: July 4, 1933
To Veryl Alexander, b. Mar. 15, 1912.

3. Margaret Matthews,
b. Dec. 23, 1908. Married: May 28, 1931
To Jas. Victor Geren,
b. Jan. 4, 1906. Auditor, Taylor, Tex.

1. Mildred Browning,
b. Apr. 19, 1910. Married: Mar. 2, 1929
To Bennett McCutcheon, Jr.
Ranchman, Tubac, Ariz.
b. May 10, 1902.

1. Rector Bennett Link,
b. Aug. 21, 1923.

1. Cristine Browning,
b. Jan. 3, 1914. Married: Mar. 3, 1935
To John C. Woodlief,
Business Man, 3524 Hanover Ave. Dallas, Tex.
b. June 10, 1908.

2. Walter Acker Browning,
b. Aug. 12, 1920.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

1. Betty Jean White,
b. July 5, 1928.

2. Sara Frances White,
b. Nov. 8, 1930.

3. Carole Ruth White,
b. Aug. 9, 1935.

1. Martin Keister White,
b. May 18, 1931.

2. John Clayton Carpenter White,
b. Apr. 8, 1936.

1. Dorritt Jean White,
b. Nov. 12, 1929.

2. Martin Marshall Kurt White,
b. Sept. 28, 1933.

1. Weldon Brooks Richardson,
b. Dec. 23, 1922.

2. Katherine Olive Richardson,
b. Dec. 17, 1925.

1. Sharon Fay Matthews,
b. Sept. 10, 1931.

1. Gloria Geren,
b. Apr. 29, 1933.

1. Patsy Jean McCutcheon,
b. Aug. 14, 1931.

2. Bennett Browning McCutcheon,
b. Oct. 14, 1932.

CHART VIII. (H) SARAH RECTOR HILL.

Gt. Gd. Parents.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Sarah Rector,
b. Jan. 1, 1807 (?)
Sevier Co., Tenn.
d. July 21, 1891.
Married in 1826
To Tillory Hill.

1. Dr. Lafayette Decatur Hill,
(Surgeon in Confederate Army 4 yrs.)
b. Jan. 10, 1827, Sevier Co., Tenn.
d. Dec. 30, 1918, Austin, Tex.
Married: June 19, 1855
To Sarah Duty.
(No record of Dr. Hill's second wife.)

2. Marion Hill. Unmarried.
(Was a soldier in Civil War. Died in Tennessee while in service.)

3. Sarah Elizabeth Hill,
Sevier Co., Tenn.
b. Dec. 4, 1829.
d. Jan. 13, 1908.
1st Marriage to Mr. Fielder.

2nd Marriage: July 9, 1857, Hays Co.,
To Thomas Harrison,
Southampton, Va.
b. May 21, 1817,
d. Feb. 11, 1878.

1. Mary Hill, Marlin, Tex.
b. Feb. 11, 1857.
Married: Dec. 18, 1877
To E. E. Winfrey.

2. Jos. Thompson Hill, Farmer.
Springfield, Mo. 10 children.
b. Feb. 2, 1859.

3. Frank Marion Decatur Hill, M. D.
grad. in Med. Mar. 30, 1887.
Baptist minister, Brackettsville, Tex.
b. Dec. 24, 1861. 1st Marriage: May 11, 1887
To Birdie White,
d. Nov. 12, 1899.

2nd Marriage: Mar. 22, 1900
To Bettie Bert.

1. Wm. F. Fielder,
b. Oct. 20, 1847, Talapoosa, Ala.
d. Apr. 27, 1878,

2. John R. Fielder,
b. Feb. 7, 1850, Walker Co., Tex. Deceased.

1. Mary Ann Harrison,
b. Oct. 9, 1858, Hays Co.
d. May 22, 1860.

2. Alice Penelope Harrison,
b. Nov. 11, 1860.
Married: Dec. 23, 1875
To Samuel Nivens,
b. Dec. 25, 1852.

1. Johnnie Winfrey,
b. Oct. 8, 1878. d. Oct. 25, 1915.
Married: Aug. 14, 1906. No children.
2. Frank Winfrey,
b. July 26, 1880. d. Nov. 7, 1902.
3. Mamie Winfrey,
b. Mar. 25, 1880. Married: June 2, 1912
To James Carnes, Waco, Tex.

4. Birdie Winfrey,
b. Feb. 12, 1884, died and left 5 boys.
Married to Mr. Hamilton.

5. Sallie Winfrey,
b. Aug. 8, 1886.
Married to Mr. Caldwell.

6. Joe Winfrey,
b. Mar. 8, 1888, Independence, Mo.
Married.

7. Embree Winfrey,
b. July 31, 1890. Deputy Sheriff.
Married.

8. Edgar Winfrey,
b. Jan. 15, 1892. Married has no children.

9. Russell Winfrey, Contractor.
b. Dec. 16, 1893. Married has no children.

10. Kattie Winfrey,
b. Sept. 1, 1897. Married
To F. D. Cole.

1. Joe D. Hill,
b. May 21, 1895.

2. F. M. D. Hill, Jr., now in N. Y.
b. Jun 28, 1899.

1. J. Lee Hill,
b. Mar. 29, 1901.
Married to Burn Ballentine,
b. June 27, 1907.
2. Paul M. Hill,
b. June 27 1907.

1. Ruth Fielder,
b. Jan. 20, 1872. Deceased.
2. John Robert Fielder,
b. Mar. 11, 1875. Deceased.

1. Frank Nivens, Bookkeeper.
b. June 17, 1878. Unmarried.
Austin, Tex.

2. Edwin Nivens,
Merchant, Buda, Tex.
b. May 12, 1881.
Married: Sept. 4, 1902
To Eva Burton.

3. Annie Nivens,
b. May 2, 1884.
Married: June 30, 1908
To John Campbell Ross,
Merchant, Austin, Tex.
b. Aug. 25, 1880.

4. Mable Nivens,
b. Aug. 16, 1886. Married: Dec. 31, 1921
To Robert Towns,
Salesman, Dallas, Tex.

1. Stanley Hamilton. Unmarried.
(In the Army.)
2. Louie Hamilton, Stockman.
3. Leroy Hamilton, Stockman.
4. Roland Hamilton, Stockman.

5. Milland Hamilton,
Clerk, Marlin, Tex.

1. Mary Caldwell.
2. Julia Caldwell.
3. Clara B. Caldwell.

1. Everette Winfrey,
Paper Hanger.

1. Lucy Lee.

1. Kathryn Floydene Cole,
2. Mary Merwyn Cole.

1. Dorothy Penelope Ross.
b. Mar. 4, 1910.
2. Elizabeth Ann Ross,
b. June 25, 1915.

1. Mary Ann Towns,
b. Dec. 8, 1923.

61 Persons.

CHART VIII. (H.) SARAH RECTOR HILL. - CONCLUDED.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Sarah Rector Hill,
—CONCLUDED.

2nd Marriage.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Hill.
—CONCLUDED.

4. Mary Hill.
Married to Gus Hemphill.

2. Alice Penelope Harrison,
—CONCLUDED.

3. Sarah Fredonia Harrison,
b. Mar. 13, 1863.
d. Feb. 1, 1926.
Married: June 30, 1887
To Dennard Demming Patton,
b. Apr. 15, 1852.
d. Dec. 4, 4, 1927.

4. Joe Kerby Harrison, Ranchman.
b. June 14, 1866.
Married: Dec. 24, 1911
To Vera E. Brooks,
b. Dec. 1, 1884.

5. Nan Hillary Harrison,
(Artist and writer.) Unmarried.
b. May 1, 1868.

6. Charles Shepherd Harrison,
Baptist Minister, Austin, Tex.
b. Oct. 25, 1870.
1st Marriage: Oct. 17, 1891
To Dee Crews. No children.
d. Oct. 17, 1891. 2nd Marriage: Mar. 10, 1909
To Bertha Faries,
b. Feb. 7, 1889.

1. Jennie Hemphill,
2. Bettie Hemphill,
3. Carry Hemphill.
4. Ruth Hemphill.
5. Jeff Hemphill,
6. Gussie Hemphill.
7. Lafayette Hemphill.
All unmarried.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Children

Gd. Children

5. Margaret Nivens,
b. Oct. 26, 1899. Married: June 29, 1912
To Henry Moore Adams.
Salesman, Nebraska.

6. Samuel Harold Nivens,
Salesman, San Antonio, Tex.
b. Aug. 2, 1892. Married: Mar. 6, 1920
To Ida Maude Wallace,
b. Dec. 2, 1893.

7. Nancy Jane Nivens.
b. Jan. 8, 1895. Married: Oct. 24, 1920
To Roger H. Penick.

8. Charles Nivens,
b. Aug. 9, 1896. Married: Oct. 27, 1920
To Marie Attwood,

9. Joe Moody Nivens,
b. May 18, 1900. Married: Dec. 15, 1921
To Ethel Billingsley. No children.
b. July 15, 1903.

1. Hillary Harrison Patton,
b. Jun. 13, 1888. Married: Dec. 31, 1929
To Frances No children.
b. Aug. 19, 1906.

2. John Clemeth Patton,
b. Feb. 18, 1890. Unmarried.

3. Jean Elizabeth Patton,
b. Aug. 23, 1893. Married: Oct. 2, 1924
To William Louis McKeen,
b. Jan. 24, 1894.

4. Lola Dennard Patton,
b. Feb. 25, 1893. Married: Jan. 12, 1924
To Percy Hancock, b. July 9, 1897.

5. Mary Alice Patton,
b. Nov. 12, 1901. Unmarried.

1. Margaret E. Harrison, Teacher.
b. Dec. 30, 1912.

2. Joe K. Harrison, b. Oct. 17, 1914.

3. Tom B. Harrison, b. Nov. 28, 1916.

4. Helen Joyce Harrison,
b. Nov. 16, 1918

5. Charles Edward Harrison,
b. May 30, 1921. d. Oct. 10, 1922.

6. Vera M. Harrison,
b. June 11, 1923.

1. Dorothy Dee Harrison,
b. Sept. 22, 1910.
Married: Aug. 19, 1933
To Horace Frank Cook,
b. July 24, 1905.

2. Charles Shepherd Harrison,
b. July 30, 1912.
Married: June 28, 1934
To Helen Pharr.
b. Apr. 4, 1914.

1. Samuel H. Adams,
b. Apr. 15, 1915.
2. Marjorie Jane Adams
b. Aug. 14, 1920.

1. Billie Marie Nivens,
b. Feb. 19, 1921,
2. Harold Wallace Nivens,
b. Sept. 1, 1924.

1. Nancy Jane Penick,
b. Oct. 21, 1925.

1. Charles Nivens, Jr.
b. July 1923.

1. Mildred Lotus Hancock,
b. Aug. 23, 1935.

53 Persons

militancy blazed the path for the new growing denominational comity.

The next ten years on a farm close to the city of Austin, and two years residence in the city itself, invite many reminiscences which, for the sake of brevity, must be omitted. These years involve the first period of "Reconstruction" in church as well as State. We Southern folks thought the "Yankees" were hard on us, but I suppose we got by as well as could have been expected. I used to loaf a good deal about the state capitol where 120 blacks, led by a few shrewd white "scalawags," as we called them, made up the House of Representatives, and the Senate wasn't much whiter. I remember the thrilling day when the citizenry of Austin armed themselves, marched to the Capitol and demanded that the reconstruction governor vacate for the duly elected candidate of the white people. The governor telegraphed hurriedly to Washington for backing. This was refused, and "Reconstruction" in Texas was over.

The years immediately following the war were memorable for lawlessness and crime. Cattle and horse stealing and killing went on until the thieves and outlaws were thinned out by the law, or had killed off one another. But those were days of progress, not only materially, but also spiritually.

In 1871 was held, six miles north of Austin, one of the greatest camp meetings in Texas History. So great was the spiritual power, that the meeting held on for several weeks, affecting the entire country surrounding. Many were converted and joined the church. My brother, N. Avery Rector and I both made the great confession. Some friends thought Avery was called to be a preacher, but he insisted that he was called to be a lawyer, and he has faithfully followed that calling. Even then, at sixteen years of age I was afraid I would have to be a preacher. Twelve years later when decision had to be made, I am glad I was not disobedient unto the heavenly vision. Many of my youthful associates were converted and some of them became prominent ministers of the gospel. Among these I recall the Hotchkiss Brothers and Charley Daniel.

As stated previously I made a profession of religion at a camp meeting when sixteen years of age, and joined the Methodist Church. That step was taken deliberately, honestly and the memory of it will always be thankfully cherished. For three years I went on, doing my Christian duty as faith-

fully as possible, honestly trying to realize the Christian consciousness, but had to admit at last that I lacked the pearl of great price.

The next three years were marked by honest, sad-hearted seeking for the satisfaction which I knew belonged to every genuine, religious experience! Though, as a church member, I shirked no Christian duty, either private or public, and having the reputation of a blameless member of the Church, I knew it was not well with my soul. The joy of the Lord was lacking, and I could not sing: "Tis done, the great transaction's done." At last, in broken health, alone at home, I simply let go, and claimed the pearl of great price - the grace of sins forgiven.

With my ministry afterward there is no need of going into special details, only insofar as it may cast a sidelight upon itinerant conditions of other days. My first itinerant appointment was Boerne, the town where I had that painful pulpit experience. During those three years I about doubled the work by taking on extra appointments, running the number up to ten, some of them twice a month. Held the first year twelve weeks of revival meetings without any ministerial help and with no evangelistic singer, depending only upon such human help as could be recruited locally. During the first year there were 125 professions of conversion and 90 additions to the Methodist Church, nearly all of them on profession of faith. Among these were several who afterwards became prominent ministers of the Gospel, notably John M. Lynn, and several of the Hodgson family. Those were rather primitive days - horseback, saddlebags, leggings, slicker, arctic overshoes, the Conference course of study read largely on horseback, my pony's tail shaved only once by the opposition. Those were "the good old days." that I'm glad I experienced, but which I'm not wishing were back again.

The details of my gospel ministry would hardly interest the average reader. It will suffice to say that I served forty-three consecutive years in missions, circuits, stations and districts; traveled three years as Sunday School Secretary of my West Texas Conference; for three and a half was superintendent of our former Immigrant Home at Galveston, six months college agent, and now six years a superannuate of the West Texas Conference.

NELSON SIMPKINS RECTOR.

THIS, the second son of Kenner Avery Rector and the brother next in age to Elbridge Gerry Rector, was born in 1818 in or near Sevierville, Tenn, and later moved to Alabama and finally to Texas in 1846. He found a lassie who had been in Texas since four year before he was, and married her. Her name was Harriet Caroline Kirk. As she was so Scotchie as to be a Kirk, of course she was a lassie also. We don't find many boys who can equal the laddie this lassie found, for he was a farmer on a large scale with scores of workmen to help raise his crops, so that they rightfully enough called him a Planter. He pegged away at the law till he was admitted to practice before the bar as a full-fledged Attorney-at-Law. This he followed for many years, without letting up on the farming. His lassie was fully his equal. Just look at our genealogical chart on pages, 82, 83, 84 and 85, and see what ten wonderful children she brought up. They were educated in the highest institutions of learning. The first turned out a Journalist, and then settled down to the practice of the law, like his father, and ended up as a member of the State Senate. The next was also a lawyer, and became a Judge of the Superior Court. The next was a sister who didn't marry, but for 64 years was the joy of the whole bevy of brothers and sisters. The next was Nelson Avery Rector who was first a teacher, then was admitted to the bar and became a noted criminal lawyer, and finally served for two terms as District Judge in Austin, the capital of the State. He married a daughter of Gen. Scurry, and one of his daughters married a doctor who practices in El Paso, Tex. Like the rest of his family, from the father down, he is a great Christian, most active in those things that are the most worth while. The fifth, as well as the tenth child, dedicated himself to the Christian ministry, and both have served for long life times in the Annual Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Texas and California. Like the apostles

they preach fluently in several languages, are authors of books, have been Presiding Elders and have filled many important positions apart from many leading pastorates. The sixth, a son, after pursuing letters in a number of prominent colleges, remembered the solid foundations of his father's life, and likewise dedicated himself to the cultivation of the soil in the state of New Mexico. He and his children have made their mark and it would be quite worth while to be able to relate it all right here. The seventh, also a son and a great preacher, has the exquisite good taste to be a large producer of honey for the market. The next two are daughters. The first married a pharmacist and one of her daughters married another preacher into the family. These live in Texas, but the second lives in California, and some of her many children are engaged in relation with the oil business.

When Nelson Simpkins saw his crop of children well introduced into the activities of life, and felt a little more liberty to choose his own occupations, he turned his last years into those of an active Local Preacher of the Methodist Church. The Methodists must have had a hard time to find places and tasks for so many talented and consecrated workers as this family was affording them, so one of these families devoted their lives to the service of the same Christ in the Episcopal Church. Without a doubt the Episcopalians were thankful.

These eleven children were all born between 1847 and 1867. All married but two, and only two of them have died thus far, and they did not die young. No wonder it has taken about a hundred of these large pages of our book to but slightly describe their activities in life.

Nelson Simpkins has had the last turn for editorial mention among the children of the first wife of Charles Rector, and we must now take up the remaining group who are the children of his second wife.

The Battle Cries of Texas.

By NAN HILLARY HARRISON.

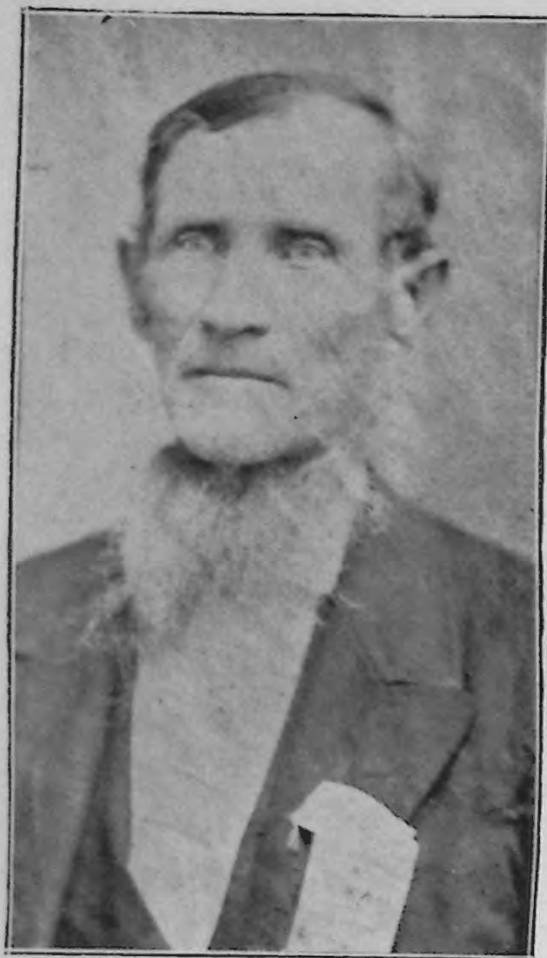
Granddaughter of Sarah Rector Hill.

A deathless monument today we raise
A glorious tribute of endless praise
To heroes who in their dying breath
Cried, "God and Texas, Victory or Death!
We'll die like soldiers meeting the foe"
Their memento of glory—the Alamo.

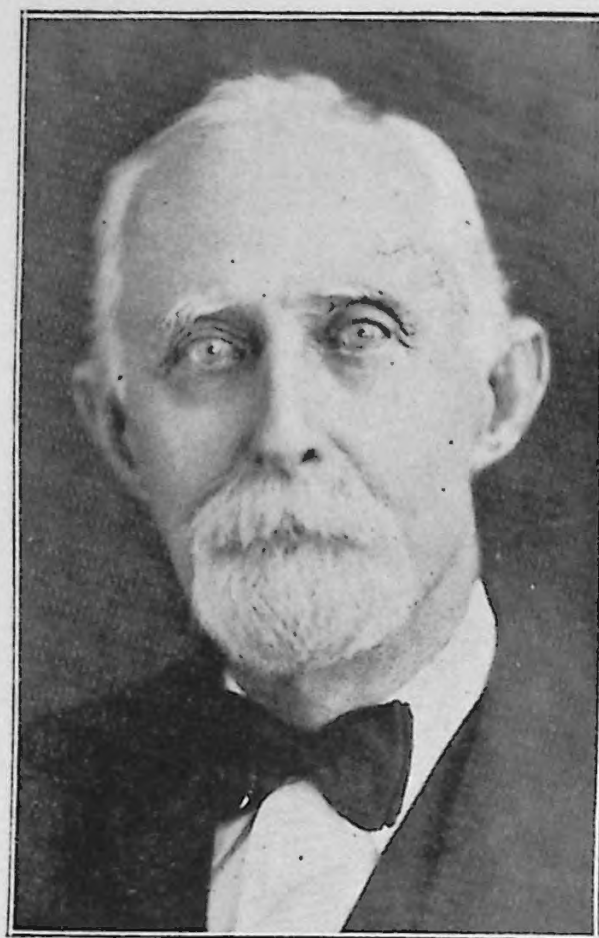
Immortal memories, we harken again
To the dying words of Fannin's men.
"They're going to kill us, boys," these men with no fear
Cried, "Hurrah for Texas," in triumphant cheer.
Imbued by the blood of these martyrs 'tis just
That Texas enshrine them with valor and trust.

Remember Goliad! Remember the Alamo!
This grim challenge won at San Jacinto.
"To victory or death!" the fierce battle cry
Retreating foes fell to surrender or die.
Frenzied by losses the enemy flee,
One wild shriek of triumph—and Texas was free.





Pendleton Rector,
1807-1888.



Stephen Claiborn Rector,
1852—



Mrs. Arabella Elizabeth Francis Merritt,
1847-1932.

CHAPTER VIII. (J.)

Morgan Rector and Family.

WRITTEN BY MRS. JOHN BANKS.

MORGAN RECTOR was born in Virginia, in the year 1780. When a young man, he removed to Tennessee, where he met and married Amelia Ann Carter. Later they moved to north Alabama, where most if not all their ten children were born. In 1831, they emigrated again, this time to Texas, settling near the little town of Columbus on the Brazos River. There they lived for fifteen years, helping to lay the foundations for the great State of Texas. There with the other colonies they were a part of the long caravan of women and children traveling in ox wagons through mud and slush just ahead of Houston's army as it advanced towards the Louisiana Border, with Santa Anna close in pursuit. As the army moved on, the settlements were vacated, the men joining Houston's army and the women and children going on in mad flight towards the Louisiana border and safety—it was "The Runaway Scrape." Morgan Rector with an ox wagon and two-wheel cart, took his children and grand-children—13 in all—and became a part of the long procession. When they reached the Sabine river it was too swollen to cross. Here they stopped to await their doom. During the awful suspense, many resolved that should there be no escape from the enemy they would choose death in the turbulent stream. But soon came the stirring news of the victory of the army at San Jacinto, after which they all returned to their homes. There, during the year 1846, Morgan Rector was bereft of his wife and a daughter. Lured on by stories of the great stock country farther west, Morgan Rector with most of his family then moved "out west", as then considered, and came to near Seguin, which at that time consisted of twelve houses. Several families built their homes near one another for mutual protection from the Indians, Lipans at that time. Their only windows were shutters which were kept closed at night. One day they were visited by an Indian spy. His picturesque figure dressed in buckskin and with hair almost to his knees made a deep impression on the children. On the morning following this visit as Claiborn Rector went through a dense fog to the horses that were tied near the house in order to prevent their being stolen, he was shot through and killed by an arrow, taken a short distance away and scalped. He was a son of Morgan Rector, and had been in Texas since 1831. Not many years following this, Morgan Rector himself passed away. At the time of his death he lived at Lavernia, not very far from the original place of settlement.

Letter From Mrs. Amelia Rector to her daughter, Mrs. George Francis, written from near Washington-on-the-Brazos:

September 3rd, 1832.

Dear Children: We received your letter last Saturday which gave us much satisfaction to hear that you were well. We are all well at this time, thanks be to God for his mercy to us. I am glad to hear that you are still in the notion of coming to Texas. I believe you may come without fear. Santa Anna has fought in favor of a free republican government and has succeeded. We have had no late account of him. The last we had he was in a few days march of Mexico. The president left his seat and ran away. The head commander being surrounded by Santa Anna fell on his sword and killed himself. The garrison that was kept by the Spaniards in this colony is broke up. Pendleton was in the battle at the mouth of the Brazos, but received no hurt. There were seven Americans killed, six badly wounded and 11 slightly wounded, and 22 Spaniards killed and about the same number wounded as of the

CHART VIII. (I.) CHARLES RECTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

1. Celia Rector,
b. Dec. 7, 1801.
d. 1894. Unmarried.

2. Nancy Rector,
b. 1802.
d. 1872.
Married to Edwin Gallaher,
b. in Ireland.
Lived on ranch granted him by
Steven I. Austin for his particip-
ation in battle of San Jacinto,
Brazorio Co., Texas.

3. Joseph Rector,
b. 1803. d. 1846.

1. Steven Gallaher,
b. Mar. 20, 1836
d. Nov. 25, 1906.
Married: Jan. 24, 1868 in Tuxpan, Mexico
To Emma Bledsoe.
b. Jan. 22, 1848 in Jackson, Tenn.

1. John Francis,
b. 1824 North Alabama
d. 1912.
Married in Seguin, Texas
To Josefa Navarro.

4. Margaret Ann Rector,
b. 1804, East Tenn.
d. May 26, 1879, Guadalupe Co.
Married before 1824
To George Francis
b. Feb. 1, 1794 in Ireland.
d. Jan. 18, 1884 in Guadalupe Co.,
Texas.

2. William Francis,
b. 1826. d. Sept. 1847, in N. Ala.

10. Morgan Rector,
b. 1780, in Va.
d. Oct. 12, 1863
in Lavernia, Wilson
Co., Texas.
Married
To Amelia Carter,
in Tenn.
Lived in Tenn. and
Ala.
Moved to Tex. in 1831.
Settled at Edna, Tex.
He and several children
were charter members
of the 1st Meth. Ch.
organized at Columbus,
Texas.

Charles Rector.—2nd Marriage:

72 Persons

154

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children
Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

1. Cora Gallaher,
b. Apr. 21, 1869.
d. Jan. 29, 1927
Married to Holmes.

2. Mary Ella Gallaher,
b. June 30, 1871.
Married: June 4, 1891
in Seguin, Texas.
To Chas. Edward Tips,
Banker.
b. May 4, 1862 in Seguin, Tex.

1. George Francis,
Farmer.
Anchorage, Texas.

2. Josephine Francis,
d. Dec. 3, 1934.
1st Marriage
To Mr. Newton.
2nd Marriage
To Mr. Gilliam.

3. Margaret Francis,
Mathis, Tex.

4. Mary Francis,
b. July 8, 1859.
d. Sept. 15, 1934.
Married: 1873
To George Whitefield
Freeman, Farmer.

1. Chas. R. Tips,
b. June 5, 1892. Builder.
Married: Dec. 23, 1915.
To Hazel Woodward.
b. Sept. 30, 1893.
Address: 1402 Magnolia.
San Antonio, Tex.

2. Bessie Belle Tips,
b. May 13, 1894.
Married: Dec. 22, 1923
To Dr. Dick Parker
Wall, Physician.
b. Nov. 3, 1884.
Address: 1202 B'way
Galveston, Tex.

3. Eugene C. Tips,
Insurance.
b. Dec. 20, 1896
Married: Oct. 25, 1917
To Janet Fennell.
Res.: Seguin, Tex.

4. Laura Ella Tips,
b. Jan. 16, 1907.
Married: Oct. 9, 1929
To Michael Condon
Shea, Major in U. S. Army.
Address: Box 68, Burn Road,
San Antonio, Tex.

1. A son Newton.
2. Nelly Newton,
Married to Stephenson
Address: Las Cruces, N. M.

1. Bliss Freeman,
Postmaster.
b. Jan. 9, 1875.
Las Cruces, New Mexico.
Married: Nov. 7, 1901 (?)
To Callie Isaacke.

2. Count Freeman,
died in infancy.

3. William Freeman,
died in infancy.

4. Annie May Freeman
b. Oct. 31, 1882.
Married July 20 1904, in
Las Cruces
To Walter Chauncey
Mossman, Cattleman.
b. Sept. 1, 1879.
Las Cruces, N. Mexico.
Address: Safford, Arizona.
Soil conservation service
Government employee.

5. John Jewel Freeman,
b. Dec. 5, 1884.
1st Marriage: Jun. 18, 1906
To Lula Walker.
d. July 8, 1911.
2nd Marriage in 1912.
To Josephine Lapshire
Address: North S. Diego, Cal.

1. Mary Louise Tips,
b. Oct. 20, 1916.

2. Hazel Tips,
b. Sept. 9, 1919.

3. Eugenia Tips,
b. Apr. 1922.

4. Chas. David Tips,
b. Mar. 1924.

1. Dick Parker Wall, Jr.
b. Apr. 3, 1927.

2. Robt. Edward Wall,
b. Mar. 4, 1929.

1. Eugene Fennel Tips,
2. Jas. Edward Tips,
3. Chas. Tips.
4. Thos. Tips.

1. Michael Condon
Shea, Jr.
b. July 6, 1933.
2. Laura Eleanor Shea.
b. Oct. 7, 1935.

1. Delbert Freeman,
2. Colie Mae Freeman.
3. Earl Freeman.
4. Lane Freeman.
5. Newel Freeman.
6. Glenna Rue
Freeman.

1. Nona Viola
Mossman.
Physical Education Teacher
at State College, Albuquer-
que New Mexico,
b. Dec. 19, 1906.
Married: Dec. 23, 1932
To Jerry Hankins
Hines, Coach,
State College,
Albuquerque, N. Mex.

1. Jewel Freeman,
b. Mar. 15, 1907.
Married to Leo Smith,
North San Diego, Cal.

2. Dana Walker
Freeman,
b. Nov. 7, 1909. Married.

1. Earl Smith.
2. Clara Lee
Smith.
3. Leo Smith,
Jr.

1. Dana
Walker
Freeman, Jr.

155

(Over)

CHART VIII. (J.) CHARLES RECTOR. - CONTINUED

GT. GD. PARENTS.

GD. PARENTS.

PARENTS.

Children

Gd. Children

Charles Rector.—2nd Marriage.—CONTINUED.

10. Morgan Rector.—CONTINUED.

4. Margaret Ann Rector.—CONTINUED.

3. Pendleton Francis, Farmer.
b. 1830.
d. April 11, 1863, killed in battle in La.
1st Marriage
To Margaret McGrew.

2nd Marriage
To Margaret Holland,
b. Nov. 29, 1841, near Seguin,
d. Jan. 30, 1917, Fentress, Tex.

1. George R. Francis,
b. Mar. 2, 1854.
b. June 19, 1896. Married.

2. Walter Dorn Francis,
b. Aug. 29, 1860.
d. 1867.

3. Mary Ophelia Francis,
b. Jan. 19, 1862, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: Dec. 5, 1878
To Joseph Daniels,
b. died 1922.

44 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Ct.

Gd. Children
{ 1. Ivonne
Freeman.

5. John Jewell Freeman,
—CONCLUDED.

3. Leonard Freeman,
b. June 29, 1911.

4. Ruie Ellen Freeman,
b. June 18, 1916

5. Betty Freeman,
b. May 6, 1918.

6. George Whitefield Freeman,
b. April 16, 1887, Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Married: Aug. 12, 1916
To Marion Henderson,

1. Mary Helen Freeman,
b. Dec. 18, 1917.

2. Wanda Freeman,
b. Jan. 5, 1925.

7. California Freeman,
b. Aug. 10, 1889
Married: July 1916
To Kathleen West,
Address: Cross Roads, Cal.

1. Elaine Freeman,
b. Feb. 10, 1918.

2. Romaine Freeman,
b. June 15, 1920.

1. Nettie Francis,
Married.
Mr. Mahon, Marshall, Tex.

1. Pearl Daniels,
b. May 18, 1880, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Unmarried. Fentress, Tex.

1. Carlton Daniels,
b. Dec. 19, 1906, Fentress, Tex.
Married: May 31, 1935
To Edwin Slaughter.
San Marcos, Tex.

2. William P Daniels, Farmer.
b. Aug. 17, 1882, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: Oct. 29, 1905
To Lovie Eulalia Wright.
Address: Kingsbury, Texas.

2. Wilburn Elmo Daniels, Farmer.
b. Aug. 30, 1909, Fentress, Tex.
Unmarried.

3. Robert Fred Daniels,
Farmer.
b. Sept. 17, 1914.

3. Zona Daniels,
Married in 1908
To Joe E. Tarr,
Hotel Proprietor.
in Temple, Texas.
Address: George West, Tex.

1. Jack Anthony Farr
Frigidaire Salesman.
b. June 10, 1912.
Corpus, Texas.

4. Robert Daniels, Farmer.
b. Aug. 15, 1886, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: Jan. 3, 1928.
To Eula Irene Smith.

1. Bobby Joe Daniels,
b. Aug. 21, 1929, Fentress, Tex.

5. Jessie Mae Daniels,
Gov. Employee, Washington, D. C.
b. July 2, 1889, Fentress, Tex.
Married: Aug. 24, 1927.
To F. M. Osborne, Salesman.
Address: 1609 Arlington, Va.

6. Beulah Daniels,
Educator, San Antonio, Tex.
City School Teacher,
b. Sept. 19, 1891, Fentress, Tex.

CHART VIII. (J.) CHARLES RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS.
GD. PARENTS.
PARENTS.

Children
Gd. Children

Charles Rector.—2nd Marriage.—CONTINUED.
10. Morgan Rector.—CONTINUED.
4. Margaret Ann Rector.—CONTINUED.

4. George Francis, Jr., Physician.
Confederate soldier.
b. July 14, 1833.
d. of yellow fever on Galveston Island.

5. Joseph Francis, Farmer.
b. Sept. 9, 1835, N. Ala.
d. Jan. 9, 1922, Staples, Tex.
1st Marriage: Jan. 4, 1866
To Miranda Johnson.
b. Sept. 9, 1842.
d. Nov. 20, 1871, Prairie Lea, Tex.

2nd Marriage
To Elizabeth Smith,
b. July 13, 1835, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

1. Sidney Joseph Francis,
Physician, Banker, Farmer
b. Jan. 4, 1867, Prairie Lea, Tex.
d. Aug. 2, 1935, Rochester, Minn.
Married: Nov. 25, 1895, Luling, Tex.
To Annie Davis Gregg,
b. Oct. 15, 1875, Luling, Tex.
d. July 21, 1900, Luling, Tex.

2. Edward Francis, Farmer.
Prairie Lea, Tex.
b. Nov. 13, 1868, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: Oct. 13, 1896, Fentress, Tex.
To Nannie Manning.

3. Carrie Lee Francis,
b. Feb. 7, 1875, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
d. Mar. 10, 1926, San Marcos, Tex.
Married: Nov. 21, 1894
To Thomas Zechariah Williams,
Farmer.
b. April 16, 1870, in Alabama; now in
Live Oak Co, Tex.

49 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children
Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

1. David Gregg Francis,
Banker and Oil Producer.
San Antonio, Texas.
b. Nov. 13, 1896, Luling, Tex.
Married: Sept. 5, 1922 at Navasota, Tex.
To Mattie Bookman Craig,
b. Nov. 24, 1898.

2. Josie Davis Francis,
b. June 2, 1898, Luling, Tex.
Married: Apr. 12, 1921, Luling, Tex.
To Tom Gambrell, Lawyer.
b. Feb. 23, 1892
Address: Lockhart, Tex.

3. Annie Gregg Francis,
b. July 21, 1900, Luling, Tex.
Married: June 14, 1922, Luling, Tex.
To H. Miller Ainsworth, Banker.
b. Oct. 23, 1895. Address: Luling, Tex.

1. Ethel Francis,
b. Sept. 28, 1898, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: June 28, 1924
To J. I. Harrison. Austin, Tex.

2. Joseph Manning Francis,
b. Aug. 1, 1899.
Married: June 16, 1923
To Gertrude Kirkpatrick.

3. Sidney Johnson Francis,
b. Mar. 30, 1902.
Married: Oct. 22, 1930
To
Address: New York City.

4. Carl Edward Francis,
b. July 4, 1905.

5. Nancy Isabel Francis,
b. Sept. 7, 1911.

1. Claud Ferris Williams,
b. May 28, 1896
d. June 24, 1896, Guadalupe Co., Tex.

2. Joseph Francis Williams,
b. Oct. 6, 1898.
d. Dec. 15, 1901, Corpus, Tex.

3. Edgar Collins Williams,
Merchant. S. Marcos, Tex.
b. July 15, 1900, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: Dec. 28, 1920
To Hazel Wood, S. Marcos, Tex.

4. Richard Roe Dare Williams,
Educator. Burnet, Tex.
b. Nov. 4, 1902, Corpus, Tex.
Married: Jan. 1, 1924
To Annie Marie Ruggle,
San Marcos, Tex.
b. Oct. 17, 1904:

5. Thomas Sidney Williams,
Merchant. San Marcos, Tex.
b. April 7, 1905, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: Oct. 15, 1925
To Julia Marshall Thorpe.
b. in San Marcos, Tex.

1. Lillian Craig Francis.
2. Martha Anne Francis.
3. Sidney Joseph Francis, II.

1. Josie Francis Gambrell.
2. Nell Gregg Gambrell.

1. H. Miller Ainsworth Jr.

1. Edward Francis Harrison,
b. April 21, 1929, Prairie Lea, Tex.

2. Jo Anne Harrison,
b. Jan. 21, 1933, Prairie Lea, Tex.

1. Beverly Gertrude Francis,
b. Jan 30, 1914, San Antonio, Tex.

2. Barbara Joe Francis,
b. May 17, 1929, New Braunfels, Tex.

1. Dorothy Francis,
b. Dec. 1. 1931.

1. Frances Lee Williams,
b. Jan. 19, 1922, San Marcos, Tex.

1. Mary Anna Williams.

1. Thomas Sidney Williams, Jr.
b. Jan. 20, 1929, San Marcos, Tex.

2. Robert Dare Williams,
b. Dec. 22, 1935, San Marcos, Tex.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (J.) CHARLES RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS
GD. PARENTS
PARENTS

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Charles Rector.—2nd Marriage.—CONTINUED.

10. Morgan Rector.—CONTINUED.

4. Margaret Ann Rector.—CONTINUED.

6. Edward Francis,
Teacher.
Confederate soldier,
flag bearer.
b. 1837 (?).
d. Sept. 20, 1863.
Battle of Chickamauga.

7. Amelia Ann Francis.
b. Nov. 7, 1840 N. Ala.
d. Dec. 14, 1915,
Sutherland Springs,
Tex.
Married: Nov. 9, 1859
at Prairie La., Tex.
To Leroy McLeod,
Farmer.
Confederate Soldier.
b. Mar. 12, 1830,
d. July 1911,
Sutherland Springs,
Tex.

4. William A. Francis, Farmer.
b. May 21, 1876,
Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: Oct. 20, 1922,
Guadalupe Co., Tex.
To Sallie P. Harris,
b. Oct. 29, 1880,
Washington Co., Ga.
d. Aug. 22, 1922.

1. Cornelius McLeod,
b. 1860.
d. July 22, 1861, at
Prairie Lea.

2. Willie McLeod. Photographer.
1st Marriage
To Susie
2nd Marriage
To Myra
Deceased.
3rd Marriage: She and
her sons live in Cali-
fornia.

3. Arabella Elizabeth McLeod,
b. April, 7, 1866,
Prairie Lea, Tex.
d. April 16, 1932,
Mt. Calm, Tex.
Married: Sept 18, 1890
Lavernia, Texas
To William Anderson Cooper,
Farmer.
b. May 16, 1861,
Ponolia Co., Miss.
d. Feb. 1, 1936.

6. Robert Milton Williams,
Student.
b. Dec. 15, 1906 San Patricio Co., Tex.
Not married.

7. Wilburn Clyde Williams,
Employee Humble Oil Company.
b. July 29, 1909,
Married: June 1935
To Mabel Weaver.

8. Walter Lee Williams,
Educator. San Marcos, Tex.
b. April 17, 1912, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: May 1934
To Fawnee Gracey.

1. Joseph Franklin Francis,
Employee. Tar Gas Co., Gordon, T.
b. Sept. 24, 1903, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: Sept. 7, 1932, Florence, Tex.
To Bessie L. Whitely
b. Mar. 4, 1906.

2. Mary Elizabeth Francis,
b. June 25, 1905, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: Dec. 17, 1933, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
To John C. Meadows, Farmer,

3. William Lee Francis, Merchant.
b. Nov. 17, 1908, Houston Tex.
Married: Sept. 9, 1931, Harris Co., Tex.
To Beatrice Talley.

4. Vivian Francis, Houston, Tex.
b. Sept. 4, 1911, Guadalupe Co., Tex.

5. Alfred B. Francis,
b. Mar. 27, 1922.
d. Dec. 13, 1923, Staples, Tex.

1. Electra McLeod,
Married to Brown.
Last known Address: Barksdale, Tex.

2. Carl McLeod.

1. Ida Love Cooper,
b. July 8, 1891, Wilson Co., Tex.
Married: Nov. 20, 1915
To Ewell Whitten, Mt. Vernon, Tex

2. John Harvey Cooper, Farmer.
b. Jan. 22, 1893, Wilson Co., Tex.
Unmarried.

3. William Edward Cooper, Farmer.
b. Sept. 23, 1894.
Married: Aug. 22, 1923
To Ardena Margaret Smith,
at Quitman, Tex.

4. Leroy Young Cooper, Farmer.
b. Nov. 17, 1896, Stockdale, Tex.
Married: Mar. 15, 1918, Mt. Vernon, Tex.
To Lola Quimmernon.

5. Sadie Drew Cooper,
b. June 19, 1898.
Married: April 10, 1916, Mt. Vernon, Tex.
To Elige Mitt. Divorced 1920.

1. Patty Lee Williams,
b. Sept. 5, 1936, San Marcos, Tex.

1. Carey Jo Francis,
b. June 26, 1933.

1. John Curtis Meadows, Jr.
b. Oct. 20, 1934, Guadalupe Co., Tex.

1. William Robert Francis,
b. June 28, 1932, Houston, Tex.

1. Ruby Atine Cooper,
b. Sept. 23, 1925, Quitman, Texas.
2. Edward Leon Cooper,
b. July 7, 1930, Venus, Texas.

1. Edward Erlene Cooper,
b. Mar. 25, 1919.
2. Imogene Cooper,
b. May 1, 1924.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

47 Persons.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (J.) CHARLES RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS
GD. PARENTS
PARENTS

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Charles Rector.—2nd Marriage.—CONTINUED.

10. Morgan Rector.—CONTINUED.

4. Margaret Ann Rector.—CONTINUED.

7. Amelia Ann Francis McLeod.
—CONCLUDED.

4. Mary Katherine McLeod,
b. Nov. 15, 1867.
Married: Mar. 26, 1895 at Sutherland Springs, Tex.
To J. M. C. Shaw, Merchant.
Address: 1676 Walker Ave, Memphis, Tenn.

5. Ella McLeod,
b. about 1869. d.
Married 1885 (?) at Sutherland Springs
To Oliver Brown.

6. John Wesley McLeod, Farmer.
b. 1871 (?) died 1912.
Married 1899 at Sutherland Springs, Tex.
To Mary Morton
b. 1875, died 1910.

7. Mattie McLeod,
b. 1873. Deceased.
Married at Sutherland Springs, Tex.
To Lewis McGee, Farmer.

8. Mintie Amelia McLeod,
Winsboro, Texas.
b. Oct. 28, 1875
Married: Mar. 26, 1895
To John Henry Cooper, Farmer.
b. Aug. 2, 1855 Panola Co., Miss.
d. Feb. 11, 1925, Winsboro, Tex.

9. Josephine McLeod,
b. July 19, 1879.
d. July 8, 1930 at Sutherland Springs, Tex.
Married: Dec. 15, 1897, Sutherland Springs.
To Henry Leigh, Farmer,
b. Oct. 17, 1876.

10. Leroy McLeod,
b. Feb. 14, 1882.

6. Valton Anderson Cooper,
Colorado, Tex. Truckdriver.
b. Sept. 24, 1902.
Married: Oct. 18, 1923
To Bessie Oxford, Quitman, Tex.

1. Sanford Brown,
2. Victor Brown,
3. Olive Brown,
4. Georgie Brown.
5. Annie Bell Brown,

1. Dwight Ennis McLeod,
Asistant State Service Officer.
Kerville, Texas.
b. Mar. 24, 1900.
Married: June 22, 1924
To Estella Blair,
b. Aug. 13, 1902.

2. Agnes Louise McLeod,
d. 1908.

3. Annie McLeod,
d. 1920.

4. Claud Cannant McLeod,
Manager Garage, Ramsey Motor Co
Kerville, Texas.
b. Sept. 16, 1907.
Married: Sept. 18, 1934
To Alice Cook,
b. April 16, 1914.

5. Joseph Francis McLeod,
Corporal 2nd Signal Service.
Co., U. S. Army.
Radio Operator Station W. A. R.
Ft. Sam Houston.
b. Jan. 24, 1910. Unmarried.

1. Ethel Irene Cooper,
b. Oct. 1, 1897.
Married: Sept 18, 1915
To Jess Patterson, Truckdriver.
b. Nov. 20, 1895. Winsboro, Tex.

2. Edith Ioma Cooper.
b. Aug. 30, 1899.
Married: July 24, 1915.
To Brice Deliah Green,
Truckdriver.
b. Jan. 20, 1899. Winsboro, Tex.

1. Mary Amelia Leigh,
b. Dec. 5, 1898, Sutherland Springs, Tex.
Married: Aug. 12, 1920, Refugio, Tex.
To Delbert Bascom West, Farmer.
b. Sept. 3, 1891, Pilgrim, Tex.

2. Norfleet McLeod Leigh,
b. June 13, 1900
Married: Dec. 24, 1921
To Clara Sledge, Cuero, Tex.
b. Nov. 1904, Stockdale, Tex.

3. Sadie Leigh,
b. Jan. 7, 1902, Stockdale, Tex.
Married: April 13, 1921
To Verna Phillips, Millworker,
b. Sept. 1901, Cuero, Tex.

1. Dorothy Marie Cooper,
b. Nov. 20, 1924. Colorado, Tex.

2. Vanita Cooper,
b. Sept. 14, 1926, Colorado, Tex.

3. Valton Roy Cooper,
b. Feb. 19, 1933, Colorado, Tex.

4. Beulah Elizabeth Cooper,
b. Nov. 14, 1935, Colorado, Tex.

1. Doris Jo McLeod,
b. July 11, 1925.

2. Dwight Ennis McLeod, Jr.
b. Sept. 1, 1928.

1. Claud Cannant McLeod, Jr.
b. Sept. 10, 1935.

1. Johnny Elizabeth Patterson,
b. Jan. 20, 1917, d. Jan. 20, 1917.

2. Jessie May Patterson,
b. Oct. 7, 1921.

3. Joan Patterson,
b. Jan. 11, 1929. d. July 7, 1929.

1. Mintie Lanora Green,
b. Jan. 27, 1916.

2. Johnny Jarence Green,
b. Oct. 9, 1918.

3. Brice Deliah Green, Jr.
b. Dec. 29, 1919.

4. Louise Green,
b. Nov. 20, 1922. d. Feb. 15, 1923.

1. Hazel Leigh West,
b. July 15, 1921.

2. Bernice Opal West,
b. Mar. 6, 1923.

3. Agnes Inez West,
b. Aug. 14, 1929.

1. Erna Fay Phillips,
b. Sept 11, 1922.

2. Velma Dean Phillips,
b. Oct. 25, 1924. Cuero, Tex.

59 Persons.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (J.) CHARLES RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS.

GD. PARENTS.

PARENTS.

Children

Gd. Children

Charles Rector.—2nd Marriage.—CONTINUED.

10. Morgan Rector.—CONTINUED.

4. Margaret Ann Rector.—CONTINUED.

8. Wesley Clark Francis, Farmer,
b. Nov. 20, 1842, Morgan Co., Ala.
d. Nov. 11, 1917 Jourdontown, Tex.
Married April 19, 1866, at Prairie Lea, Tex.
To Virginia Johnson,
b. May 15, 1844, San Augustine, Tex.
d. Feb. 2, 1901 Mineral, Bee Co., Tex.

1. May Francis,
b. Jan. 23, 1867, Guadalupe Co, Tex.
d. May 30, 1912, Kingsville, Tex.
1st. Marriage:
To Mr. Turner. San Marcos, Tex.
2nd Marriage:
To Mr. Furgeson, Kingsville, Tex.

2. Viola Francis,
b. Jan. 27, 1869, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married Dec. 20, 1893
To Howard Jarratt, Stockman.
b. Dec. 20, 1893, Eola, Tex.

9. Josephine McLeod Leigh.
—CONCLUDED.

56 Persons.

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

4. Ruth Isabella Leigh
b. Oct. 1, 1904.
1st Marriage: Mar. 12, 1921
To Tommy Cooper, Millworker.
Divorced. 2nd Marriage
To Thomas Roebuck,
Kissimmee, Fla.

5. James Marshall Leigh, Farmer,
b. Nov. 17, 1908.
Married: to Nita Kester,
b. 1905, Florsville, Tex.

6. Irene Leigh,
b. Dec. 15, 1908,
Married: July 6, 1928
To Homer R. Baxter,
Mechanic Aviator, San Antonio.
b. 1899. Address: Schertz, Tex.

7. Vernon Glen Leigh, Farmer.
b. Mar. 23, 1910.
Married: Oct. 1, 1934, Lapryer, Tex.
To Lula Hifton. Ad.: Pecos, Tex.

8. Catherine Leigh,
b. July 4, 1912. Married: Sept. 6, 1930
To Ernest Pruetz, Mechanic.
b. July 13, 1908, Cuero, Tex.
Address: Cuero, Tex.

9. Henrietta Leigh,
b. Nov. 23, 1914.
Married: Sept 3, 1929
To Henry Talley, Farmer.
b. 1911. Florisville, Tex.

10. Cecil Grey Leigh,
b. Aug. 12, 1917.

11. Lois Margaret Leigh,
b. Aug. 17, 1920.

1. Margaret Turner,
b. in San Marcos. Married in Aug. 1908
To James Karmon McKay,
Cotton Exchange Employee.
Waco, Tex.

1. Orpha Lee Jarrat,
b. Feb. 1, 1895.
d. April 2, 1928.
Married: Feb. 28, 1917
To James Henry Martin, Farmer.
b. 1893. Rowena, Tex.

2. Paul Danna Jarratt, Farmer.
b. Jan. 16, 1899. Married
To Pearl Woods.
b. 1904. Eola, Texas.

3. Sam Miltou Jarratt, Minister.
b. Dec. 5, 1900.
Married: Dec. 1927
To Evelyn Scheideman.
Address: Pagoda Springs, Colo.

4. Frank Earl Jarratt, Farmer.
b. Apr. 19, 1909 Married: Sept. 16, 1934
To Bessie Irene Mayes.
b. Mar. 8, 1915. Address. Eola, Tex,

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

1. Tommie Leigh Cooper,
b. Dec. 13, 1921.

2. Doris Cooper,
b. May 17, 1923.

1. James Marshall Leigh, Jr.
b. Sept. 14, 1935.

1. Homer Baxter, Jr.
b. Oct. 31, 1930.

2. Peggy Ann Baxter,
b. Mar. 7, 1935.

1. Albert Glen Leigh,
b. Sept. 14, 1935.

1. Ernestine Lou Pruetz,
b. Nov. 6, 1931.

2. Cecil Marie Pruetz,
b. Aug. 12, 1933.

3. Evelyn Fay Pruetz,
b. Feb. 10, 1935.

1. Aurbrebel Talley,
b. May 1931.

2. Edward Leon Talley,
b. Dec. 25, 1933.

1. Loyrane McKay,
b. 1910. d. 1912

2. Nellie McKay,
b. 1914.

3. James Karmon McKay, Jr.
b. 1916.

1. Dorothy Virginia Martin,
b. Oct. 8, 1920.

2. Evelyn Louise Martin,
b. May 20, 1922.

3. Mary Francis Martin,
b. April 10, 1925.

4. Howard Wesley Martin,
b. Feb. 29, 1928.

1. Ralph Earle Jarritt,
b. Jan. 27, 1932.

2. Edgar Milton Jarritt,
b. May 7, 1936.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (J.) CHARLES RECTOR. - CONTINUED

GT. GD. PARENTS.

GD. PARENTS.

PARENTS.

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Charles Rector.—2nd Marriage.—CONTINUED.

10. Morgan Rector.—CONTINUED.

4. Margaret Ann Rector.—CONTINUED.

8. Wesley Clark Francis, Farmer.
—CONCLUDED.

9. Arabella Elizabeth Francis,
b. Jan. 18, 1847, Morgan Co., Ala.
d. Dec. 16, 1932, Mason, Texas.
Married: Apr. 17, 1877, Prairie Lea, Tex.
To Thomas Gabriel Merritt,
b. Aug. 6, 1852, Talapoosie Co. Ala.
d. Aug. 2, 1899, Staples, Texas.

3. Ada Francis,
b. Mar. 22, 1871, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
Married: May 26, 1897, Helena, Tex.
To Leon Frank Brown, Merchant.
Address: Florisville, Tex.

4. Kate Francis,
b. Oct. 24, 1873.
d. Oct. 26, 1873.

5. Melissa Francis,
b. July 30, 1875, Guadalupe Co., Tex.
1st Marriage: Oct. 11, 1905
To Hugh Lee O'Neill
b. (?) d. Nov. 20, 1910, Bee Co., Tex.
2nd Marriage: Sept. 16, 1919
To James Newton Anderson,
Florisville, Texas.

6. Jessie Francis,
b. June 20, 1878, Coleman Co., Tex.
d. July 15, 1879, Coleman Co., Tex.

7. Lemuel Wesley Francis,
Structural Iron and
Concrete Foreman.
b. Aug. 14, 1881, Coleman Co., Tex.
1st Marriage: Jan. 23, 1917, Houston, Tex.
To Mrs. Nona May Reynolds,
b. (?) d. 1919.
2nd Marriage.
Res.: 424½ South Pine St., Richmond, Va.

8. Elizabeth Salura Francis,
b. Jan. 28, 1884, Coleman Co., Tex.
Married: June 3, 1908, Bee Co., Tex.
To Walter Newton Owens,
Dairy Farmer, Beeville, Tex.
b. Feb. 12, 1881, Jasper Co., Mo.

9. Nina Virginia Francis,
b. Dec. 2, 1885, Caldwell Co., Tex.
Married: Aug. 28, 1911.
To Archie Edgar Addison.
Oil Driller.
b. July 16, 1881,
Address: Mrs Nina Addison.
703 Montreal, Dallas, Tex.

1. George Joshua Merritt, Farmer.
b. Mar. 2, 1879, Staples, Guad. Co., Tex.
Married: Sept. 7, 1910, Gonzalez, Tex.
To Lucy Bradley. Gonzalez, Tex.
b. Mar. 31, 1889, Gonzalez, Tex.
Res.: Lockhart, Tex.

1. Owen Browu, Mathis, Tex.
Telegraph Operator.
b. Aug. 1, 1898, Runge, Karnes Co., Tex.
2. Effie May Brown,
b. Oct. 2, 1900, Mineral, Bee Co., Tex.
Married: June 14, 1922, Pandora, Tex.
To Sidney Bascom Evans,
Stock Farmer.
b. Feb. 12, 1881. Address: Eckert, Tex.

3. Thelma Brown,
b. Nov. 18, 1903, Alice, Tex.
Married: May 19, 1923, San Antonio, Tex.
To Edwin Forest Smith,
Drug Store Operator.
b. Jan 11, 1899, Hallettsville, Tex.

4. Florence Brown, Teacher.
b. Mar. 23, 1906, Beeville, Tex.
Address: Corpus Christi, Tex. R. 1. Box 80.

5. Robert Brown,
b. Mar. 31, 1909, Kingsville, Tex.

6. Rothall Everitt Brown.
b. Mar. 28, 1914, Dripping Springs, Tex.
d. May 10, 1918, Jourdanton, Tex.

1. Myrtle Vivian O'Neill,
b. April 28, 1908.

2. Vernon Lee O'Neill,
b. Jan. 9, 1910.
d. Nay 21, 1912.

1. Walter Francis Owens,
b. Sept. 7, 1909, Beeville, Tex.
Address: Freer, Tex.

2. Leona Louise Owens,
b. June 14, 1916, Beeville, Tex.
d. July 20, 1919.

3. Leola Bernice Owens,
College Student, Houston, Tex.
b. June 14, 1916, Beeville, Tex.

4. Nina May Owens,
b. July 19, 1919, Beeville, Tex.

1. Virginia Addison,
b. April 1, 1919.

1. Rhea Bradley Merritt,
Flying Student.
b. Oct. 27, 1919, Luling, Texas.

2. Eugene Gregory Merritt,
b. Sept. 20, 1921, San Marcos, Texas,

3. Kerry Glenn Merritt,
b. May 15, 1925, Luling, Tex.

1. Chester Evans,
b. April 12, 1923, Eckert, Tex.

2. Sidney May Evans,
b. Mar. 16, 1927, Eckert, Tex.

3. Melvin Dennis Evans,
b. Mar. 10, 1929, Eckert, Tex.

1. Edwin Forest Smith, Jr.
b. Aug. 30, 1927, Rosenberg, Tex.

2. Leona Francis Smith,
b. Mar. 18, 1930, Rosenberg, Tex.

44 Persons.

(Over)

CHART VIII. (J.) CHARLES RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

67. 6D. PARENTS

6D PARENTS.

Parents

Children

Charles Rector.—2nd Marriage:

10. - Morgan Rector,---CONTINUED.

4. Margaret Ann Rector.
---CONCLUDED.

9. Arabella Elizabeth Francis.
---CONCLUDED.

5. Claiborn Rector,
b. 1805. d. 1872.

6. Pendleton Rector,
b. 1807. d. Mar. 10, 1888.
Married. Apr. 20, 1848
To Mary Jane Bridges,
b. Mar. 26, 1832 in Ills.
d. Oct. 6, 1875 at Prairie Lea, Tex.
Both buried in Happle Cem. 18 m. east
of Seguin.

1. Margaret Amelia Rector,
b. Nov. 20, 1849.
d. June 1928.
Married in 1868
To Oliver H. Gregg,
Veteran of C. S. A. Son of Bishop of
Protestant Episcopal Ch.

Gd. Children

2. Justin Merritt, Farmer.
Robstown, Tex.
b. Nov. 21, 1879, Staples, Guad. Co., Tex.
Married: Jan. 24, 1926, San Antonio, Tex.
To Mrs. Sara Elizabeth Vickers
Dorman. Austin, Tex.
b. Dec 24, 1882, Carroll Co., Miss.

3. Lizzie Lavonia Merritt,
b. May 1, 1881, Staples, Guad. Co., Tex.
Married: June 6, 1909 at Mason, Tex.
To John Tunstel Banks, Lawyer.
Mason, Tex.
b. Feb. 14, 1882, Dripping Springs, Tex.

4. Margaret Ann Merritt,
Public School Teacher,
Robstown, Tex.

5. Arthur Merritt, Farmer.
Robstown, Tex.
b. Dec. 26, 1884, Staples, Guad. Co., Tex.
Married: Feb 25, 1912, at Austin, Tex.
To Annie Bell Schutze
b. Dec. 26, 1889, Austin, Tex.

6. Ellis Merritt,
b. Nov. 13, 1886, Staples, Guad, Co., Tex.
d. Jan. 9, 1900, Staples, Tex.

7. Thomas Glenn Merritt, Farmer.
Robstown, Tex.
b. Dec. 15, 1888, Staples, Guad Co., Tex.
Married: June 16, 1927, S. Antonio, Tex.
To Ruth Murrie, S. Antonio, Tex.
b. Sept. 18, 1897, McKinney, Tex.

1. Mary Eleanor Gregg,
b. July 22, 1869.
Married: Jan. 26, 1897
To Calvin S. Tuttle,
d. June 16, 1926 Res.. San Marcos, Tex.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt.
Gd. Children

1. Virgil Banks,
b. Mar. 3, 1910, Mason, Tex.
Married: June 16, 1932, Mason, Tex.
To Chester Victor Hoffmann,
Funeral Director, Mason, Tex.
b. July 8, 1909, Mason Tex.

1. Wilma Kay
Hoffmann,
b. Feb. 28, 1935.
Mason, Tex.

2. Margaret Lavonia Banks,
Clerk.
Mason, Tex.
b. July 2, 1913, Mason, Tex.

3. Mary Fay Banks, Mason, Tex.
b. July 2, 1915, Mason, Tex.
Married: June 6, 1935, Mason, Tex.
To Richard Wallace White,
Ranchman.
b. Mar. 24, 1913, Llano, Tex.
Address: Mason, Tex.

4. Ruby Virginia Banks,
Student Baylor University.
Waco, Tex.
b. Dec. 29, 1916, Mason, Tex.

1. Ruth Francis Merritt,
b. Mar. 16, 1913, San Antonio, Tex.
Married: Oct. 11, 1934 at Robstown, Tex.
To Benjamin Franklin Gabbert,
Farmer.
b. April 1910, Brady, Texas.
Address: Robstown, Tex.

1. Patsy Ruth
Gabbert,
b. Jan. 13, 1936.
Robstown, Tex.

2. Arthur Merritt, Jr. Farmer.
b. June 19, 1916, San Antonio, Tex.

3. Anna Elizabeth Merritt,
b. Oct. 10, 1920, Robstown, Tex.

4. Miriam Merritt,
b. Jan. 29, 1925, Robstown, Tex.

1. Thomas Glenn Merritt, Jr.
b. May 16, 1928, San Antonio, Tex.
2. James Hyatt Merritt,
b. Aug. 10, 1930, in Corpus Christi, Tex.

1. Rita Elizabeth Tuttle, Teacher,
b. Dec. 6, 1898
d. Oct. 14, 1931.

2. Alexander Gregg Tuttle,
Mgr. Penny Store.
b. Sept. 3, 1900.
Married: Oct. 1925
To Alma Bates.

3. Clair Walter Tuttle, Farmer.
b. July 20, 1902
Married: Nov. 11, 1924
To Fay Allison.

1. Shirley Lee
Tuttle,
b. 1926.
2. Calvin Henry
Tuttle,
b. 1929.

4. Charlotte Eleanor Tuttle,
b. Dec. 9, 1907.
d. Dec. 15, 1907.

5. Jas. Calvin Tuttle,
City Service Oil Co.
b. Aug. 30, 1911.
Married: Sept. 10, 1935
To Margaret E. Cook.

46 Persons

(Over)

CHART VIII. (J.) CHARLES RECTOR. - CONCLUDED.

Parents

Children

GT. GD. PARENTS.

GD. PARENTS.

Charles Rector.—2nd Marriage.—CONCLUDED.

10. Morgan Rector.—CONCLUDED.

6. Pendleton Rector.
—CONCLUDED.

7. Sallie Rector,
b. 1808. d. 1878.
Married to Mr. Ragsdale.

8. Amelia Rector,
d. 1846.
Married to Mr. Gus Pharr

9. Letitia Rector
b. 1814. d. 1904,
Married to Mr. Thos. James.

10. Stephen Rector,
b. 1823. d. 1845.

1. Margaret Amelia Rector,
—CONCLUDED.

2. Stephen Claiborn Rector,
Farmer.
b. Mar. 7, 1853.
Married in 1876
To Martha Smith,
b. 1858. d. 1925.
Res.: Rt. 2, Kingsbury, Tex. Box 132.

Gd. Children

2. Charlotte Wilson Gregg,
b. Jan. 1, 1874.
Married: Dec. 5, 1895
To Wm. Robertson Williams,
Farmer.
Res.: at Martindale, Tex.

3. Pendleton Alexander Gregg,
b. Jan. 3, 1884. Res.: Rt. 2, Kingsbury.

1st Marriage: Nov. 30, 1908
To Effie Manning,
d. Feb. 14, 1920.

2nd Marriage: Jan. 11, 1922
To Ines Hooper, Trained Nurse.

1. May Olivia Rector, Unmarried.
b. May. 10, 1877.

2. Joseph Morgan Rector,
b. Jun. 8, 1879, d. Jan. 29, 1933. Salesman.

1st Marriage: Dec. 20, 1905.
To Claudia May Waddell,
d. Nov. 1908.

2nd Marriage: Mar. 1910
To Irene Hester,
d. 1913.

3rd Marriage: June 1, 1916
To Mattie Jodie Edens,

3. Susan Emily Rector,
b. July 6, 1882. Married: Apr. 29, 1903
To Harrison Daugherty,
Govt. Employee.
Res.: El Paso, Tex.

4. Robert Pendleton Rector,
Farmer.
b. Jan. 8, 1884. Married: Sept. 28, 1907.
To Willo Shanklin.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

1. Twins.
William A. Williams, Farmer.
b. Aug. 22, 1896. Married: Jun. 2, 1919
To Mellie Bass. S. Marcos, Tex.
2. Walter D. Williams,
b. Aug. 22, 1896. d. 24, 1896.
3. Rector Robertson Williams,
b. May 15, 1893. Farmer
Married: Nov. 14, 1922
To Norma Rosselman, Martindale, T.
4. Knox Williams,
b. Mar. 31, 1900. d. Sept. 16, 1900.
5. Lella Rae Williams,
b. Aug. 19, 1901.
6. Carl Gregg Williams,
b. June 28, 1903. d. Aug. 8, 1909.
7. Claude Ollin Williams,
b. Apr. 5, 1907. d. May. 16, 1908.
8. Kathryn Carmen Williams.
b. Dec. 18, 1910. Married: Oct. 11, 1935
To Wm. W. Bagley,
Office Manager.
Res.: Martindale, Tex.
9. Charlotte Elliot Williams,
Stenographer.
b. Dec. 18, 1910.

1. Bruce Pendleton Gregg,
Insurance Business
b. Jan. 11, 1910. Res.: San Marcos.
2. Blanche Mildred Gregg,
b. July 31, 1913. Trained Nurse.
3. Stephen Rector Gregg,
b. June 6, 1916. College Student.
4. Child. b. Jan. 29, 1923. died at birth.
5. Mary Luella Gregg,
b. Aug. 24, 1933.

1. Joseph Morgan Rector, Jr.
Gasoline Business.
b. Sept. 29, 1906. Married May 17, 1930
To Hazel Williams, Res. Marfa, Tex.

2. Edith Emily Rector,
Trained Nurse.
b. Feb. 11, 1911. Married: Jan. 19, 1934
To Payne Robinson Bailey,
Res; El Dorado, Tex. Ranchman.
3. Billy Ray Rector, Secy.
b. Aug. 5, 1917.

1. Harrison M. Daugherty Jr.
Bank Employee.
b. Jan. 21, 1904. Res.: El Paso. Tex.
2. Stephen Rector Daugherty,
b. Dec. 27, 1907. m. Dec. 14, 1924 Farmer.
To Kathryn Lipscomb.
DIVORCED: Sept. 1930. Res.: Kingsbury

3. Helen May Daugherty
b. Apr. 15, 1909. Married: Apr. 28, 1928
To Paul H. Anderson,
Bank Employee.
4. Jas. Donald Daugherty, Farmer.
b. Feb. 4, 1911. Res.: Phoenix, Ariz.

1. Robt. Pendleton Rector, Jr.,
Farmer.
b. Sept. 16, 1910.
Res.: Kingsbury, Tex. Grad. Univ. of Tex.

1. Marjorie Williams,
b. July 13, 1920.
2. Billie Bass Williams,
b. June 1, 1924.
3. Robt. Gregg Williams,
b. June 20, 1925.
1. Chas. Rector Williams,
b. Mar. 1, 1924.
2. Charlotte Frances Williams,
b. Jan. 8, 1928.
3. Don Roberston Williams,
b. July 6, 1934.

1. Millicent Ruth Rector,
b. Mar. 29, 1931.

1. Betty Jean Daugherty,
b. Nov. 15, 1925.
2. Stephen Rector Daugherty, Jr.
b. Apr. 27, 1928.

Twins:
1. Paul Hopkins Anderson, Jr.
2. Rowland Daugherty Anderson,
b. Apr. 8, 1935.

67 Persons.

Americans. The battle at Nachadoches two Americans killed, two wounded, and 32 Spaniards killed and 30 or 40 wounded. The others gave up and they are all sent to Santa Anna. I believe there will be no danger in coming on and fetching your preacher with you. I want to see you all; kiss the children for me. Your Aunt Sarah has a daughter and calls it Amelia Harriet. Give my compliments to brother Morris and tell him that I want him to come and preach for us. Remember me to all inquiring friends. The family joins me in love to you all. You know we all want you to come. I add no more, but remain, your affectionate Mother until death.

Amelia Rector.

Claiborne Rector to George Frances, added to his Mother's letter, written at same time and place:

Sir:—I will put a few lines at the bottom, as Mother has left room and Father requests me to say to you the reason he has not secured your land, all the good land in this Colony is taken. There is a prospect of a Colony being let out above us on the Brazos. He is waiting to take his there and yours also. It is spoken of as a very pleasant country, fine water and good land. I think you would do well to come and choose for yourself, perhaps you could please yourself best. The war taking place between the Administration Party and General Santa Anna has caused a great deal of confusion amongst the people. They were very much divided but have all united in favor of Santa Anna, and have taken the Government troops stationed here and sent them on as prisoners of war. San Antonio holds out, yet there some is (.....) today to march against it. It is that they will turn in favor without a fight. The cause of our taking up arms against the Administration party is they were forcing laws against us contrary to the Constitution, laws to suit themselves, putting them in force by the military men. General TeRan, the Commander-in-chief, has fallen on his own sword and I hope Bustamente will lose his head, then we will have better times. I fear we have no settled Government but there is no doubt of Santa Anna succeeding. He makes very fair promises. If so it will come to a close in a few months, if it hasn't already.

I recieved a letter from the (.....) Some of them are in bad health, in particular, Harriet. The Doctor thinks she is taking the liver complaint. We have fine crops here. It has rained through the past month almost every day. I must come to a close for the want of room. I am, Yours respectfully,

Claiborne Rector.

PENDLETON RECTOR

PENDLETON RECTOR, was born in Tennessee in 1808, and emigrated to Texas in February, 1830. He participated in the battle of Velasco in June 1832 as a member of Captain Austin's company and in the siege of Bexar in December, 1835, as a member of Captain John York's company. In Service Record No. 172 it is stated that he next enlisted in the army March 1, and served until September 1, 1836, when he was discharged at Velasco. On October 26, 1848, he was issued Bounty Certificate No. 675 for 320 acres of land for his services from March 1, to May 29, 1836. He was a member of Captain William H. Patton's "Columbia Company" at San Jacinto and on October 26, 1838 was issued Donation Certificate No. 129 for 640 acres of land for having participated in the battle. On a muster roll at the General Land Office he is shown as having enlisted in Captain Byrd Lockhart's company, July 4, 1836. On January 25, 1838 he received a headright certificate for one-third of a league of land from the Brazoria County Board.

During the Civil War, Mr. Rector was Captain of the Cibolo Guards, 30th Brigade, Confederate army, stationed at Lavernia, Wilson County, in 1861.

Mr. Rector made his home for many years at Brazoria. There on April 20, 1848 he was married to Mary Jane Bridges and to them were born two children, Margaret and Stephen C. The family moved to Prairie Lea, Caldwell County, where Mrs. Rector, who was born in Illinois, March 26, 1832, died

October 6, 1875, and Mr. Rector died March 10, 1888, while a member of the Texas Veterans Association. Mr. and Mrs. Rector are buried in marked graves in the Happle cemetery in Guadalupe County eighteen east of Seguin.

Margaret Rector, daughter of Pendleton Rector, was married to Oliver H. Gregg. Their children were Eleanor, who married Calvin S. Tuttle and resides at San Marcos; Charlotte, who married Will R. Williams and resides at Martindale, and Pendleton Alexander Gregg, who resides at Rt. 2, Kingsbury, Texas.

Mr. Stephen C. Rector, only surviving child of Mr. and Mrs. Pendleton Rector, was married to Martha R. Smith. Mr. Rector resides at R. F. D. No. 2, Kingsbury, Texas.

Surviving children of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen C. Rector, are Miss Mae O. Rector, Emily, who married Harrison M. Daugherty and resides at El Paso; and Robert P. Rector who married Millo Shanklin and resides at Route 2, Kingsbury, Texas.

Sketch of the lives of George Francis and Margaret Ann Rector, his wife.

George Francis was born in Dublin, Ireland, 1794, the son of John Francis and Arabella Lee. When he was old enough, he was apprenticed to a leather maker and learned that trade. Then when about sixteen years of age, having procured parental authority to come to Canada, but not the United States, he came to America, landing at Halifax. Later he came south and stopped at Boston. But he did not like it there, either, and was just ready to return to Ireland, when he heard of a cousin living in South Carolina, whom he concluded to visit before his return to the old country. Here, however, he was pleased with the people, the country and the climate, and made up his mind to stay. Going inward, he came to Tennessee, then by chance turned southward into northern Alabama, as many others did in that day. There he met and married Margaret Ann Rector, a daughter of Morgan Rector, established a home and became a land owner of considerable means. It is likely that the reason George Francis and family did not come to Texas a few years later with the Morgan Rector family, was because he could not readily dispose of his land holding and did not desire to sacrifice it. It may also have been because he had nine children all of tender age, and did not desire to risk them in so bold a venture. The letter written

by Claiborne Rector in the year 1832 will suffice to show, however, that the intention of the Francis family was to follow Morgan Rector and wife to Texas as soon as suitable land was found and conditions making it safe for the family prevailed. See letter of Mrs. Morgan Rector written to them at the same time of the Claiborne Rector letter, wherein she stresses the fact that it was then reasonably safe in Texas. But George Francis yet remained in Alabama. In the year 1848, having satisfactorily disposed of his property in Alabama, George Francis and his family immigrated to Texas. One son, William, had died the years before, and his oldest son, John, had already come to Texas. The Rector family then lived in Guadalupe county, and so to Guadalupe county came George Francis. Land was acquired on York creek, some two sections or more, and there the family home was built, the material taken from the land being used for improvements. George Francis was a man of much energy and thrift, and soon after they settled in Guadalupe county, he was a substantial farmer and stock raiser. He was a leader in church and in state. He was providing for the education of his children, and assisting them in establishing themselves in the new state where they had settled. In a few years, however, came the dark days of the dreadful Civil War. George Francis was now too old for duty in the army, but his six stalwart sons were all sooner or later fighting under the Stars and Bars. George Francis was a man of deep religious convictions and experiences and no doubt gave his sons to the army with regret. But he was a patriot as well, and wherever his sons went, he followed them with his prayers and with his means, whether it was Joseph with Sibley's army on the Rio Grande and in New Mexico, or Wesley, a mere stripling of a lad, and Edward, a grown man, who were with Lee's army in Virginia, or John, Pendleton and George Jr., who were in the army in Texas and Louisiana. A few of the original letters that passed between the aged father at home and the sons who were on the front, are still in the family archives. They are priceless, in that they show a devotion both to family and country that is beautiful to the sublime. Nor was the family to escape the inevitable fate of those who go to war. Edward Francis, color bearer in the 4th, Texas Brigade, Picket's Army, was killed at Chickamauga; Pendleton Francis was killed in battle at Mansfield; George Francis, who was an army

surgeon, lost his life at Galveston from yellow fever, while Joseph Francis was grievously wounded in New Mexico. Yet as late as the siege of Petersburg, where Wesley was serving in the trenches just before the close of the War, we find George Francis still sending means to his son and speaking words of love and comfort to him; and we find Wesley writing back to his father that all would be forsaken were it not for the fact that they knew they were fighting for a cause that was just. When the dreadful war was over, George Francis assisted his remaining family to settle in life, apportioning to them his estate, and when his youngest child, Arabella was married to T. G. Merritt, went with them to live out his remaining days. In a few years, his devoted wife, Aunt Peggy Ann, as she was affectionately called, passed away, having reached a ripe old age. Then, just a few days before his ninetieth birthday, George Francis also passed to his reward. No greater thing can be said of these two people whose lives were joined together for upwards of sixty years, than that they loved God and loved their fellow men.

A brief sketch of the seven sons of George and Margaret Francis.

William Francis: Nothing is known of his life except that he died in Alabama, the old home, just before the Francis family came to Texas.

John Francis. Uncle John Francis, as he was familiarly known to thousands living in south Texas and along the Mexican border, was born in Alabama. Before the family came to Texas, about the year 1845, he came to live with his grandfather, Morgan Rector, and moved with him to Guadalupe county, when Morgan Rector went west for a stock country. He met and married Josefa Navarro, a near relative of the Patriot, Antonio Navarro. The Navarro home was near Seguin. After the Civil War, he settled in south Texas, where for many years he acted as colporter, distributing bibles and tracts and religious literature, traveling constantly from place to place in a great circuit in south and southwest Texas. Very little else of his life is known to this writer, except that he was known for his piety and zeal and lived to a ripe old age.

Pendleton Francis. He was born in Alabama and came to Texas with the family in

1848. Soon after coming to Texas he was married. By this marriage, he had one son. His wife passed away, and in a few years he married a second time. To this union two children were born. Having enlisted in the Confederate Army, he saw considerable service in south Texas, along the gulf coast and in Louisiana. He was killed in action in the battle of Mansfield in the year 1863.

Edward Francis. Edward Francis was born in Alabama and came to Texas with the family in 1848. When the Civil War broke out, he enlisted in the 4th, Texas Brigade, Pickett's army, and saw much service until he was killed in action at the Battle of Chickamauga. He was color bearer for the 4th, Texas.

George Francis, Jr. George Francis, Jr., was also born in Alabama and came to Texas with the family in 1848. He seems to have had a desire for an education and early after he came to Texas, was a school teacher at Onion Creek. In his diary, we are told of his struggles to acquire learning. After teaching school for a time, he attended a medical college at Galveston, then went to Philadelphia, Pa., where he graduated from a medical College. Returning to Texas, he he had just started out as a practitioner of medicine and was located at Travis, Texas, when the Civil War broke out. For a time he remained among the people where he was doubly needed, but in the end went into the army as a surgeon. He lost his life from Yellow Fever on Galveston Island.

Wesley Francis. Wesley Francis was the youngest of the seven sons of George and Margaret Ann Francis. He was born in Alabama at the old family home and came to Texas when a mere lad with the family. When yet a youth, he enlisted in the Confederate Army along with an older brother, Edward, in the 4th, Texas Brigade, and was constant companion of his brother until Edward was killed at Chickamauga. Until that time, he had seen the same service as his brother, but from then on he served in Pickett's army and was with Lee in all the dreadful fighting about Richmond, in the Wilderness fighting, Cold Harbor, the siege of Petersburg, and finally at Appomattox Court House at the surrender. For more than four long years, he fought with the armies of Lee and Jackson and Longstreet and Johnston, and saw more actual fighting than

any of his brothers. After the war, he returned to Guadalupe county and lived in that section of the state until his death when about eighty-five years of age, about the same age attained by all the children of George Francis who did not die or were not killed early in life. He was twice married and raised a family of several children. He was a devoutly religious man, true to his beliefs, and ready to uphold his convictions at all costs.

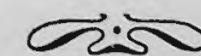
Joseph Francis. Joe Francis, as he was known in Guadalupe county for upwards of sixty years, was, like all his brothers and sisters, born in Alabama and came to Texas with the family in 1848. He acquired a better education than most young men of his day, and even before the outbreak of the Civil War, was marked as a man of promise in the community where he lived. When the war came on, he was soon enlisted and saw a great deal of service on the Mexican border, in New Mexico and in Louisiana. He was severely wounded in New Mexico at the battle of Glorieta. After the war, he returned to the old home in Guadalupe County, where he spent the remaining days of his long and eventful life. Uncle Joe was an upstanding churchman and leading citizen in Guadalupe County. For some years he served in the Texas Legislature, and also filled places of trust and honor in his home county. He was twice married, and is survived by several children, the best known of whom, perhaps, was Dr. Sidney Francis of Luling. Perhaps no two men ever lived in north Guadalupe County who exercised more influence for good than did George Francis in the early days, and after him, Joseph Francis in his day.

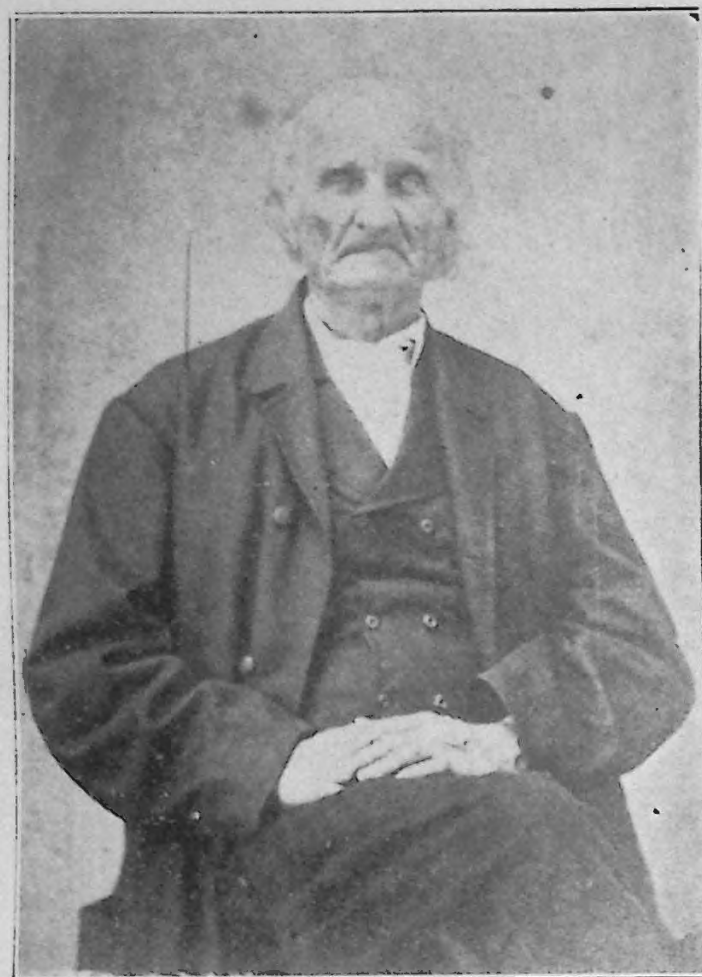
Amelia Francis was the oldest daughter of Margaret Ann Rector Francis and George Francis. She married before the Civil War and her husband Leroy McLeod was with the army of the south during the first years

of the war. When he returned home, they moved to a farm in Wilson Co. and reared a large family of children. She has at this time more than one hundred descendants.

Sketch of the lives of Thomas G. Merritt and his wife, Arabella Francis Merritt.

Thomas Gabriel Merritt was born in Talapoosie County, Alabama, a son of George Washington Merritt and Ann McFarland of Atlanta, Georgia. When he arrived at his majority, he came to Texas with an uncle and settled first near Houston, Texas. Later, he came to Guadalupe county, where he met and married Arabella Elizabeth Francis. They established their home in Guadalupe county near Prairie Lea on a farm, which they shared with the aged parents of the bride, George Francis and wife, Aunt Peggy Ann, as she was affectionately called by the relatives. This union was blessed with seven children, five boys and two girls. They were as one in their hopes and aspirations and in their religious convictions, maintaining a family altar in the home. They were builders and supporters of schools and churches in their community. But in the midst of their happiness, came sorrow. The husband and father died in middle manhood and one of the sons soon followed his father in death. The Mother was left with six children, but her faith did not shrink. She lived to a ripe old age and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John Banks, at Mason, Texas, December 16th, 1934. A minister said of her: "Truly we can call her successful. All her life she served God in spirit and in truth. Her life was a benediction to all that touched her garments. Healing flowed from her. I've often brought my disappointments and troubles to her and always she would comfort and help in the most substantial ways. To know her was to love her, Prov. 31-28. 'Her children rise up to call her blessed'."





Joseph Glascock, 1791-1872.
Gt. Grandfather of Mrs. Bounell.



Mary Jane Bever Bounell, 1880—
wife of Dr. Emery G. Bounell,
Photo by Wm. H. Block, Co., Indpls.

CHAPTER IX.

Catherine Rictor Glascock. of Charts I. and IX.

OUR readers owe their gratitude to Mrs. Mary Jane Bever Bounell of Hillsboro, Ind., for this enlightening Chapter and its accompanying genealogical Chart. This last was so great a task, that many who have no Rector blood in them would long since have thrown up on it as impossible. Mrs. Bounell's husband practises medicine in Hillsboro. Another reason for never saying "impossible".

We call attention to the date 1823; for in this year both Catherine Rector in Ind. and Edward Rector near Columbus, O., secured the home farms which are still the head quarters of their respective families.

A TRIBUTE.

by Mrs. Emery G. Bounell.

The pionsers of old
Came to this land of ours,
They toiled, they felled the forest bold;
They planted shrubs and flowers.
Into the darkened wilderness
Our dear forefathers came,
They hewed the logs, they tilled the soil,
And trusted in His name.
The forest yielded to their stroke,
The tomahawk gave way
Unto the trusting, praying souls
That made our homes today.
They faltered not, but struggled on,
Each had his task to do;
So like the mighty oaks of old
Our grim forefathers stood,
With courage brave they toiled to serve
Their country and their God.

"People will not look forward to posterity
who never look backward to their ancestors".

Edmund Burke.

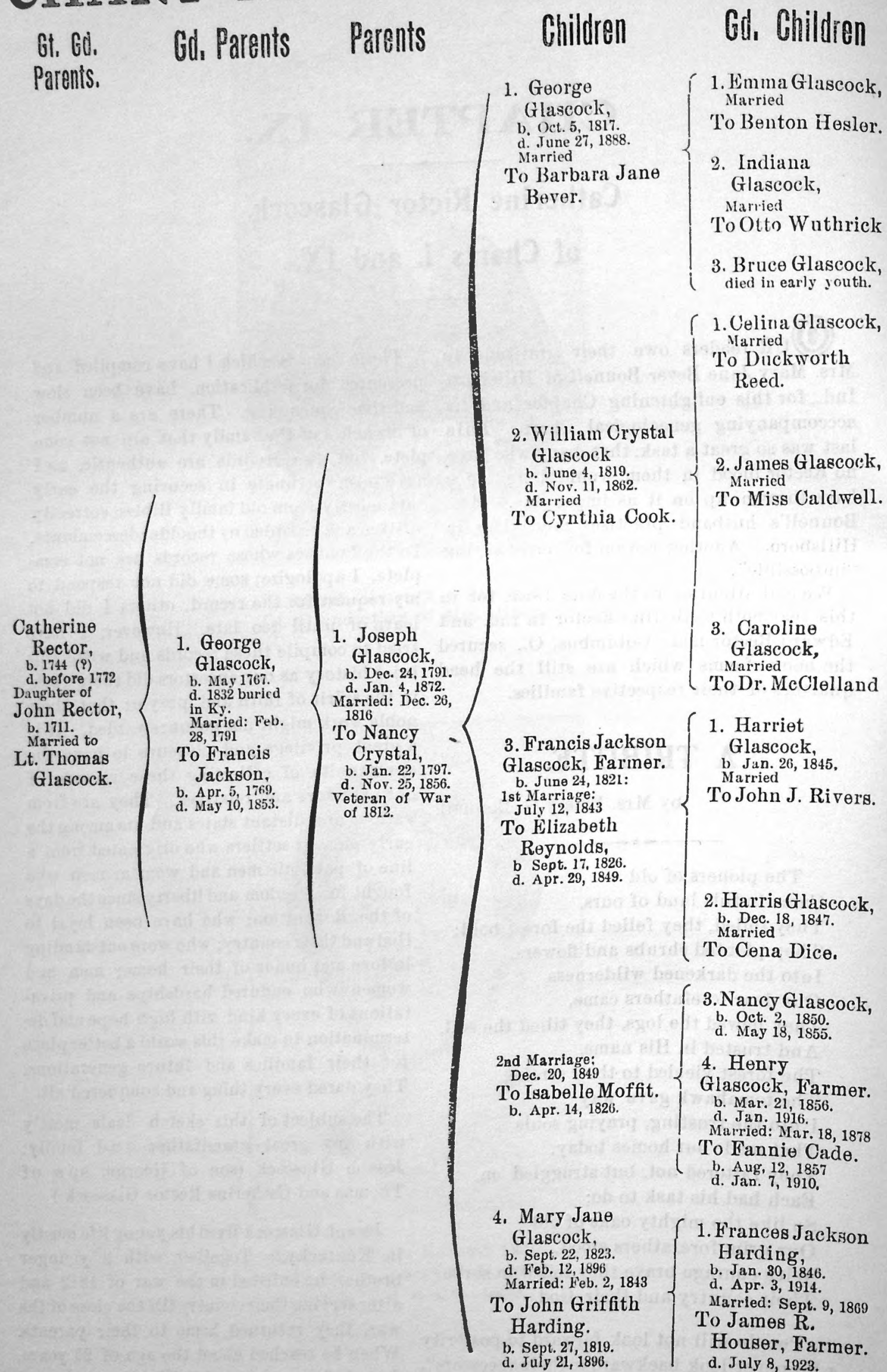
These records which I have compiled and presented for publication, have been slow and time consuming. There are a number of branches of the family that are not complete, but the records are authentic, as I have been fortunate in securing the early data mostly from old family Bibles, correctly written and recorded by the older descendants. To the families whose records are not complete, I apologize; some did not respond to my request for the record, others I did not learn of until too late. However, I have tried to compile these records and write this brief history as our ancestors did their work, in the spirit of faith and prayer; that their noble work might not go unrewarded. It is a great privilege and pleasure to have the opportunity of collecting these records of our ancestors and relatives. They are from various and distant states and are among the early pioneer settlers who originated from a line of patriotic men and women; men who fought for freedom and liberty since the days of the Revolution; who have been loyal to God and their country; who were outstanding in love and honor of their home; men and women who endured hardships and privations of every kind with high hope and determination to make this world a better place for their families and future generations. They dared every thing and conquered all.

The subject of this sketch deals mostly with my great-grandfather and family: Joseph Glascock (son of George, son of Thomas and Catherine Rector Glascock.)

Joseph Glascock lived his young life mostly in Kentucky. Together with a younger brother, he enlisted in the war of 1812 and after serving their country till the close of the war, they returned home to their parents. When he reached about the age of 25 years, Joseph Glascock married Miss Nancy Crystal of Lewis Co., Ky. While Indiana was still a

CHART IX.

CATHERINE RECTOR.



84 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

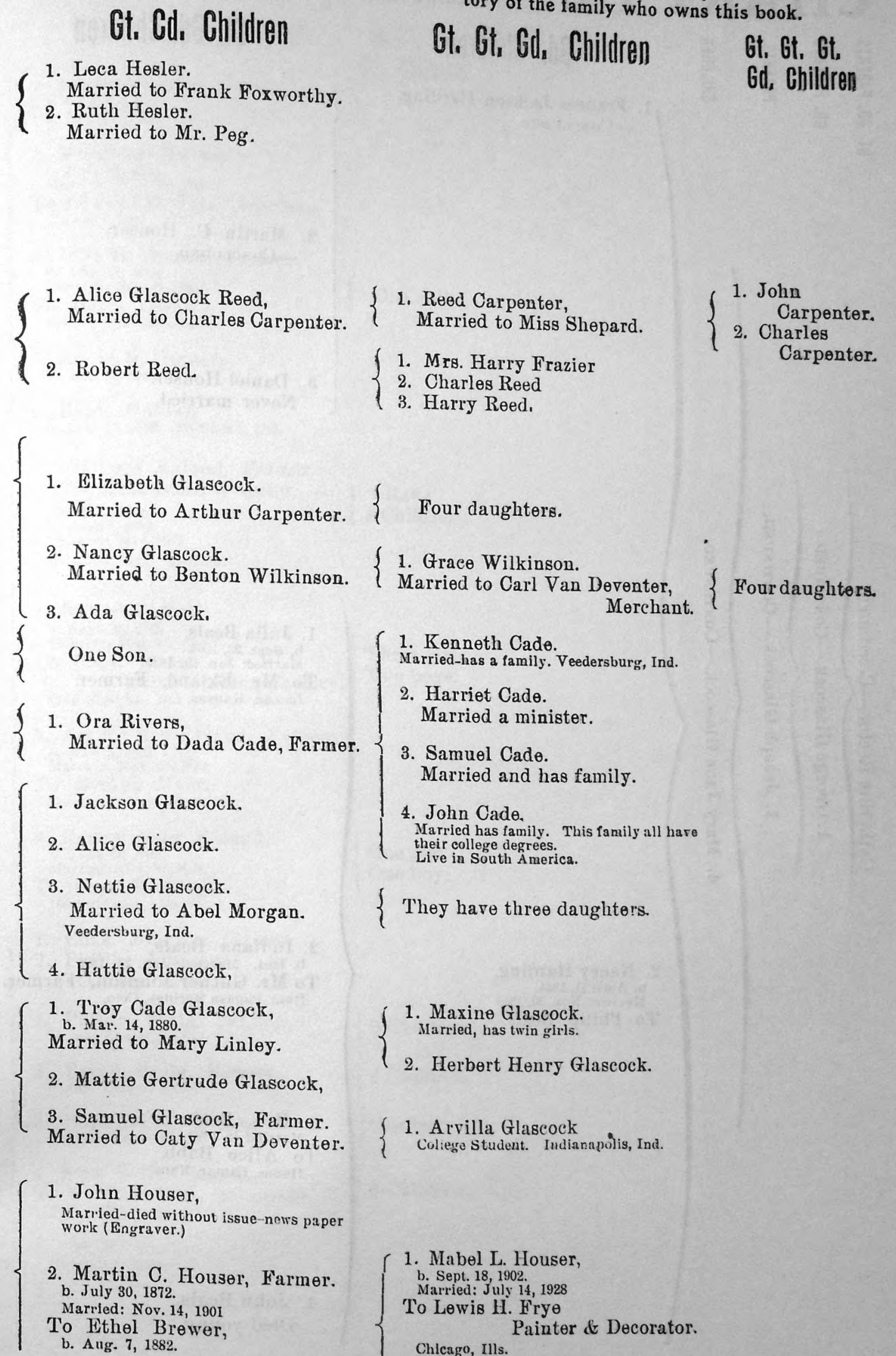


CHART IX. CATHERINE RECTOR. - CONTINUED

GT. GD. PARENTS
GD. PARENTS
PARENTS.
CHILDREN

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Frances Jackson Harding.
—CONCLUDED.

2. Martin C. Houser.
—CONCLUDED.

3. Daniel Houser.
Never married.

1. Julia Beals,
b. Sept. 23, 1866.
Married: Jun. 19, 1885
To Mr. Ekland, Farmer.
Lamar, Kansas.

2. Indiana Beals,
b. 1864. Married: Jan. 28, 1885
To Mr. Guthrie Johnson, Farmer.
Res.: Pagasa Springs, Colo.

3. Geo. Beals, Farmer.
Married in 1892
To Alice Babb.
Home: Lamar, Kans.

4. John Beals.
Died young.

2. Nancy Harding,
b. April 11, 1844.
Married: Nov. 30, 1865
To Philip Beals.

Catherine Rector.—CONTINUED.

1. George Glascock.—CONTINUED.

1. Joseph Glascock.—CONTINUED.

4. Mary Jane Glascock.—CONTINUED.

69 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

2. Mary Houser,
b. Sept. 21, 1904.
d. Dec. 24, 1927.

3. Margaret Houser,
b. Nov. 27, 1905.
Married: Nov. 14, 1927
To Edward H. Tate, Foreman.
Chicago, Ills.

4. John H. Houser, Farmer.
b. Aug. 28, 1909.
Married: Nov. 8, 1933
To Hazel Bever.
Home: Hillsboro, Ind.

{ One child.

5. James M. Houser,
b. Aug. 5, 1919.

6. Robt. Houser,
b. June 12, 1920. Hillsboro, Ind.

1. Clarence Ekland, Farmer.
Champion State Wrestler
of Kansas.
b. June 2, 1887.
Married: Mar. 1918
To Florence Bever.

{ Have
4 Children.

2. Nancy Ekland,
b. Sept. 28, 1889.
Married: Mar. 15, 1919
To Robt. Jeren,
Supt. Canning Factory.
4492, 32nd St. San Diego, Calif.

{ Three girls.
Two boys.

3. Arthur Roy Ekland, Farmer.
b. Nov. 5, 1898.
Married: Nov. 29, 1934
To Evelyn Myer.
Home: Buffalo, Kans.

4. Emery Paul Ekland,
b. June 30, 1902.
Married: Oct. 15, 1924
To Cora Rothfoss.
Home: Lamar, Kans.

{ One girl.
One boy.

1. Chas. Johnson, Farmer.
2. Phillip Johnson,
County Clerk.

1. Phillip Beals, Farmer.
Home: Lamar, Kans.

{ 5 Children.

2. Frank Beals, Farmer.
Home: Lamar, Kans.

{ 3 Children.

3. Roy Beals, Farmer.
Home: Lamar, Kans.

{ One boy.

4. Nina Beals. Married
To Mr. Chambers, Merchant.
Home: Wells, Kans.

{ 3 Children.

5. Willis Beals,
Married in 1935.

CHART IX.

CATHERINE RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. PARENTS
Gd. PARENTS
PARENTS
CHILDREN

2. Nancy Harding.
— CONCLUDED.

5. Enoch Beals, Farmer.
Married 1890.
Home, Miltonvale, Kans.

1. Albert Bever.
b. Sept. 22, 1866.
1st Marriage: Feb. 22, 1892
To Flora F. Deer.
d. Aug. 17, 1902.

2nd Marriage: Mar. 28, 1906
To Mrs. Sarah Ramsey
Hillsboro, Ind.

2. Alpha Bever,
b. Oct. 19, 1868.
d. Nov. 28, 1930.
1st Marriage: Dec. 31, 1893
To Orpha Hesler,
d. July 13, 1898.

2nd Marriage: Aug. 16, 1908
To Agnes Britt.

3. Henry Bever, Farmer.
b. July 20, 1871.
Married: Jan. 14, 1907
To Effie Leonard.

3. Elizabeth Harding,
b. July 16, 1848.
d. Oct. 8, 1919.
Married: May 18, 1865
To Levi Bever,
b. Jan. 16, 1844.
d. Mar. 26, 1915.

Catherine Rector, CONTINUED.

1. George Glascock. — CONTINUED.

1. Joseph Glascock. — CONTINUED.

4. Mary Jane Glascock. — CONTINUED.

48 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. John Beals.
Married.

5 Children.

2. Minnie Beals,
Married to Mr. Thorp.

9 Children.

3. Enoch Beals, Jr.
Married

7 Children.

4. Della Beals,
Married in 1935 to Mr. Lois.
Home: Topeka, Kans.

5. Bessie Beals,
Married to John Wilkins,
Restaurateur.
Oklahoma City, Okla.

6. Martha Beals,
Married to Rollo Neminich,
Auto Business.
Miltonvale, Kans.

Have one girl.

7. Nellie Beals,
In School.

1. Joseph Bever
b. Dec. 8, 1892. Married: has two boys.

2. Charles Bever,
b. Sept. 20, 1894.

3. Harvey Bever,
b. Aug. 24, 1897.

4. Mary E. Bever,
b. Dec. 12, 1907.
Married to Herbert Allen.
5 Ellen and 6 Ruth Bever (twins)
b. Aug. 26, 1909.

1. Marjorie Bever,
b. Dec. 30, 1894.
Married: May 16, 1915
To Voree Keller.

1. Max. Keller.

2. Mabel Bever,
b. Mar. 28, 1896.
Married to Glenn Pittman.

1. Margaret Ann Pittman.

3. Elizabeth Bever,
Bible Student of North
Western Univ., Ills.
b. Aug. 27, 1909.

1. Merle Bever,
b. Oct. 31, 1907.

2. Martha Bever,
b. Jan. 19, 1910.

3. Russel Bever,
b. Feb. 11, 1912.

4. Hazel Bever,
b. Dec. 20, 1914.
Married to John Houser.

5. Daisy Bever,
b. Aug. 16, 1917.

6. Hardy Bever,
b. Dec. 22, 1919.

(Over)

CHART IX. CATHERINE RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

GT. GD. PARENTS
GD. PARENTS,
PARENTS,
CHILDREN.

Catherine Rector. - CONTINUED.
1. George Glascock. - CONTINUED.
1. Joseph Glascock. - CONTINUED.
4. Mary Jane Glascock. - CONTINUED.

3. Elizabeth Harding.
—CONCLUDED.

4. Indiana Harding.
Married to David Harper

5. Daniel Harding, Farmer.
b. Sept. 26, 1857.
d. Mar. 19, 1927.
Married to Ida May Cooper,
b. July 2, 1863
d. Dec. 8, 1891.

4. John P. Bever, Farmer.
b. Feb. 23, 1874.
Married; Nov. 9, 1898
To Elzada Shell,
Tangier, Indiana.

5. Levi Bever, Jr.
b. Aug. 22, 1877.
1st Marriage: Nov. 4, 1911
To Mira Agnes Porter,
d. Aug. 18, 1923.

2nd Marriage: in 1933
To Pearl Campbell Davis.
Hillsboro, Indiana.

6. Mary Jane Bever,
b. Sept. 1, 1880.
Married: July 2, 1908
To Dr. Emery G. Bounell.

7. Walter Bever,
b. July 20, 1883.
d. July 24, 1931.

8. Phoebe M. Bever,
b. July 27, 1886.
Married: June 12, 1907
To Guy Clodfelter.
DIVORCED.

9. Ellen Elizabeth Bever,
b. Oct. 22, 1888.
Married: Mar. 9, 1910
To Charles Neal, Farmer.
Veedersburg, Ind.

1. John Harper.
Married to Martha Myer.
Waynetown, Indiana.

2. Mary Harper. Married.

1. Claude Harding,
School Teacher and Farmer.
b. April 8, 1893,
Married: Sept. 6, 1914
To Tina E. Clark,
Hillsboro, Indiana.

2. Daisy Undine Harding,
b. June 29, 1898.
Married: Oct. 14, 1922
To Harry Hutson, Carpenter.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Helen Bever,
b. Aug. 17, 1899.
Married to Lloyd Newman.

2. Dortha Bever,
b. May 20, 1901.
Married to Onan Leisure.

1. John Leisure.
2. Keith Leisure.
3. Kemp Leisure.

1. James Bever,
b. June 13, 1913.

2. Robert Bever.
b. Mar. 15, 1915.

3. Bernice Bever,
b. Jan. 30, 1921.

Two adopted daughters:

1. Beulah May Bounell,
b. June 23, 1907.
Married: Sept. 7, 1931
To Guy C. Bolling.

1. Beverly Joan Bolling,
b. Nov. 30, 1934.

2. Bernice Bever Bounell,
Student in High School.
b. Jan. 30, 1921.

1. Frank B. Clodfelter,
b. Sept. 15, 1908.

2. Guy Burdette Clodfelter,
b. Nov. 23, 1914. COLLEGE STUDENT.

3. John Byron Clodfelter,
b. Mar. 25, 1917.

1. Nellie Neal,
b. May 13, 1913.
Married 1934 to Harold Swank

Infant daughter.

1. Chester Harper. Married.
2. Thomas Harper. Married.
School Teacher.

One child.

1. Mildred Lucile Harding,
b. July 28, 1915.

2. Paul Glendle Harding,
b. June 24, 1918.

3. Hilda Fanuele Harding,
b. June 25, 1921.

4. Leland Daniel Harding,
b. Aug. 30, 1922.

1. Eulalia Vaughn Hutson,
b. Nov. 4, 1923.

2. Lena Merle Hutson,
b. Aug. 24, 1925.

3. Brookie May Hutson,
b. Sept. 10, 1927.

4. Margaret Elisabeth Hutson,
b. April 4, 1930.

5. Carson Loraine Hutson,
b. Jan. 12, 1932.

6. Joll Eugene Hutson,
b. Feb. 28, 1934.

60 Persons.

(Over)

CHART IX.

CATHERINE RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS
GD. PARENTS
PARENTS

Children

Gd. Children

Catherine Rector. - CONTINUED.

1. George Glascock. - CONTINUED.

1. Joseph Glascock. - CONTINUED.

5. Harry H. Glascock,
b. Nov. 13, 1827.
d. July 22, 1872.
Married to Rachel Booe.

6. Elizabeth Glascock,
b. Nov. 2, 1829.
Married to Norman Rennels.

7. Amanda Glascock,
b. Feb. 5, 1831,
d. Oct. 1833.

8. Indiana Glascock,
b. Jan. 20, 1835.
d. Dec. 31, 1871.
Married: April 10, 1851.
To Allen Boggs,
b. July 22, 1828.
d. Feb. 20, 1905.

1. Amanda Glascock,
b. July 24, 1852.
Married: Aug. 18, 1870,
To William Brant, Sr.,
b. Jan. 7, 1843. Deceased.

2. Thomas Glascock,
b. Feb. 25, 1853.
Married: Nov. 25, 1878
To Viola Adkins.

3. John Glascock,
b. Dec. 7, 1862
Married to Blanche Janeway,

4. Joseph Glascock, Farmer.
b. June 2, 1887.
d. Feb. 25, 1936.
Married in 1913
To Miss Maude Haas.
Veedersburg, Ind

5. Alva Glascock,
Married to Emma Fletcher.

6. Janie Glascock.
Married to Austin Cooper.

7. Nancy Glascock,
Married to Manford Ludlow.

8. Allen Glascock,
Married to Jennie Stodgale.

9. Daniel Glascock,
Married, lives in California.

1. Ira Boggs, Deceased.
b. Jan. 20, 1852.
Married: Sept 29, 1880.
To Susan Fine.
Address: Veedersburg, Ind.

2. George Boggs,
b. Nov. 3, 1853.
d. Feb. 22, 1886.

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Daniel Brant
b. 1871. d. Dec. 2, 1873

2. William Brant, Jr.
b. 1880. d. July 12, 1933.
Married: Nov. 22, 1902
To Nellie Gardner.

3. Christopher Brant,
b. Mar. 15, 1887.
d. Mar. 3, 1888.

1. Verna Glascock, Teacher.
b. Nov. 27, 1879. Covington, Indiana.

1. Marion Daniel Glascock,
2. Elzada Glascock.
3. Norma Gene Glascock.

1. Fred V. Glascock.
2. Arnette Glascock.

1. Radie Cooper, Deceased.
Married to Jewell Tinsley.
2. Marion Cooper,
Married to Serina Bilsland.
3. Oscar Cooper. Married.

1. Dot Glascock.
2. Cecil Glascock.

1. Maude Boggs.
2. Elizabeth Boggs.
3. Wm. Boggs.
4. Fine Boggs.
5. Dewey Boggs.
6. Lois Boggs,

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

1. Mary Brant,
b. Nov. 16, 1903.
d. May 26, 1928.
Married: Aug. 24, 1926
To Paul Wright.

2. William B. Brant,
b. Mar. 19, 1905.
Married: June 23, 1929
To Beatrice C. Heath.

3. Amanda L. Brant,
b. May 14, 1907.
Married: Jan. 1, 1933
To Laurence Booher.

4. Mildred Brant,
b. July 23, 1911.
Married: Sept. 25, 1932
To Ralph Bassett.

5. Myron C. Brant,
b. July 11, 1915.

6. Nellie Ruth Brant,
b. Feb. 23, 1919.

{ They have
Two Children.

{ 1. Kenneth Tinsley.
Married to Florence Williams. { 1. Harry Robert
Tinsley

{ 1. Kenneth Cooper.
2. Marion Cooper, Jr.

71 Persons.

CHART IX.

CATHERINE RECTOR. - CONTINUED

GT. GD. PARENTS
GD. PARENTS

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Catherine Rector, CONTINUED.
1. George Glascock. — CONTINUED.

1. Joseph
Glascock.
— CONCLUDED.

8. Indiana Glascock.
— CONCLUDED.

9. Joseph Glascock,
b. Nov. 25, 1836.
Married: Jan 23, 1858
To Maranda Campbell,
b. June 4, 1840.
d. Feb. 11, 1929.

10. Thomas Glascock,
b. Oct. 16, 1838.
d. June 12, 1933.
Married: Dec. 15, 1859
To Sarah A. Booe,
b. Oct 31, 1840.
d. May 10, 1914.

11. Nancy B. Glascock,
b. Oct. 15, 1840.
d. Nov. 2, 1840.

2. Newman
Glascock,
b. Aug. 14, 1793.
d. Sept. 17, 1875.
Married
To Nancy Moore,
b. Mar. 17, 1791.
d. Apr. 19, 1860 in Ky.

1. Joseph Glascock.
1816.-1859.
Married
To Mary Foxworthy in Ky.
b. 1815. d. 1863.

3. Joseph Boggs,
b. Jan. 14, 1865.
Married: June 15, 1889
To Kate Crowder,
d. has children. Live in Texas.

1. Elizabeth Glascock,
b. May 18, 1860.
Married: Dec. 24, 1879
To Preston Cooper.
Hillsboro, Indiana.

2. Elzada Glascock.
b. April 29, 1868.
d. Aug. 19, 1933.
Married: July 25, 1920
To Tobias Clamen. No issue.

3. Ethel M. Glascock,
b. Jan. 2, 1880.
Married: Sept. 10, 1902.
To Dr. Charles Frazier.
Chicago, Ills.

1. Kate Glascock,
b. Dec. 20, 1860.
Married: Oct. 10, 1880
To Elliot Lee Furr. No issue.
Live in Winter Haven, Florida.

2. Harry H. Glascock,
b. Sept. 26, 1862.
Married: June 6, 1894.
To Jennie C. Bodine,
b. June 24, 1868.

3. Viola Glascock.,
b. July 9, 1876.
Married: Aug. 6, 1910
To Earnest Baker. No issue.

4. Edna Florence Glascock,
b. Feb. 19, 1886.
d. Mar 10, 1930.
Married: Dec. 24, 1903
To William Coats.

1. Nancy Glascock,
1834.-1853.
2. Evaline Glascock,
1838.-1853.
3. Thos. Glascock,
1843.-1908.
1st Marriage:
To Anna E. Chandler,

2nd Marriage:
To Sallie Howe,
1841.-1902.

4. Newman Glascock,
1846.-1872.

1. Chas. Robt. Frazier,
b. Sept. 2, 1903.
2. Helen Frazier,
b. Apr. 25, 1905.

1. Mary Catherine Glascock,
Married: June 23, 1918
To Wayne M. Cory.

2. Thomas Tikiel Glascock,
b. Nov. 7, 1901.
d. 1912.

1. Charles Coats,
b. Oct. 28, 1904.
Married to Josephine Taylor.
Home: Indianapolis.
2. Viola Elizabeth Coats,
b. June 7, 1906.
Married to Harry Ray, Teacher.

1. Mary E. Glascock,
1868.-1884.
2. Thos. B. Glascock,
1872.-1890.
3. Alvin Glascock,
Married to Annabelle.....

4. Katie H. Glascock,
b. Feb. 1883.
d. 1888.
5. Jessie Glascock,
6. Jas. Garfield Glascock.
7. Levina Grant Glascock.
8. Frank Glascock.

53 Persons.

(Over)

CHART IX.

CATHERINE RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS

GD. PARENTS.

PARENTS

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

1. Joseph Glascock.
—CONCLUDED.

5. Bettie Glascock,
Married: "Doc" Wallingford.
Lived in Ky.

6. Jos. Glascock, Jr.,
1855.-1935.
Married in 1883
To Bettie Johnson,
of Williamstown, Ky.

7. Nelson Glascock,
1857.-1985.
1st Marriage:
To Alice Cooper.

2nd Marriage:
To Mary Reeder,
1862.-1884.

3rd Marriage:
To Anna Watts,

8. Squire Glascock,
Presby. minister, in Mo.

1. Chas. Glascock,
b. 1851. d. 1871.

2. Mary Glascock,
b. 1854. d. 1927.
Married to Jos. Lukins,
of Mt. Carmel, Ky.

3. Joshua Glascock,
b. 1859. d. 1895.
Married to Kitty Foxworthy,
b. 1861. d. 1894.

4. Sara Glascock,
b. 1864. d. 1892.
Married to Jas. B. Cumber.

5. Nancy D. Glascock,
b. 1867. d. 1889.

6. Ailene Glascock,
Married to Jack Ronan.

2. Newman Glascock,
1819-1899.
1st. Marriage:
To Louise Nute.

2nd Marriage:
To Fannie Robinson.

1. Stella Wallingford,
Married to Mr. Collier.

2. Clarence Wallingford.

3. Robt. Wallingford.

1. Eula Glascock,
1884. - 1933.

2. Marguerite Glascock,
1886.-

3. Mary Christine Glascock,
1888. - 1889.

4. Jos. Glascock, Jr.,
1890. - 1934.

5. Catherine L. Glascock,
1892 -

6. Howard Glascock,
b. 1894.

7. Louise Glascock,
b. 1897.
Married to McClure.

1. Arthur Glascock,
b. 1883.
Married to Miss Daisy.

2. Harry Glascock,
Married to Miss Halligford.

1. Chas. Lukins,

2. Louise Lukins,
Married to Maltby Foxworthy.
Live in Ft. Meyers, Fla.

3. Dr. Joshua B. Lukins,
Married to Va. Lanier.

4. Harry Nute Lukins,
Address: Louisville, Ky.

1st. Marriage:
To Anna May Helflin,

2nd Marriage:
To Cornelia Eliot.

1. Alice Glascock,
Married to Harry Dualey.

2. Alexander Glascock,
Married;

1. Frances Ailene Ronan.
Lives in Hollywood, Calif.

1. Thos. Glascock.

2. Geo. Glascock.

3. Boyd (Ted) Glascock.

4. Eugene Glascock.

5. Mary Glascock.

1. Lanier Lukins,
Lives in Louisville, Ky.

1. Mildred Lukins.

2. Harry Nute Lukins, Jr.

3. Milton Lukins.

4. Jos. Lukins,

1. Kitty Glascock.

64 Persons.

CHART IX. CATHERINE RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS
GD. PARENTS
PARENTS

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Catherine Rector.—CONTINUED.

1. George Glascock.—CONTINUED.

2. Newman Glascock.—CONCLUDED.

2. Newman Glascock, Jr.
—CONTINUED.

3. Thomas Glascock,
b. Oct. 6, 1796.
d. May 7, 1872 in Ky.
Married in 1815
To Elizabeth Asbury.
Veteran of War of 1812.
Drummer and Musician from Sept. 10,
1814 to Mar. 10, 1815, in Capt. Geo.
Bishop's Company, in 16th Reg. of Militia
of Col. Porter At battle of Thames, Thos.
acted as Captain.

3. Geo. Glascock,
Went West.

4. Malinda Glascock,
1825.-1904
Married
To Capt. Chas. Nute of Ky.
1823-1891.

5. Daniel Glascock,
b. 1830. d. 1860.
m. Kate Kelly.

6. David Glascock,
b. 1831. d. 1907.
Married to Teresa Custer,
b. 1828. d. 1916.
From Herkimer, N. Y.

7. Nancy Ellen Glascock,
b. 1838. d. 1893.
Was 2nd wife of:
Alexander Henderson.

1. Caleb Glascock,
b. 1821. d. 1837.

2. Downing Glascock,
b. 1822. d. 1906.
Married to Sara Curtis of Ky.
b. 1831. d. 1870.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

1. Chas. Nute,
m. Eva Tute of Maysville, Ky.

2. Mary Nute,
Married to Huber Whiteman.

3. Luetie Nute,
Married to Mr. Turner.

4. Kate Nute,
Married to Chas Bool,

5. Belle Nute,
Married Bool of Indiana.

6. Obed Nute. Married.

1. Cora Glascock,
b. 1856. d. 1933.
Married in 1876
To Jos. R. Davis.

2. Chas. Glascock,
Married to Kitty Youngblood.
Lived in Crawfordsville, Ind. Deceased.

3. Paul Glascock,
Married to Bettie Clary.

4. John Will Glascock,
Married in Indiana.

5. Robt. Glascock,
d. 1935. Married.

6. Nancy Glascock,
b. 1864. d. 1919.
Married to Chas. Calvert.

7. Sophie Glascock,
b. 1866. d. 1935.
Married in 1892
To Arthur L. Glascock.

8. Richard Glascock,
1st Marriage:
To Alice Goodwin.

2nd Marriage
To Emily Carpenter.

9. Scott Glascock,
Married to Adeline Reynolds.

1. Anna E. Glascock,
b. 1849. d. 1918.
Married to John T. Lyons
b. 1838. d. 1925.

2. Thos. Glascock.

3. March Glascock.

4. Coon Glascock.

5. Deborah Glascock.

6. Geo. J. Glascock.

7. Amelia Glascock.

1. Arthur Davis.

2. Paul Davis.

3. Mary Davis.

4. Edith Davis.

5. Harry Davis.

6. Keith Davis.

7. Russell Davis.

1. David Glascock, Teacher.
Married and has family.

2. Laurabelle Glascock. Teacher.
Married to Mr. Mosier.

3. Fanny Glascock, at home.

1. Robt. Calvert

1. Carliss Glascock.
b. 1892. d. 1919.

2. Alexander Glascock.
Married to Lottie Baily.

3. Wm. Glascock.

1. John Glascock.
Married to Wilma Peck.

2. Minnie Helen Glascock.
Married to Mr. Carrington.

3. Harriet Glascock.

1. Kirk Lyons.
2. Rodger Lyons.

74 Persons.

CHART IX. CATHERINE RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS
GD. PARENTS
PARENTS
CHILDREN

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

2. Downing Glascock,
—CONCLUDED.
3. Frances Glascock,
b. 1821. d. 1869.
Married to Wm. Marshall of Ky.
b. 1825. d. 1855.
4. Miranda Glascock,
b. 1826. d. 1876.
5. Emily Glascock,
b. 1827. d. 1896.
Married to Henry J. Riggen,
b. 1835. d. 1904.

8. Leona Glascock,
Married in 1885
To Dr. Wm. H. Hord,
1. Humphey Marshall,
b. 1850 d. 1922.
Married to Anna Edgington.
2. Rector Marshall.
1. Mollie Riggen,
b. 1856. d. 1891,
Married to Archie Gardner.
2. Chas. Riggen.
3. Alma Riggen.
Married to O. H. Garvey.

6. Thos. Glascock, Jr.
b. 1829. d. 1832.

7. Elizabeth Glascock,
b. 1831. d. 1839.

8. Albert Rector Glascock,
b. 1834. d. 1917.
Married in 1866
To Anne Elizabeth Parks,

9. Travis Clark Glascock,
b. 1836. d. 1897.
Married: Jan. 1857
To Adelia Grier,
b. 1839. d. 1886.
Are buried in Olivette Church yard near
Rectorville, Ky.

1. Arthur Lee Glascock,
b. 1868.
Married to Sophia Glascock.

2. L. Alberta Glascock,
b. 1878.
1st Marriage:
To Hugh Thos. Musselman,
b. 1904.
2nd Marriage in 1917
To Leslie Brand.

1. Thos. Glascock,
Married to Kate Hull.

2. Annie Glascock,
b. 1861. d. 1934.
Married in 1882
To Jackson Lyons.

3. Newman Glascock,

4. Dora Glascock,
Married to Huston Fitch

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

1. Winn E. Hord,
Married to Rebecca Henching
of Ky.
- One Daughter who married
To Roy Brown.

1. Harriet Hord.
2. Winn Oridge Hord.
- Had 2 Sons.

1. Emily Willard Riggen,
2. Jennie Sharks Riggen.
3. Olivette Riggen.

1. Mary Lee Glascock,
b. 1893.
Married in 1923
To Hugh Nesbitt.
Live in St. Louis, Mo.

2. Albert Rector Glascock,
b. 1895.
Married in 1918
To Nellie Finnell.
Home: Ft. Worth, Texas.

3. David Arnold Glascock,
b. 1897. d. 1915.

4. John Luton Glascock,
b. 1898.

5. Joshua B. Glascock,
b. 1902.

6. Nancy Glascock,
b. 1906.

7. Catherine Glascock,
b. 1809. Married in 1933
To Chas. J. Hunter, Jr.

1. Elizabeth Parks Musselman,
b. Dec. 1904. Married in 1929
To Roy C. Hodges of Cin. O.

2. Harriet Belt Musselman,
b. Mar. 1906: Married in 1931
To Don Caldwell of Ky.

1. Grace Glascock,

2. Fay Glascock,
Married to Welch.
Live at Waveland, Indiana.

3. Wilda Glascock.

1. Blanche Lyons,
Married to John Eyer.

1. Mabel Fitch.
2. Will Fitch.

1. Eaware Hugh Nesbitt,
b. 1924.
2. Anna Elizabeth Nesbith,
b. 1926
2. Margaret Nesbitt,
b. 1930.

1. Leslie Arthur Glascock,
b. 1922.

1. Sophia Glascock Hunter,
b. 1935.

- These two girls were adopted by their
grand-parents and surname changed to
Glascock.

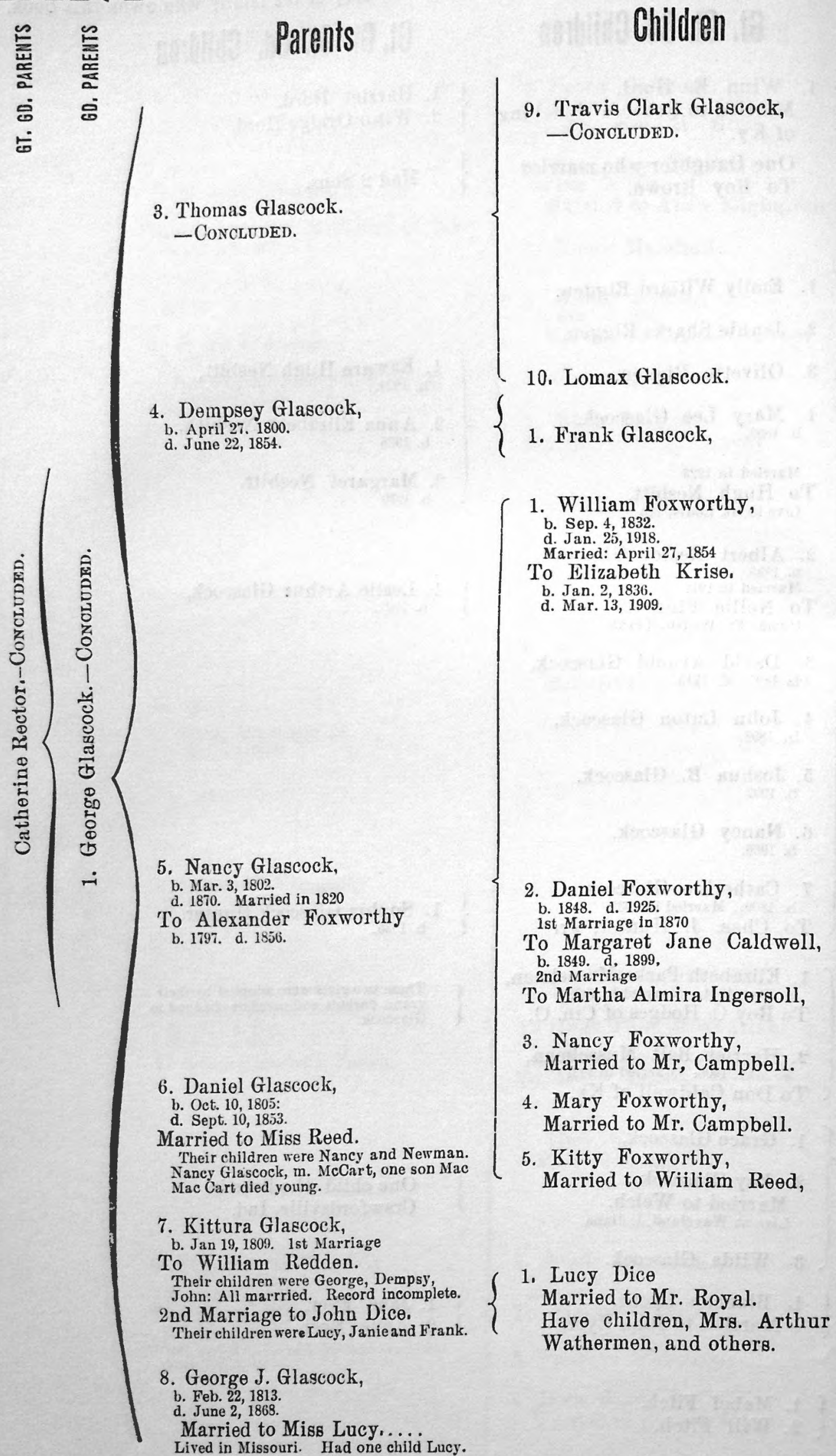
- One child who lives in
Crawfordsville, Ind.

1. Jane Eyer.
2. Anne Eyer.

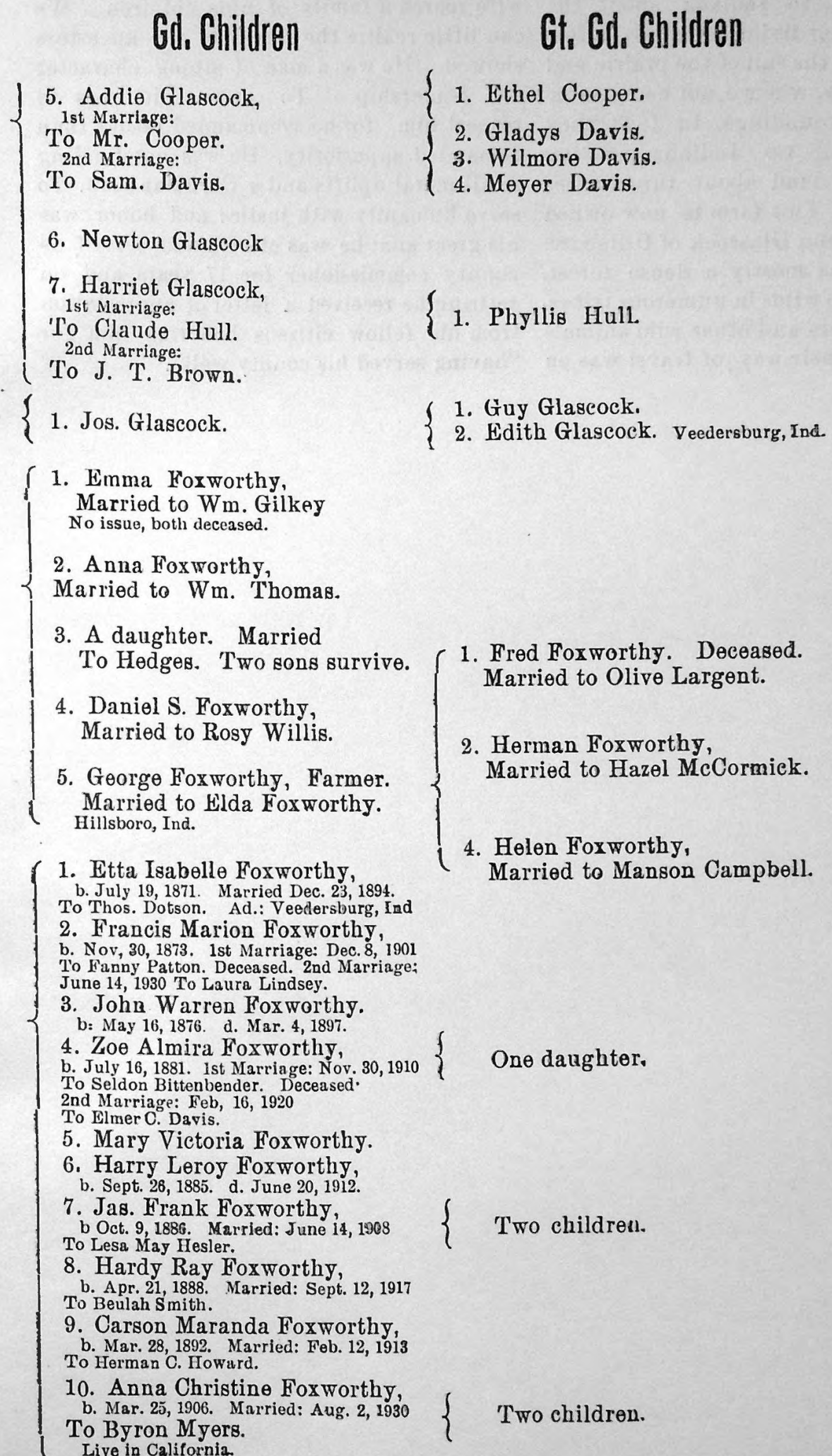
78 Persons.

CHART IX. CATHERINE RECTOR. - CONCLUDED.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.



90 Persons.



CHAPTER IX.

virgin state, together with his wife and three children he came to Indiana about the year 1821-22. After living here only a few months they heard the call of the prairie and moved on to Illinois, whence, not being satisfied with their surroundings, in 1823 they returned to Fountain Co., Indiana, settling on a large tract of land about three miles west of Hillsboro. This farm is now owned by his grandson John Glascock of Hillsboro. At that time it was mostly a dense forest, Indians roamed the wilds in numerous tribes, and wolves, panthers and other wild animals were plentiful. Their way of travel was on foot or horse back. Great-grandfather and wife reared a family of nine children. We can little realize the fortitude our ancestors showed. He was a man of strong character and leadership. To know him was to respect him, for he commanded rather than demanded superiority. He was outstanding in all moral uplifts and a Christian man. To serve humanity with justice and honor was his great aim: he was elected and served as county commissioner for 17 years and on retiring he received a letter of appreciation from his fellow citizens honoring him for "having served his county well".



The Rev. Enoch Rector, 1804—1898.
Mindwell Ransom Rector, 1805—1867.

CHAPTER X.

BENJAMIN RECTOR

of Charts I. and X.

THE descent from Benjamin has been hard to trace, but fortunately one of his descendants of the fourth generation (a gt. gt. gd. son), THOS. G. RECTOR of Buenos Aires, Argentina, has done the part of the trick that affects himself and has done it excellently. Born near Parkersburg, W. Va. in 1859, he graduated in the University of his state in 1887 and took a post graduate course in Johns Hopkins till 1888, when he was appointed to a position in the Argentine Weather Service, where he labored for 35 years, till 1923, when he retired on a pension. He was married at Cordova, Argentine, in 1899 to Frida Sidler, who was born in Switzerland and spoke German as her first and native language. When the two of them travelled in Germany, as they did occasionally, she had every advantage, in the matter of the language, in consulting the government official records of births, marriages, etc. This they did slowly and deliberately in Siegen, and were able to correct a few errors of former investigators. We have therefore followed his findings in all such cases of difference between investigators.

For instance, they found the record of the birth of Hans Jacob Richter in Sept. 1674, of his marriage to "Elsbeth, daughter of Phillip Fischbach, the 17th of Feb. 1711," and the birth of their firstborn "Johannes", Dec. 1st, of the same year. He says: "Now we have reliable evidence that John (1711) married Anna Catherine, daughter of John Fischbach and Agnes Hager, and that their second son Henry, was born March 1st, 1736."

While he consulted the records in the Church in Siegen, all the records he anotes were made in the little Church in "Trup-

pach", 1½ miles northwest of Siegen. This Church no longer exists, and its records are carefully conserved in the Siegen Church.

Thos. G. says: "Through an interfamily marriage, I am also descended from Henry Rector (1736-1783), second son of John Rector (711), for Thomas Rector married his second cousin, Anne Rector Shacklett; Thos. being a grandson, and Anne being a great-granddaughter of John Rector (1711)".

How we spread out over the whole world! Just notice that the son of Thos. G. lives in Shanghai, China. We refer to Thos. Rector (1901—) His sister, however, is helping to make the Argentine planting permanent, for she is "Professor of Interior Architecture" in Buenos Aires.

While we greatly appreciate the excellent work done by Thos. G. Rector, and adopt his determinations in the points where we are agreed with him, as for instance that John Jacob Rector married Elsbeth the daughter of Phillip Fishback, and not that he married the daughter of the Rev. Mr. Hagar, the "Reformed" Pastor who formed part of the 1714 German Colony in Va., there are other points in which we have found it necessary to disagree with him, and accept the opinions of other investigators. One such case can be seen in Chapter II. of this book, touching the question of who was or must have been the first son of John (b. 1711).

ENOCK RECTOR

ENOCK RECTOR was born at the foot of Cobblers Mountain in Fauquier Co. Va., Dec. 2, 1804; was taken when a small

CHART X. BENJAMIN RECTOR.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Thomas Rector,
b. Jan. 26, 1774,
near Rectortown.
d. Oct. 3, 1824,
buried in Cold Springs
Graveyard.
Married: Oct. 12, 1798
his cousin
Anna Shacklett,
in Fauquier Co., Va.
b. Feb. 7, 1782.
d. 1840.

1. Elizabeth
(Betsy) Rector,
b. Dec. 15, 1799.
d. June 27, 1863.
Married: Sept 2, 1818
To Perez B. Buell,
uncle of Gen Don
Carlos Buell of
Civil War.
b. at Ithaca, N. Y.,
June 23, 1776,
d. at Lowell, O.
Dec. 8, 1862.
Lived near Marietta,
Ohio.

2. Sally Rector,
b. Apr 1, 1803.
Married
To M. W. Palmer.
of Pittsburg.

3. Enoch Rector,
b. Dec. 2, 1804.
d. Feb. 8, 1898.
Married: Dec. 22, 1824
To Mindwell
Ransom,
b. Apr. 20, 1805.
d. Dec. 3, 1867.

4. Ludwell Rector,
b. Mar. 31, 1831.
d. without children.

5. George Rector,
b. d. Oct. 13, 1825.

6. Edward Rector,
died young.

1. Thos. Allen
Rector,
b. Jan. 17, 1800
Married to
Anna Harrison.

2. Benjamin
Rector,

3. Chas. Rector,

4. Bushrod Rector.

5. Eliza Rector,
Married
To William
Rector,

6. Nancy Rector,
Married to
Col. Daniel
Floweree,

Issue:
1. Conrad
Floweree.

2. Walter
Floweree.

3. Frank Rector,
b. July 30, 1851.
d. Feb. 28, 1923.

Graduate of Newton
Theological Seminary near
Boston, was pastor 25 years
at Fitchburg, Mass., also
many years at Pautucket R.
I., where he was pastor em-
eritus. Had a numerous fam-
ily but all sons: died child-
less.

1. George P. Buell,
War Correspondent for the
Cincinnati Times
b. Aug. 27, 1828. (drowned
from his brother's boat).
d. Feb. 17, 1862.

2. Frank Buell,
Attorney at law.
b. Apr. 24, 1837: Killed in
Civil War, Aug. 22, 1862.

3. Barnum Buell,
Ohio State Legislature.
Moved to Herndon, Fairfax
Co., where he died.

There were two daughters,

1. Ann Rector,
b. Oct. 26, 1825.
d. Feb. 14, 1837.

2. Elizabeth Rector,
b. Apr. 13, 1828.
d. Sept. 13, 1882.
Married to
John Taylor Johnston.

3. Patsy Rector,
b. July 28, 1830.
d. Apr. 11, 1897. Married
To Harrison Timms,
Removed to Missouri in 1858.

4. Sally Rector,
b. Nov. 14, 1832.
d. Sept. 8, 1834.

5. Thomas Rector,
Farmer.

b. Feb. 18, 1835.
d. Mar. 15, 1913.
Married: Dec. 25, 1855
To Mary Louise Hiatt,
b. May 2, 1837.
d. Jan. 24, 1866.

6. Ransom Rector,
Farmer.

b. Dec. 3, 1837.
d. July 27, 1907.
Married: Oct. 20, 1859.
To Lydia A. Cooper,
b. May 12, 1838.
d. June 11, 1920.

7. George Ludwell,
Farmer & Miller.

b. Nov. 5, 1842.
d. Aug. 1922.

8. Enoch Rector,
b. July 16, 1848.
d. March 1858.

9. Frank Rector,
b. July 30, 1851.
d. Feb. 28, 1923.

Graduate of Newton
Theological Seminary near
Boston, was pastor 25 years
at Fitchburg, Mass., also
many years at Pautucket R.
I., where he was pastor em-
eritus. Had a numerous fam-
ily but all sons: died child-
less.

1. Geo. Rector Johnston,
b. Sept. 30, 1848.
d. Jan. 12, 1917.
Married: May 16, 1872
To Ada E. Merwin,
b. Feb. 12, 1848.
d. Dec. 16, 1920.

2. Mindwell Rector Johnston,
b. Aug. 12, 1853.
d. Sept. 9, 1933.
Married: Dec. 15, 1881
To Jos. Benson Price,
b. Mar. 20, 1856.
d. Nov. 14, 1916.

1. Waterman Palmer Rector,
b. Jan. 2, 1857,
Drowned Apr. 30, 1862.

2. Thomas G. Rector,
b. Sept. 12, 1859.
Born near Parkersburg, W. Va. Univer-
sity 1887. Post - graduate course at John
Hopkins 1887-1888. Appointed assistant in
Argentine Weather Service 1888, Retired
on pension 1923.
Married at Cordova, Argentina, May 6,
1899
To Frida Sidler,
b. Oct. 11, 1878 near Zurich, Switzerland.
d. May 12, 1925.

1. Charles R. Rector, Farmer.
b. Aug. 14, 1860.
Married: Mar. 1883
To Martha E. Stout.
Res.: Washington, W., Va.

2. James C. Rector,
b. Feb. 25, 1862.
d. in San Francisco in 1922.

3. George Enoch Rector,
b. April 9, 1867.

4. Frederiek R. Rector,
b. Feb. 14, 1883.
Married to Carrie Stoops.

1. Flora Lelia Johnston,
Married to Mr. Trenton.
Have 2 children.

2. Ella Augusta Johnston,

1. Maude Elizabeth Price.
b. Oct. 29, 1892.

2. John Benson Price,
b. Aug. 19, 1885
d. Mar. 24, 1920.
Married: Mar. 4, 1910
To Giadys Levere Parmelle.

3. Edith McMahon Price,
b. June 5, 1887.
Married: Oct. 20, 1912
To Geo. B. Crawford,

4. Beulah Johnson Price,
b. April 28, 1890.
Married: Jan. 1, 1908
To Clyde A. Carr.

5. Frank Rector Price,
b. Aug. 10, 1892.
Married: April 1935
To Regina Tregole.

6. Geo. Johnson Price,
b. May 14, 1895.
d. Oct. 8, 1895.

7. Howard Ramson Price.
b. Sept. 26, 1897.
d. Aug. 6, 1898.

1. Thomas Rector, Jr.
b. Apr. 1, 1901 at Cordova, Argentina. At
present living in Shanghai, China.: un-
married.

2. Helen Virginia (Nelly) Rector,
b. Oct. 2, 1903.
Professor of Interior Architecture
in Buenos Aires. Unmarried.

1. John R. Rector,
b. Dec. 21, 1886. Res. Columbus, O.

2. Ben D. Rector,
b. July 8, 1889. Res.: Borger, Tex.

3. Curtis C Rector,
b. Feb. 26, 1897. d. Nov. 5, 1925.

Two sons and two daughters.

They have four sons and
two daughters.

1. Dorothy
Jeanette Price,
Married to
Randolph
Johnson.

Issue:
1. Joanne Levere
Johnson.
2. Jas. Benson
Johnson.
3. Carolyn Price
Johnson.

2. Louisa
Mindwell

Price.
Married to
Ralph Butler.

3. John Benson
Price, Jr.

4. Robt. Frank-
lin Price.

1. Geo. Price
Crawford.

1. Edna Marie
Carr, Married to
Lloyd Spindler.

Issue:
Lloyd Wm. Spindler

2. Max Clyde
Carr.

Benjamin Rector,
b. 1744 (?)

2. Ludwell Rector,
b. 1776.
d. Mar. 31, 1831.
Married
To Mary Robinson

91 Persons.

CHART X. BENJAMIN RECTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents Gd. Parents Parents Children

Benjamin Rector.
—CONTINUED.

3. Charles Rector,
b. April 24, 1776, in
Fauquier Co. Va.
d. June 29, 1859.
Emigrated to Western
Virginia and lived at
Burning Springs on the
Little Kanawha River,
was High Sheriff of
Wood Co.
(Wood Co., W. Va.
was later divided and
Burning Springs was
in Wirt Co.)
Married
To Sarah Rust
of Louden Co., Va.
b. Mar. 4, 1786.
d. Feb. 4, 1864.

1. Leaven Rector.
Married to Sarah
Baldwin Sherman.

2. Steptoe Rector,
Married to Elizabeth
Sherman.

3. Sally Rector,
b. June 7, 1819.
d. Oct. 26, 1890.
Married: Dec. 16, 1841
To William Haimes
Smith,
b. June 1, 1818, in
Nottingham, Eng.
d. Feb. 22, 1906.
Res.: Parkersburg, W., Va.

1. William L. Rector,
m. to Jane Rankin.
2. Caroline Rector,
m. to Isaac Robey.
3. Mary E. Rector,
m. to Reuben Rector,
4. Henry Rector.
5. Susan Rector.
6. Virginia Rector,
m. to Mr. Safreed.
7. Harriet Rector
8. Kate Rector,
m. to Thomas
Highland.
9. Blanche Rector,
m. to John Hutchinson.

1. Charles J. Rector,
m. to Nancy Sherran.
2. Albert Rector,
m. to Harriet Sargent.
3. Annie M. Rector,
m. to Van Cooper.
4. Isaac S. Rector,
m. to Rosetta Palmer.
5. Dona^eE. Rector,
m. to William T. Nohe.
6. Elizabeth E. Rector,
m. to John Sheets.
7. Josie Rector,
m. to George Nohe.
8. Reuben Rector.
9. Webster Clay Rector,
m. to Alva Dernberger.
10. Fannie Rector,
m. to Irvin Swiger.

1. Alice Boot Smith,
b. Oct. 8, 1842.
d. Oct. 14, 1910.
Married: June 1, 1880
To David Morrison.
2. Sarah Fannie Smith,
b. Nov. 4, 1844.
d. Oct. 29, 1848.

Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Lucy Morrison,
b. April 24, 1884.
Married to Roy Cooley.
Res.: Lexington, Ky.

1. Alice Cooley.
2. Roy Cooley, Jr.

50 Persons.

(Over)

CHART X. BENJAMIN RECTOR.

GT, GD, PARENTS.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

3. Sally Rector. *
—CONCLUDED.

3. William Haimes Smith, Jr.
b. Feb. 16, 1847.
d. Feb. . . . 192. .
Married: Sept. 21, 1875
To Columbia Jackson.

4. Charles R. Smith,
b. July 4, 1849.
d. Nov. 20, 1924.
Moved to Gainesville, Texas.
Married: Oct. 5, 1885
To Marie Stuart.
d. May 1925.
They moved later to Ardmore, Okla.

5. Arthur Beauchamp Smith,
b. Feb. 29, 1852.
d. Feb. 11, 1919.
Married: Sept. 30, 1880
To Ida Gould.

6. Lucy Smith,
b. Dec. 22, 1854.
d. April 30, 1914.
Married: Sept. 9, 1909
To John A. Grosse.

7. Troilus P. Smith,
b. Sept. 15, 1857.
d. July 1, 1908.
Married: Oct. 23, 1889
To Carrie B. Welch,

8. Blanche Smith,
b. Jan. 7: 1860.
d. in infancy.

9. Levin Smith, Attorney.
b. Dec. 22, 1861.
Graduated from Harvard Law School,
June, 1884.
Married: June 21, 1837
To Nellie Marshall Williams,
Res.: Parkersburgh, W. Va.

4. Susan B. Rector,
Married to Rolla Kyger.

1. George M. Kyger,
Married to Miss Slavens.

2. Annie Kyger.

3. Charles M. Kyger.
Married to Agnes Sheppard.

4. Dexter Kyger.

3. Charles Rector.
—CONCLUDED.

4. Daniel Rector,
Went to Mo. where
he died.

5. Molly Rector,
Married: Oct. 2, 1798
To Enoch Rector,
1st cousin, same date
that Thos.
m. Anna Shacklett.

5. Martha Rector,
Married to Mr. Sims.

66 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book,

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Carnes Smith,
d. in infancy.
2. William Haimes Smith, III.,
b. Aug. 7, 1892.
A. B., Washington and Lee Univ.
Married to Mary
Res.: Ardmore, Okla.
3. Marie Stuart Smith,
b. Sep. 6, 1894. Res.: Ardmore, Okla.
4. Margaret Lacy Smith,
b. Jan. 11, 1896.
Married to Harold J. Weeks,
Col. U. S. A. ret.
5. Charles R. Smith, Jr.
A. B., Univ. of Michigan.
b. Mar. 12, 1906. Res.: Ardmore, Okla.

1. Mary Devereux Smith,
2. Virginia Smith,
d. Dec. 1935.

1. Mabel Smith, b. Mar. 22, 1884.
1st Marriage to Weir D. Carver.
2nd Marriage to Charles Bach.
Res.: Santa Paula, Calif.
2. Arthur B. Smith, Jr.
b. May 31, 1891.
Married to Mary Cunningham.
3. Constance Smith,
b. June 25, 1896.

1. Charles Bach, Jr.
1. Arthur B. Smith, III.,
student, Marietta College.

1. Ruth C. Smith,
A. B., Marietta College, B. S., Ohio State.
b. June 5 1890.
2. Robin Smith, b. June 5, 1890,
A. B. Marietta College.
Married to E. J. Harris.
Res.: Winston-Salem, N. C.

1. E. J. Harris, Jr.
2. Smith Harris,

3. Carlyle R. Smith,
A. B. Univ. of West, Va.
b. July 9, 189. .
Married to Sara Bailey,

4. William A. Smith,
A. B., Univ. of West Va.
Married to Mary Callanan.

1. William A. Smith, Jr.

5. Virginia Smith,
b. July 16, 1899
Married to W. H. Baldwin,
Res.: Wheeling, W. Va.

1. Ann C. Baldwin.
2. Louise Baldwin.

1. Helen B. Smith,
b. April 1, 1888.
Married to James S. McClinton.

1. James S. McClinton, Jr.
Student, Univ. of Virginia.

2. Sara R. Smith,
A. B. Randolph-Macon; A. M. Columbia
Univ.; Candidate, Ph. D. Columbia.
b. Sept. 17, 1890.

3. Levin Smith, Jr.
grad. Kentucky Military Institute.
b. Feb. 2, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Keith Smith,
A. B., Ohio State Univ.
b. July 9, 1900.

* Except where otherwise noted the children and grandchildren
of William Haimes Smith and Sally Rector reside in Parkersburg, W. Va.

boy to Western Va. but returned, with his father in about 1820, when he worked in his father's mill, was a noted athlete and horseman, went to his Sister Betsy near Marietta about 1823; met Mindwell Ransom, whose father had emigrated from Vermont. Their marriage took place in 1824. They lived for a time near Marietta, occupied in merchandising. Enoch Rector preserved all his family correspondence, so it was possible to trace many relationships. He also kept the names of his parents, uncles, brothers and sisters with the dates of their births.

"He died near Parkersburg, W. Va., Feb. 8, 1898, aged 93 years, 2 months and 6 days. He was of German and French descent. In 1824 he came to Washington County, O., and in December of the same year married Mindwell Ransom, a native of Vermont. In 1828 he professed hope in Christ and was baptized in the Muskingum River, at Lowell, by Rev. Jeremiah Dale. In 1835 he was licensed to preach, and on October 11 of the same year he was ordained to the Baptist ministry at the request of the Church at Good Hope. He organized four churches in Ohio and sixteen in West Virginia, and out of these a large number of others have grown. In 1843-45 he was a missionary of the Virginia State Mission Board. For sixty years he preached; delivered about ten thousand sermons, baptized fully twelve hundred persons, married six hundred and fifty couples, and ministered at five hundred and fifty funerals. His work was confined principally to Washington County, O., and to Wood and Wirt Counties in West Virginia. He was greatly pleased to know that sixty boys had been named after him. He never made any arrangements about salary, and received from the churches and from marriage fees about \$6,000, or an average of a hundred dollars a year. His first gift for education was to Granville College. Later he gave \$4,500 to Rector College, at Pruntytown, W. Va. When he entered the ministry he was a prosperous business man. He paid over \$1,200 for building churches. He was pastor of Stilwell Church twenty years, of Bethesda twenty-one years, of Mt. Zion twenty-nine years, of Big Tygerts Creek thirty years, and of Briscoe Run forty years. For forty years he never lost a Sabbath because of sickness. Among those whom he baptized, the following entered

the ministry: J. D. Leachman, Cleon Keyes, L. D. Hall, John Nelson, Dr. Black, Josiah Hindman and his own youngest son, Frank, late pastor at Fitchburg, Mass. His first wife became the mother of five children, of whom the four sons survive him. He knew the "old Book" and preached the "old Gospel" with great power. During many years he was a recognized leader among the people. Few men accomplished so much for the cause of Christ. His was largely pioneer work, laying foundations. Nearly all the churches he organized are still in existence, some of them strong and efficient. He fought a good fight, he kept the faith, and has gone to receive his crown of righteousness at the hand of Him whom he served.

It is interesting to note that a recent author in the "West Virginia Review" wrote to our hero saying that Rector College received its name in honor of himself and because of his great support given to it, not only in large contributions financially, but in the loan of his great personal influence.

The College really began its scholastic work in 1839 and continued till its building was destroyed by fire in 1855. It was found impossible to rebuild, and the students all had to scatter to other schools from that time on.

THOMAS RECTOR.

1835. — 1913.

THOMAS RECTOR, born Feb. 18, 1835 at Lowell, Ohio, a small hamlet on the Muskingum River, near Marietta, was taken to W. Va., when two years old; here he attended school and worked on a farm until he was 20 years old, when he married a farmer's daughter, Mary Louise Hiatt. He engaged in farming until the discovery of petroleum at Burning Springs, when he sold his farm for a good price in 1865 and engaged in the transportation of petroleum down the little Kanawha River. When the oil was exhausted, he engaged in buying and transporting barrel staves and railway sleepers until 1878, when he retired from business and went to his farm on the Ohio River near Parkersburg, W. Va., where he died.

Elizabeth Rector Buell

THE eldest child of Thomas Rector (1774-1824) was Elizabeth, commonly known as "Betsy," who was married in 1818 to Perez Buell, a nephew of Carlos Buell of Civil War fame. They had three sons and two daughters.

George P. Buell the oldest son was born in 1827. He was drowned in his thirty-fifth year from his brother Barnum's boat; and a lengthy obituary by Enos P. Read of the Cincinnati Times, the paper which had employed George as war correspondent, began with a poem, of which the first four lines were:

"Beneath the Ohio's rolling waves,
The saddest place for human graves,
Sleeping calmly and at rest,
A child upon its mother's breast . . ."

Another son, Frank Buell, went to Kansas City at the age of eighteen. There he spent a year, assisting his brother George P., then of the National Democratic Review. Frank studied law and was admitted to the bar when only twenty years old. This remarkably intelligent young man was soon City Solicitor for the town of Marietta, and later was prosecuting attorney for the County of Washington, Ohio. He became a captain in the Civil War. His Pierpont battery, made up mostly of West Virginia

men, served with Fremont and Sigel in the Valley Campaign. He acted as Lieutenant-colonel of Artillery and covered Pope's retreat to the field of the Second Manassas Battle. He was killed by a big shell in a battle with the Confederate advance at Freeman's Ford within a few miles of his mother's birthplace. He had had only twenty-five years of life, but what full years they were!

We have been unable to secure any data about the two daughters.

Although not quite in order, we shall insert here a paragraph from a letter written by Charles R. Rector of Washington, W. Va., for it contains information of intense interest to all Rectors, both Northerners and Southerners:

"It is an item of interest to me that where Spottswood's colonists on the Rapidan cut away the original timber from a large area to be used as fuel in the iron furnaces, the thick second growth on this land was the Wilderness of the Civil War, scene of the Battles of Chancellorsville and the Wilderness."

Chas. R. Rector is a very interesting citizen. He calls himself a farmer, but when young he studied in the W. Va. Fairmount State Normal School. Then he taught for seven years and after that he served for eight years as Commissioner of Wood Co. Court and is now a member of Wood Co. School Board (in W. Va.)

OBSERVATIONS.

THE information of which we have made up this Chapter X. and its Chart has come to us in several different portions during perhaps more than two years past. Supposing that we had already received all the facts obtainable concerning the descendants of Benjamin Rictor, (b. about 1748.) we printed over twelve hundred pages on the heavy paper on which we are preparing the book. But since then several other important groups have responded to our searches, so that we now have six full pages of the chart whereas we had less than two full pages when we first printed the chapter. Finally we saw we had no other satisfactory

way than to burn up the twelve hundred pages we had at first printed, reset the type to correspond with all our present information, and just to print this chapter all over again. The Chapter and the Chart, including the picture of Enoch Rector and his wife, Mindwell, as at first printed, occupied all the space from page 201 to page 206.

As we now have the type set up the chapter requires twelve pages, just double as much as when first printed. That is the reason we print half pages, thus. 1, 1½, 2, 2½, 3, 3½, 4, 4½, 5, and 6.

We do not want to fail to make special

mention of the name of Levin Smith, Attorney, Parkersburgh, W. Va. He has done the larger part of the work for us on this chapter the present year, and we and all other Rectors are his grateful debtors for his excellent help.

That our cousins may the better appreciate the explanation we made in our Chapter XXII. on the impossibility of waiting for all the family data before printing, we will call your attention to the fact that we received this very morning (Aug. 23rd, 1937) a letter from N. C. and S. C. cousins giving a long list of our family who live there, and last week we had an immense Chart from a cousin in another part of the United States. It would take us and them

another six months to secure the necessary information for completing and perfecting these Charts, and the book is already completely printed anyhow. We have printed every page from No. 1 to No. 354. We speak truly when we say we are very sorry, and the worst of it is that we will probably continue being made sorry every month for the rest of this year because of several others who will write us each month, when it is entirely too late to be able to do anything about it.

We should all be content, however, for our book has ten times as much in it as any other that has been compiled before now.

CHAPTER XI.

FREDERICK RICTOR, of Charts I. and XI.

FREDERICK RICTOR, son of John (1711), was blessed with thirteen remarkable sons and daughters. Josiah H. Shinm, a prominent historian of the Rectors, said concerning them:

"The Richters are an old family of the German Empire, widely dispersed in locality, of eminent respectability and far famed as thinkers and musical composers.

"It is doubtful whether any other single group of men of the same size, or of ten times the size, in any part of the world has ever produced through two centuries an equal number of great men. From John Jacob Rector proceeded a greater degree of vigor than from any other name of the Colony".

We bring forward this quotation at this part of our dissertation for the reason that on reaching Frederick, we have reached the father of one of the most remarkable families of the Rector connection, if not of the whole history of the United States.

Here we have nine sons, all born in Virginia, all the men over six feet in height and over 200 pounds in weight, who all break away from their home state and spend their lives in the farthest and wildest frontiers of their immense country, not to shoot squirrels and other animals like Daniel Boone, nor to hunt down Indians like "Buffalo Bill", but to occupy themselves most laboriously at carrying the surveyor's compass and other paraphernalia thousands and thousands of miles on foot over the swampy prairies of state after state, laying them off into sections one mile square, preparatory to the introduction of settlers to turn them into the richest and most populous of regions.

They had all been most carefully educated after the best manner of their times and

were no menial, common laborers, but were highly capable of serving their country in the most elevated positions, as is proven by the fact of their participation, as occasion required, in such services, as for instance, the war of 1812 which interfered with their work, precipitating the savage Indians upon them, when they were commissioned as General, Colonels and Captains, and put at the heads of military expeditions, and later in civil services, when one of them was made the fourth Post-master of St. Louis, Mo., others senators and legislators of Mo., and four others of them by turns were elected Governors of the State of Arkansas. Still later another became a great General of the Confederacy and also a Governor of the State of Virginia. This was no sudden or casual rise of the Rectors, for a member of one of their families had been Governor of Virginia a long time before.

In 1804 John went to Kaskaskia, Illinois, and remained there for a year. He returned to talk with his family and in 1806 the other brothers began their emigration. William and Elias proceeded to Cincinnati, Ohio, to ask Jared Mansfield for employment, requesting that they be sent to Kaskaskia. They were accepted, and at once employed their brothers as surveyors and helpers. Shortly after in 1808 their father, Frederick made the long journey with his wife and took up land and made his farm and home seven miles north of Kaskaskia, remaining there till the days of their death in 1811.

In 1812 came the war in which the brothers fought valiantly at the head of the militia of the State of Illinois, and made for themselves good names in Washington.

These brothers formed a clan courteous, though most clannish, though they were

CHART XI. FREDERICK RECTOR.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

9 Frederick
Rector,
b. July 16, 1750.
Rectorstown, Va.
d. Oct. 4, 1811.
Kaskaskia, Illinois.
Married: Feb. 7, 1770
To Eliz. Connor,
Dau of Lewis and Ann
(Wharton) Connor of
Norfolk, Va.
b. 1775.
d. Sept. 18, 1811.

1. Wharton Rector,
2. Wm. Rector,
d. 1826, without issue.
3. Col. Elias Rector,
b. 1785. d. 1822.
Married: 1810, in Louisville, Ky.
To Fannie Bardella Thurston,
b. Mar. 7, 1795.
4. John Rector.
5. Nelson Rector.
6. Stephen Rector.
7. Thos. C. Rector.
8. Samuel Rector,
Married to Miss Simpson.
Res.: Monticello, Wayne Co., Ky.
9. Henry Rector.
10. Ann Rector,
Married to Capt. Thos. Conway.
11. Sally Rector,
Married to Samuel Taunhill Beall
of Bardstown, Ky.
12. Molly Rector,
1st Marriage to Wm. McPherson,
2nd Marriage to Enoch Steen.
13. Lucy (Betsy) Rector,
Married to Kimber Barton.

1. Henry Massie Rector,
b. May 1, 1816, Louisville, Ky.
d. Aug. 1899.
"War Gov. of Ark".
1st Marriage: Oct. 1838
To Jane Eliz. Field.
2nd Marriage: 1859
To Ernestine Flora Linde.

1. Jesse Rector.
2. Logan Rector.
3. Jas. Rector.
4. Jos. Wm. Rector.
6. Denton Rector.
1. Jas. Grier Conway,
1st Gov. Ark.
2. Henry W. Conway.
3. Frederick R. Conway.
4. Elias Conway, 5th Gov. Ark.
5. Dr. John R. Conway,
6. Thos. A. Conway.
7. Eliza Conway.
8. Sarah Conway.
1. Eliz. Rebecca Beall,
Married to Saml. Hutchinson
Hempstead.

73 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

1. Frank Nelson
Rector,
d. Unmarried.
2. Ann Baylor Rector,
Married
To Wm. M. Matheny.
3. Wm. Field Rector,
b. 1844.
d. 1863, tragically in battle.
4. Julia Sevier Rector,
Married to
Col. Chas. S. Mitchell.
Went to Texas.
5. Dr. Henry Massie
Rector,
Practiced in Hot
Springs, Ark.
Eminent in his Profession.
Married
To Hebe Gower
6. Elias Wm. Rector,
b. 1847.
d. 1917.
Married in 1875
To Rosebud Alcorn,
b. 1855.
d. 1923.
Dau of Gov. Alcorn of Miss.

1. Henry Massie
Rector, III.
Atty. at Law.
Little Rock, Ark.
1. Alcorn Rector,
Deceased.
2. Amelia Walton
Rector,
Married
To R. Brownrigg
Hangton,
3. Henry Field Rector,
Deceased.
4. James Alcorn
Rector,
Atty at Law.
b. June 22, 1884.
Res.: St. Louis, Mo.
Married: Jul. 14, 1920
To Viola Mesch.
b. Jan. 1, 1900.
dau. of Eva and Joseph
Mesch of St Louis, Mo.
5. Jane E. Rector
Married to
Middleton L. Wooten.
6. Rose Angeline Sallie
Phillips Rector,
b. 1892, Hot Spring, Ark.
Married: 1914
To Veit Aull Hein.
b. 1835. Res.: 10533 S.
Hoyne Ave., Chicago, Ills.

1. Henry Massie
Rector, IV.
Little Rock, Ark.
1. E. W. Rector, II.
2. Rosebud Rector.
3. Henry Rector.
4. Mary Rector.
1. E. W. Rector
Wooten,
Artist, New Orleans.
2. Middleton Lane
Wooten, Jr.
Student, Univ. of Miss.
1. Veit Aull Hein, Jr.
b. 1916, Hot Springs.
2. Elias Wm. Rector
Hein,
b. 1920 in Chicago.

1. Henry
Massie
Rector, V.
Little Rock.

CHAPTER XI.

looked upon by the Administration in Washington and the Surveyors General in Cincinnati as solid and steady fastmen.

Elias Rector was made Adjutant General of all the State Militia of Illinois from 1809 to 1813.

In 1812 Elias was Col. of the 1st. Reg. and proceeded with it up the Mississippi river, with Nelson and Stephen as Captains. They fell into the sharpest conflicts with the enemy and conducted themselves with such valor that they appeared to have no fear whatever in their natures. Once with the banks of the river full of the enemy firing at them at short range the boat of Campbell caught fire. Stephen ordered thrown overboard most of the provisions in his boat, then hastened downstream to the windward side of the burning boat and in the midst of the flames of the boat and of the Indians on the river's bank, unloaded the unfortunate boat of all its men, wounded and others, and proceeded down stream to safety.

In 1816, William Rector was appointed Surveyor General for Ills. and Mo., with residence in St. Louis, William established his residence on a farm about three miles west of the river, and Elias was on adjoining farm.

In 1819 Elias was made Postmaster. He appointed Thurston and Conway, his nephews, as his assistants. Elias held this position till the day of his death in 1922.

In 1820 Wm. Rector announced himself as a candidate to the Constitutional Convention of the State when it was admitted to the Union and clearly declared himself "in favor of the eternal importation of slaves" and won with the largest vote of any candidate. In 1821, William V. Rector, son of Wharton, was elected Auditor of the State by the Legislature. In 1824, Stephen was candidate for the Legislature, but was defeated.

The first surveys of the State of Arkansas were made by Wm. Rector and sixty-two deputies, among whom were four of his brothers, and four nephews.

The four sisters, like their brothers, thought of things worth while and at times even stirred up their husbands, and were unwilling to fall behind their brothers. For instance, Ann had married Capt. Conway, who would have been satisfied to live quietly in Va., but his wife wrote to her brother Elias who advised her to have the Capt. pack up his bag and travel to St. Louis

Mo. In 1819 he arrived in St. Louis. His son, James Sevier Conway, at once secured an appointment with his uncle in the St. Louis Post office at \$60.00 a year and board; but later he became the first Governor of Arkansas. First he became Receiver of public monies, in Little Rock, and afterwards was made Postmaster. James became the first Governor and his brother, Elias, the fifth. Two of Ann's sons were governors, two were Surveyors General and one was a Chief Justice, Col. Elias Rector was born in Virginia in 1875.

Right here let us add that a cousin, Wm. M. Fishback, also became Gov. of Arkansas. We are told that the family gave a great general to the Confederacy who was also Gov. of Va.

The Rectors formed a political clique which controlled the politics of Arkansas from the start, and continued doing so for thirty years, till the third member of their family, (one of the Fishbacks) had served as governor of the State.

Old Col. Elias Rector's son, Henry Massie, born in Louisville, Ky., in 1816, was brought up in St. Louis, and, after finishing his college work farther east, went to Arkansas as lawyer, and filled a series of responsible and honorable positions in the State for 25 years. Like all the rest of the Rectors, he was tall, heavy, handsome and possessed of the finest social graces, and so ingratiated himself everywhere. Like the rest of his blood, he showed always the greatest integrity, being honorable and just in everything, as well as showing the family trait of great sensitiveness to all attacks on his character, never forgiving an insult from any source.

The political clique dominated by his cousins had given rise to many abuses on the part of their henchmen, and in the gubernatorial struggle of 1860 the Democratic party split between two candidates, and Henry Massie announced himself an independent democratic candidate and on Nov. 16th, 1860, was elected, thus ending the clique forever.

The War of the Rebellion broke out, and the Secretary of War, Simon Cameron, of Washington, called on Arkansas as upon every other state to furnish its quota of soldiers to put down the "Rebellion", Gov. Rector replied as follows:

"Executive Office, Little Rock, Ark., Apr. 22, 1861.

CHAPTER XI.

"Hon. Simon Cameron, Secy of War, Washington, D. C.

"In answer to your request for troops from Arkansas to subject the Southern States, I have to say, that none will be furnished. The demand is only adding insult to injury. The people of this Commonwealth are free men, not slaves, and will defend, to the last extremity, their honor, lives and property against Northern mendacity and usurpation.

"Henry Massie Rector, Governor of Arkansas."

Shinn characterizes the foregoing, thus: "No stronger state paper has ever issued from the Executive or any other Department of Little Rock, nor, for that matter, from any other State Department in all the world."

Henry Massie Rector was not able to serve out his whole term, for on the adoption of a new Constitution for the state when incorporating itself with the Confederacy, the Governorship and other State Offices became vacant and his opponents elected another in his place. He then joined the Confederate army as a simple private, refusing all offers of preferment, and so served till the end of the war. He showed his conviction that Lincoln could not make effective his emancipation proclamation by buying another slave during the year 1863.

After termination of the war he retired to his plantation till Arkansas, in the reconstruction period, was readmitted as a State, when he entered upon public affairs, exercising great influence in the determinations of the time.

He had six children who have kept up their position in society as great men and

great women. His first son, Frank Nelson, died young and unmarried.

Has second child. was a daughter, Ann Baylor, who married Wm. M. Matheny.

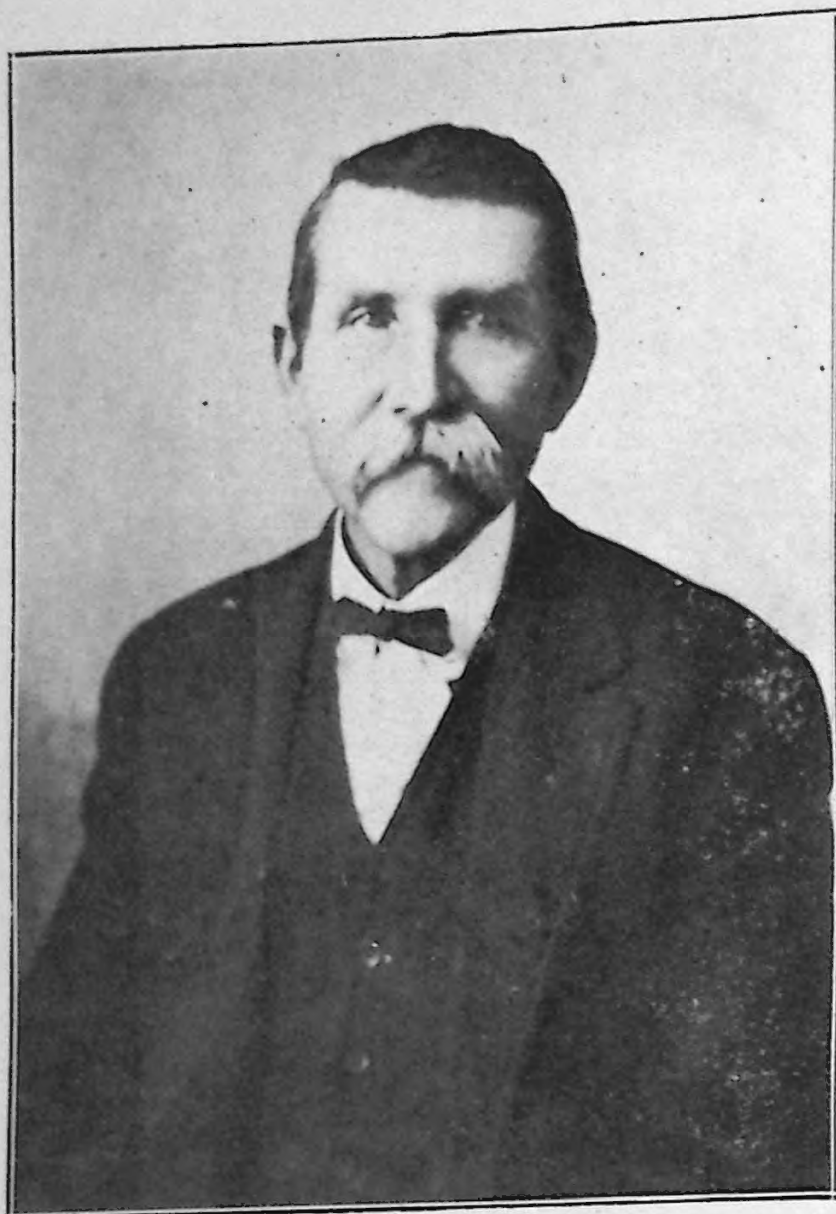
The third was his son, Wm. Field, born in 1844, who joined the C. S. army at 17 years of age. as Captain; was given command of a force which in 1863 attacked the Federal post, at battle of Helens, he leading the charge, running fifty steps ahead of his troops and calling on them to follow him. Arriving at the barricade which was low, he placed his cap on the point of his sword and standing on the embankment only twenty steps in front of the federal soldiers, with his right hand he waved it in the air, calling on his troops to follow. A shot from the Federals broke his arm and the sword and cap fell. He immediately raised his sword with the left hand and jabbing it into the cap held it aloft once more, while shouting his commands. Other shots then penetrated the vital parts of his body and he fell, but his men captured the place. He was then 19 years of age. A monument in stone in Little Rock commemorates his deed.

The fourth was Julia Seviars who married Col. Chas. S. Mitchell and they moved to Texas.

The fifth was Dr. Henry Massie, Jr., who became very eminent in his profession living and practicing in Hot Springs, Ark.

The sixth was Elias Wm. who married Rosebud Alcorn, dau. of Gov. Alcorn of Miss., and their children are pursuing notable careers in St. Louis, Mo., in Arkansas and in the State of Mississippi.





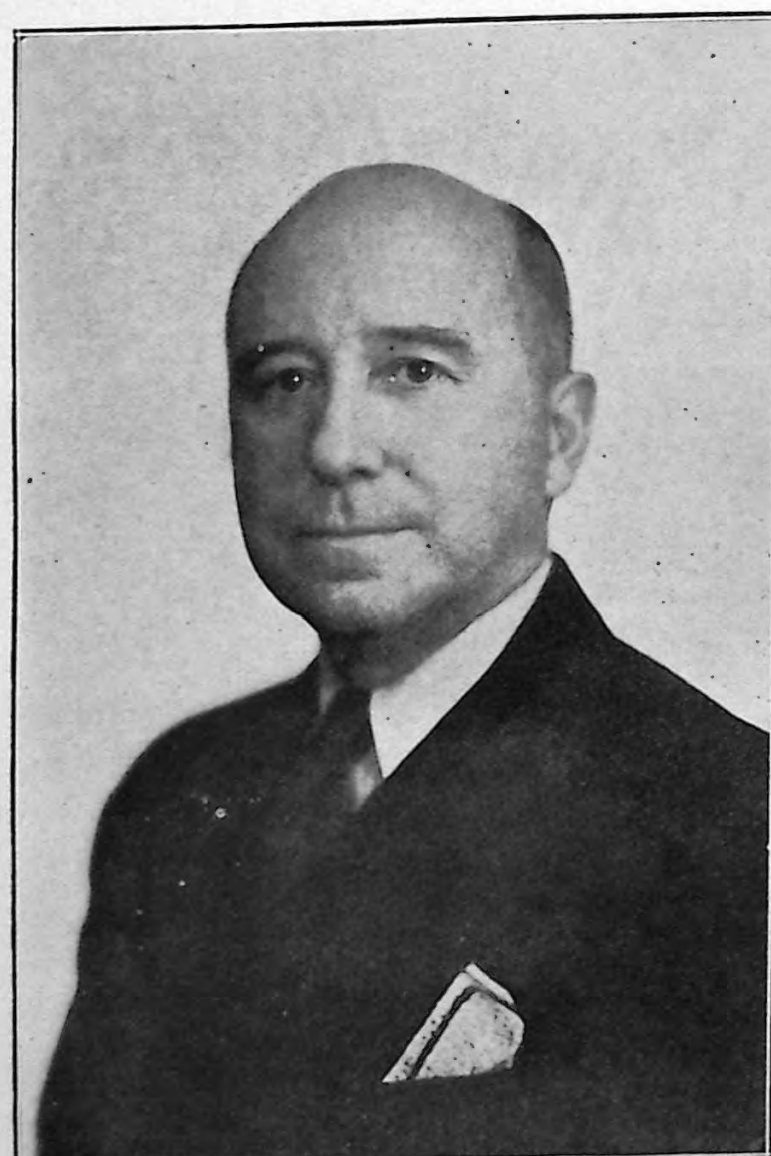
Washington Swisher Rector, 1845-1918.



Myra Malendia Selvidge Rector, 1859-



Ray Rector, 1884-1933



Wm. Henry Rector, 1884-

CHAPTER II. (B.)

BENNIT RECTOR,

son of Jacob (b. 1731 ?)

THIS Patriarch and his chapter should have appeared in the book much earlier, but half the book was printed before we could make connections with his descendants in Texas, California and Arkansas. At last an ancient letter of which the following is an extract cleared up the whole matter. It had been written just before he died by Washington Swisher Rector in California in the year 1916 to his son Bert, in Texas, and runs as follows;

"My dear son Bert:

"I forgot to tell you about the Rector family. The first family came from Germany and settled in Va.

"My grandfather's given name was Bennit. By his first wife he had four boys whose names were Moses, Elie, Peter and Jesse. My father's name was Jesse. He was married in Va. and later moved to Tenn. This marriage was to a Miss Huff who died, leaving a boy and a girl. The girl married a Wittenberg and raised a large family, some of whom are in Arkansas. The boy also married and had a family in Arkansas.

"Father married again to Sarah Stout who was my mother. There were three boys, James, Jesse and myself and six girls: Mary, Emaline, Martha, Katherine, Louisa and Salina.

"All of our family are dead except brother James and myself.

"Brother James is now in the Northeast part of Arkansas. He is 83 years old, and I'll be 71 the 22nd of next Nov. So we too will soon be gone.

"Your father,

Washington Swisher Rector."

Of the sisters of Jesse we learned through a letter of Washington Swisher Rector written to his half brother, Wm. Hulf Rector,

in 1913, as reported to us by his talented son, Wm. Henry Rector, an attorney-at-law in Little Rock, Arkansas.

The chief sources of information out of which we have formed this chart and its accompanying chapter have been our esteemed cousin just referred to, in Little Rock, and the widow and children of Washington Swisher, still living in California, and Texas.

Of course we are especially sorry we had not received this information in time to have given this chapter a place as Chapter VI., right after the Chapter of Levi. We hope all our readers will refer to our Chapter II, that they may see the place of Bennit there as the younger brother of the famous Jesse of that generation.

We wish to devote the most of what we write personally in this chapter to some description of the most moving tragedy we have found among the more than three thousand Rectors we are describing.

We refer to the life and saddest of deaths of Ray Rector, who established and operated for some thirty years, a photographic gallery in the town of Stamford, Texas. He was 48 years of age, when he died, was married at 21, just before setting up business in Stamford in 1906, then but a village in size. As a boy he had joined the Methodist Church, and was always active therein in Stamford. For more than a dozen years he had served as tax assessor and collector of the Stamford School District. He had reached the highest prominence in the Odd Fellows organization, and also belonged to the Masons and Modern Woodmen. "But above all, the absorbing work of his life was in the field of charity. For 12 years he had served as Secy. of the United Charities, hearing the pleas of the

CHART II. (B) BENNIT RECTOR.

Gt. Gd.
Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Bennit
Rector,
b. Mar. 10, 1767.
Son of Jacob and
grandson of John
b. 1711.
In War of 1812:
an ensign in Capt
Timothy Dalton's
Co., 78th Reg. Va.
Militia.
1st Marriage:

1. Moses Rector.
2. Elie Rector.
3. Peter Rector.
4. Patience Rector,
Married to Owen Bryant.
5. Chloe Rector,
Married to Jno. Thurman.
6. Virginia Rector,
Married to Chas. Coulter.

2nd
Marriage:

7. Jesse Rector,
with Capt Meek's Co. Col.
Preston's, 5th Regiment.
b. Dec. 18, 1795, Smith Co., in Va.
d. Oct. 6, 1860, in Tennessee.
Veteran of War of 1812.
1st Marriage: in Tenn.
To Miss Prudence Huff,
who died in Tenn.

1. Wm. Huff
Rector,
b. Dec. 18, 1819.
d. Jan. 22, 1869
in Rhea Co. Tenn.
Married
To Augusta
Magnolia
Cox.
b. Jul. 28, 1828.
d. Feb. 93, 1894.

1. Martha Ellen Rector,
b. Dec. 4, 1849 in Roane Co., Tenn.
Married: Oct. 7, 1869. Howard
Co., Arkansas.
To F. T. Shepherd,
d. Feb. 7, 1931
in S. Petersburg, Fla.

2. Geo. Lafayette Rector,
b. Oct. 27, 1851,
in Roane Co., Tenn.
Married: Oct. 16, 1883
To Willie Kelly.
Res.: St. Petersburg, Fla.

3. Eliza Prudence Rector,
b. Mar. 8, 1854, Roane Co., Tenn.
d. Jan. 28, 1885.
Married: Dec. 9, 1869
To Joel Geo.
Washington Yowell.

4. Mary Cordilia Rector,
b. Aug. 2, 1859 in Fannin Co., Tex.
Married: Oct. 31, 1893
To Geo. N. Dickey,
d. July 11, 1936.

Gd. Children

1. May Yowell Shepherd,
b. Sept. 11, 1874. Unmarried.
2. Willie Maude Shepherd,
b. Dec. 10, 1878. d. July 25, 1918.
3. Shepherd,
a daughter.

1. Wm. Henry Rector,
single, res.: Little Rock, Ark.
b. Aug. 12, 1881.
2. Nell Rector,
b. Oct. 13, 1885. Married: Oct. 16, 1909.
To Wm. Austin Lewis.
Res.: Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
3. Lillian Augusta Rector,
b. Oct. 31, 1887. Unmarried.
Res.: St. Petersburg, Fla.
4. Jesse Rector,
b. Dec. 3, 1889, d. July 30, 1890.
5. Geo. Lafayette Rector, Jr.
b. July 21, 1891.
Married: Sept 17, 1914
To Viola Towles. Res.: Mena, Ark.
6. Leonora Rector,
b. Oct. 14, 1893. Res.: Little Rock, Ark.
7. John Carlisle Rector,
b. July 31, 1896.
Married: Sept 21, 1924
To Helen Catherine Mallison.
Res.: Independence, Mo.

1. Minnie Cowden Yowell,
b. Apr. 2, 1876.
Married: Aug 16, 1899
To Robt. Leatham Lund.
Res.: St. Louis, Mo.
2. William Rector Yowell,
b. 1879. d. 1884.

3. Nancy Snow Yowell,
b. Nov. 22, 1890.
1st Marriage: Apr. 20, 1904
To Calvin Reville Ledbetter,
d. May 28, 1918.
2nd Marriage: Feb. 11, 1922
To John F. Boyle.
Nancy and her sons and grandson reside
in Little Rock, Arkansas.

1. Jesse Rector Dickey,
b. Sept. 10, 1896. d. Aug. 17, 1918.
2. John Rucker Dickey,
b. Sept. 10, 1896. Married: Nov. 14, 1935
To Lois Lynn Thomas.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt.
Gd. Children

1. Wm, Austin Lewis, Jr.,
Student in Univ. of Ark.
b. May 10, 1914.

1. Isabelle Rector,
b. Sept. 9, 1916.
Married: Nov. 15, 1936
To Robt. L. Norris.
Res.: Ponca City, Okla.
2. Geo. Lafayette Rector, III.
b. Dec. 29, 1920.

1. Catherine Elizabeth Rector,
b. May 16, 1933.

1. Robt. Lund,
b. June 15, 1900.
d. June 16, 1923.
2. Joel Yowell Lund,
b. Sept. 7, 1902.
Married: Oct. 17, 1931
To Earle Hall Harsh.
Res.: St. Louis, Mo.

1. Earl Talbot
Lund,
b. Apr. 29, 1933,
2. Sarah Brandon
Lund,
b. Apr. 10, 1936.

3. Wm. Rector Lund,
b. Mar. 16, 1908.
Married: Nov. 23, 1932
To Elizabeth Starr Brown.
Res.: Bartlesville, Okla.

1. Wm. Rector
Lund, Jr.,
b. June 8, 1935.

4. Dorothy Yowell Talbot Lund,
b. Mar. 24, 1911.
Married Apr. 24, 1935
To Austin Porter Leland,
Res.: St. Louis, Mo.

1. Mary Talbot
Leland,
b. Jan. 28, 1936.

1. Calvin Reville Ledbetter, Jr.
b. Mar. 27, 1905.
Married: April 20, 1928
To Virginia Campbell.

1. Calvin Reville
Ledbetter, III.
b. Apr. 29, 1929.

2. Joel Yowell Ledbetter,
b. Feb. 19, 1911.
Married: Feb. 2, 1937
To Julia Catherine Bond.

64 Persons.

CHART II. (B) BENNIT RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

7. Jesse Rector,
1st Marriage:
—CONCLUDED.

1. Wm. Huff Rector,
—CONCLUDED.

2. Eliza B. Rector.
b. Oct. 18, 1821.
Married to Mr. Whittenburg.
Washington Co., Ark.

3. Mary A. Rector,
b. July 19, 1831.

4. Susan Emaline Rector,
b. Feb. 1, 1833.

5. James E. Rector, Dentist.
b. Nov. 28, 1834. Lived in Ark.

6. Martha J. Rector,
b. Oct. 10, 1836.

7. Sarah Katherine Rector,
b. April 11, 1838.

8. Jesse S. Rector,
b. Sept. 10, 1840.

9. Louisa E. Rector,
b. July 5, 1842.

2nd Marriage
To Sarah
Stout.
b. July 1, 1804.
d. Aug. 19, 1866.

10. Washington Swisher Rector,
b. Nov. 22, 1845 in Rhea Co., Tenn.
d. Dec. 15, 1918 in Madera, California.
Married: Jan. 6, 1878
To Myra Malendia Selvidge,
b. Dec. 1, 1859 in Tenn.
He served in Co. E., 26th Reg. Inf. C. S. A.
Captured Mar. 27, 1864, in Granger Co.,
Tenn. Imprisoned at Camp Chase O.
Exchanged. Feb. 20, 1865.
Moved to Texas in 1873. Taught School;
was elected Clerk of Fisher County in 1886.
Moved to Calif. in 1917. Mother, Una, Neva
and Bert at Chowchilla, Calif. lived toge-
ther. Mother returned to Texas in 1923 to
her children.

11. Salina E. Rector,
b. Feb. 19, 1848.

5. Jesse Nathaniel Rector,
b. Aug. 1, 1861 in Nashville, Ark.
Married: Mar. 20, 1914
To Della Lambert,
d. Juan. 20. 1923.
Live in Pomona, Calif.

6. John Clement Rector,
b. Apr. 28, 1866. d. Apr. 28, 1866.

1. Una Rector,
b. Apr. 18, 1880. Unmarried.

2. Glen Rector, Gas & Oil Dealer.
b. July 29, 1881.
Married: Nov. 2, 1902
To Emma Whitfield,
b. Oct. 26, 1883, Addr.: Chowchilla, Calif.

3. Lena Rector,
b. Mar. 7, 1883. Married: Aug. 14, 1910
To Virgil Clay Smart, Ford Dealer.
b. Oct. 1, 1886. Res.: Spur, Tex.

4. Ray Rector, Photographer.
b. Nov. 23, 1884.
d. Jan. 5, 1933
Married: Nov. 23, 1905
To Mamie Hunter.
Res.: in Stamford, Tex.

5. Amy Rector,
b. Oct. 1, 1886.
d. May 15, 1936.

1st Marriage: Dec. 26, 1906
To Ethridge Geo. Strickland,
b. Oct. 4, 1884. Drygoods Clerk.
d. Nov. 2, 1918.
Lived in Roby, Texas.

2nd Marriage: Oct. 3, 1920.
To Nels Jas. Nelson, Barber.
b. Oct. 1873 in Denmark.
d. Nov. 20, 1921,

3rd Marriage: Sept. 7, 1922
To Robert Egbert Shaw,
b. Oct. 22, 1881, in Ark. Carpenter.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Mary Ellen Rector,
b. July 1918.

1. Ray Swisher Rector,
Truck Driver.
b. Jan. 24, 1904.
Married: June 4, 1923
To Grace Biglow,
b. May 3, 1894. Ad.: Chowchilla, Calif.

2. Leon Elmer Rector,
b. January 4, 1906. Ford Salesman.
Married: June 1, 1928
To Georgia Ashton.
b. Oct. 24, 1904. Ad.: Chowchilla, Calif.

3. Ormond Nathaniel Rector,
b. Nov. 23, 1909. Grocer.
Married: July 5, 1927
To Doris Jane Keller,
b. May 8, 1908. Ad.: Gilroy, Calif.

4. Arlene Myra Rector,
b. Apr. 11, 1915. Bookkeeper.
Unmarried. Ad.: Chowchilla, Calif.

1. Virgil C. Smart, Jr.,
b. Sept., 1920.

1. Mamie Elaine Rector,
b. Oct. 13, 1907. Married: Dec. 26, 1927
To Nels Conrad Magnuson.
b. May 3, 1900, in Chicago.

2. Thos. Hunter Rector,
b. Jan. 31, 1910.

3. Lyndall Rector,
b. Sept. 24, 1912.

4. Lena Myra Rector.
b. Aug. 18, 1915.

5. Dorothy Maxine Rector,
b. Dec. 25, 1918.

6. Marguerite Louise Rector,
b. Apr. 20, 1920.

1. Ethridge Virgil Strickland,
Carpenter.
b. Feb. 1, 1909.
Address: 3160 D St., Eureka, California.

2. Pauline Strickland,
b. Nov. 21, 1913.
Married: Mar. 11, 1929 to
Curtis Bowman, Textile Worker.
b. Feb. 18, 1909. Lived in Eureka, Calif.
Divorced, June 24, 1932.

3. Golda Bert Strickland,
b. June 20, 1916. Married: June 3, 1936
To Clarence Raymond Osborn,
Candy Merchant,
b. May 22, 1907.
Address: 1309 J St., Modesto, Calif.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

1. Marilyn Rae Rector,
b. April 6, 1931.

1. Donald Eugene Rector,
b. Aug. 13, 1932.

1. Norma Lee Rector,
b. Aug. 18, 1932.

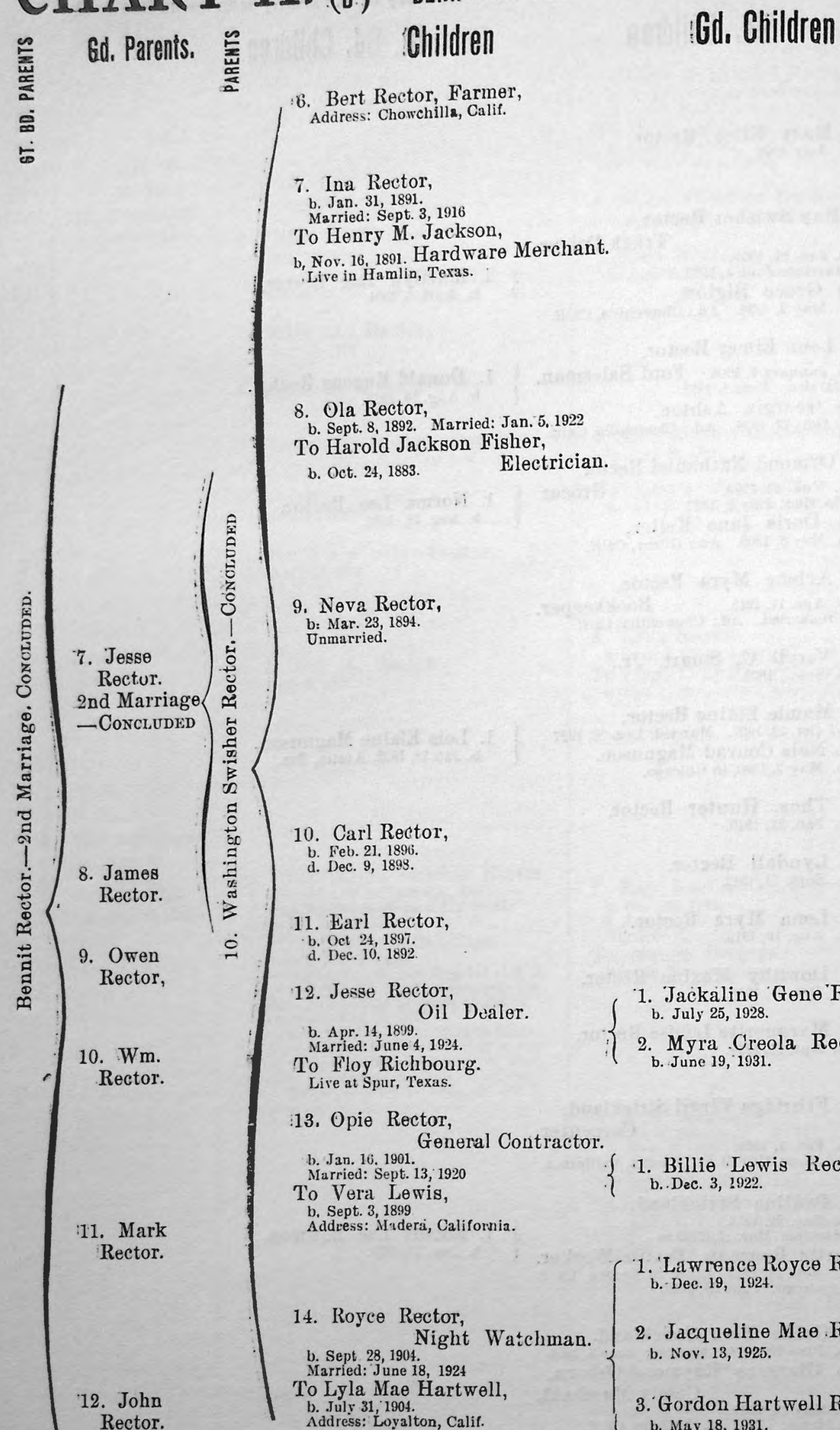
1. Lois Elaine Magnuson,
b. Jan 28, 1932, Austin, Tex.

1. Robert Lee Bowman,
b. Dec. 17, 1929.

Bennit Rector. — 2nd Marriage. — CONCLUDED.

56 Persons.

CHART II. (B.) BENNIT RECTOR. - CONCLUDED.



27 Persons.

CHAPTER II. (B.)

hungry and dispensing aid judicially and as liberally as funds would permit". He was most faithful as an usher in the St. John's Methodist Church, and the Bible Class of its S. S. furnished the Pallbearers for the funeral at the Church, where the pastor, an ex-pastor and the Presiding Elder of the Stamford District officiated. At the graveyard the Odd Fellows officiated, "burying him in the uniform of a Patriarch Militant, the highest branch of the Order of Odd Fellows."

He was a member of the Board of Stewards of the Methodist Church, of the Stamford Chamber of Commerce, the Rotary Club, and the City Board of Education.

The funeral orators praised his life for being far above the usual in the fear of God and the love of man, and made ardent mention of the high approbation on the part of all the people of these highly developed human and divine graces.

On Jan. 5, 1933, at seven in the evening he and his wife left their home by different routes, she to attend a lodge meeting, and he, a meeting of the Board of Education. She returned at nine and waited for him till midnight. Then she called up the Sept. of Schools, who told her that her husband had not attended the Board Meeting. A search was instituted which ended at 3 a. m. in finding his dead body lying on the floor of his own garage with his head on a sack of cement, and an empty shotgun lying near by.

The Coroner decided that he had met his death at the hands of an unknown person, or perhaps at his own.

In his pocket was found a note to his wife written on a writing machine and signed in lead pencil, from which the newspaper clippings which have been furnished us, briefly quote: "Good bye all; not afraid to go. See you all in the morning."

(Signed) Ray."

The hastily edited dailies jumped at the theory of suicide. But we wonder why they did not report whether his clothes were burned with powder and whether they discovered any evidence of some device he had invented for enabling him to fire the shot while standing at the wrong end of the gun. The piece was a 20 gage shotgun.

The suicide theory would not seem correct, in the case of a man who actually walked with God, consulting his holy will in all the acts, great and small, of his life. Such is the confirmed habit of all those who have walked with Him through the long years. Ray had led a Christian life, highly approved by all his city.

If that shotgun was a stranger to the eyes of all those who mourned its dastardly deed, this fact would confirm the theory of murder.

It seems to us that, after two thousand years, as many still die yearly for their testimony to righteousness as during the first generation of Christianity.

WILLIAM HUFF RECTOR and his descendants.

WILLIAM HUFF RECTOR was the first child of Jesse Rector and Prudence Huff. He was born in Rhea County, Tennessee, on December 18, 1819. His father, Jesse Rector, the son of Bennit Rector, was born in what was formerly Smith County (now Washington County) Virginia, December 18, 1795. Bennit Rector and his son, Jesse, saw service in the War of 1812. Bennit Rector was an ensign in Captain Timothy Dalton's company of the 78th Regiment of Virginia Volunteers. Jesse Rector was mustered into the service at Mud Springs, Washington County, Virginia, and served from September 14, 1813 to February 20, 1814, as a private in Captain James Meek's company, Colonel Preston's 5th Regiment of Virginia Militia, and was discharged at Norfolk, Virginia.

Prudence Huff, the wife of Jesse Rector, came of a Georgia family.

William Huff Rector married Augusta Magnolia Cox at Loudon, Tennessee, September 19, 1848. Augusta Magnolia Cox was the daughter of Nathaniel Cox and Elizabeth Talbot. Nathaniel Cox's mother was a sister of President Madison, and Elizabeth Talbot Cox traced her ancestry and name to the Norman Coquest, being a lineal descendant of William the Conqueror, whose granddaughter married Richard Talbot, the first Lord Talbot in England. His ancestors became the Earls of Shrewsbury, the oldest earldom in British aristocracy. Upon the death of Nathaniel Cox, his wife, Elizabeth Talbot Cox (mother of Augusta Magnolia Cox Rector) married Dr. George H. Chaffin.

In 1858, William Huff Rector and his wife and three children moved from Rhea County, Tennessee, to Fannin County, Texas, where they resided something more than a year. William Huff Rector bought a large tract of

CHAPTER II. (B.)

land and during their sojourn in Texas a fourth child was born, Mary Cordilia.

Back in east Tennessee William Huff Rector had been a farmer and country merchant. He was a frail man of delicate constitution, and seemed to be unable to withstand the rigorous winters on the Texas plains. In 1859 he sold the land he had purchased in Texas and started back to Tennessee with his wife and four children. On his way back to Tennessee he went by Nashville, Hempstead (now Howard) County, Arkansas, to visit a cousin, William Bryant, who had removed to Arkansas from east Tennessee a year or two earlier. William Huff Rector was pleased with the appearance of southwest Arkansas and decided to remain there and establish his home. Nashville, at that time, was a very small village. He purchased a farm which is now in the heart of the prosperous town of Nashville, the courthouse of Howard County being located on a portion thereof.

He established a small country store and continued to reside in Nashville until his death, January 22, 1869. After removing to Nashville, Arkansas, William Huff Rector and his wife Magnolia Cox Rector had two other children, only one of whom survived.

At the outbreak of the War between the States, William Huff Rector enlisted with the southern armies and saw service in the quartermaster corps. He was a member of the Christian Church and a citizen highly respected and revered by all who knew him. He never sought public office and was content to take his place in the small community in which he lived as a business man. Those who knew him often spoke of his gentleness, his innate sense of justice, and his kindly manner with all people.

Five of his six children were married and a large family of Rectors in Arkansas, Georgia, Florida, Missouri, and California are his descendants.

His oldest child, Martha Ellen Rector, was born December 4, 1849. She married F. T. Shepherd, on October 7, 1869. Mr. Shepherd came from a Kentucky family and saw active service in the southern armies. He was a leader in the Ku Klux movement which immediately followed the War, and took great interest in the affairs of the Confederate Veterans up to the time of his death. He was a fine horseman and no one ever sat a horse with more skill. He served with General Forrest during the War. Martha

Ellen Rector Sheperd died Feb. 7, 1931. She was the mother of three daughters, two of whom survive her.

The second child of William Huff Rector was George LaFayette Rector, who was born in Roane County, Tennessee, October 27, 1851. He married Willie Kelly on October 16, 1883. Willie Kelly was the daughter of W. W. S. Kelly, Surgeon-General in Sterling Price's Army of the Confederacy. He lost his life from exposure on the battlefield. Willie Kelly's mother was Mary Curl of Kentucky. George LaFayette Rector and Willie Kelly Rector were the parents of seven children, one of whom died in infancy. George LaFayette Rector was a merchant in Nashville, Gillem, and Mena, Arkansas, for many years, and one of the leading citizens in that section of the state. He retired from business several years ago and is living with his wife in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Geo. L. Rector's child, William Henry Rector, a bachelor, is a lawyer at Little Rock, Arkansas, a member of the American, the Arkansas State, and the Little Rock Bar Associations, and formerly an Assistant Attorney-General and Assistant United States Attorney for Arkansas. He is at present a member of the law firm of Crockill, Armistead & Rector, Southern Building, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Nell Rector, the second child of George LaFayette Rector and Willie Kelly Rector, married William A. Lewis, and resides at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and is the mother of one son, William A. Lewis, Jr., who is a senior in the Engineering School, University of Arkansas.

Lilian Augusta Rector, the third child of George LaFayette and Willie Kelly Rector, is unmarried and resides with her father and mother at St. Petersburg, Florida.

George LaFayette Rector, Jr., married Viola Fowles and resides at Mena, Arkansas. They are the parents of two children, George LaFayette Rector, III, and Isabella Rector Norris, who resides at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

Leonora Rector, the fifth child of George LaFayette and Willie Kelly Rector, is unmarried. She resides at Little Rock, Arkansas, and has for many years been engaged in social service work. She has recently completed four years as the State Supervisor of Juvenile Courts.

John Carlisle Rector, the youngest child of George LaFayette and Willie Kelly Rector, resides at Kansas City, Missouri. He married Katherine Malison. They have one daughter,

CHAPTER II. (B.)

Katherine Elizabeth, aged three. John Carlisle Rector is engaged in the transportation business.

Eliza Prudence Rector, the third child of William Huff and Augusta Magnolia Cox Rector, was born March 8, 1854, in Roane County, Tennessee. She married Joel George Washington Yowell at Nashville on December 9, 1869. She died January 28, 1885, and is buried at Nashville. She was the mother of three children, one of whom died in infancy. Minnie Cowden Yowell, born April 2, 1876, married Robert L. Lund, former president of the American Association of Manufacturers and now Vice-president of the Lambert Pharmacal Company, St. Louis Missouri. Four children were born to this marriage—Robert, born June 15, 1900, died June 16, 1923; Joel Yowell, born September 7, 1902; William Rector, born May 16, 1908; and Dorothy Yowell Talbot, born March 24, 1911. Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Lund and their children, Joel and Dorothy, reside at St. Louis. Joel, like his father, is with the Lambert Pharmacal Company, and Dorothy is the wife of Austin Porter Leland, who is in the publishing business. William Rector Lund has an important position with Phillips Petroleum Company at Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

Eliza Prudence Rector Yowell's youngest child was Nancy Snow, born November 22, 1880. She married Calvin Reville Ledbetter April 20, 1904. Mr. Ledbetter, who was born in Cedartown, Georgia, March 30, 1876, died in Little Rock, May 28, 1919. Nancy Snow Yowell Ledbetter was the mother of two sons, Calvin Reville Ledbetter, Jr., and Joel Yowell Ledbetter. Calvin Reville Ledbetter was born March 27, 1905. He married Virginia Campbell on March 20, 1928, and they are the parents of Calvin Reville Ledbetter III, born April 29, 1929. Nancy Snow Yowell Ledbetter's younger son, Joel Yowell Ledbetter, was born Feb 19, 1911. He married

Julia Katherine Bond on February 2, 1937. After Mr. Ledbetter's death, Nancy Snow Yowell Ledbetter married John B. Boyle on February 11, 1922. Nancy Snow Yowell (Ledbetter) Boyle and her two sons live in Little Rock. Her older son, Calvin, is manager of a large office building, and her younger son, Joel Yowell, is engaged in the insurance business.

Mrry Cordillia Rector, the fourth child of William Huff and Augusta Magnolia Cox Rector, was born in Fannin County, Texas, on August 2, 1859. She married George N. Dickey, and resided at Mineral Bluff, in Atlanta, Georgia, until her death July 11, 1936. Her husband died many years before. She was the mother of two sons, Jesse Rector Dickey and John Rucker Dickey. The former died unmarried on Aug. 17, 1918. John Rucker Dickey, who resides at Atlanta, Ga., married Lois Lynn Thomas on Nov. 14, 1935.

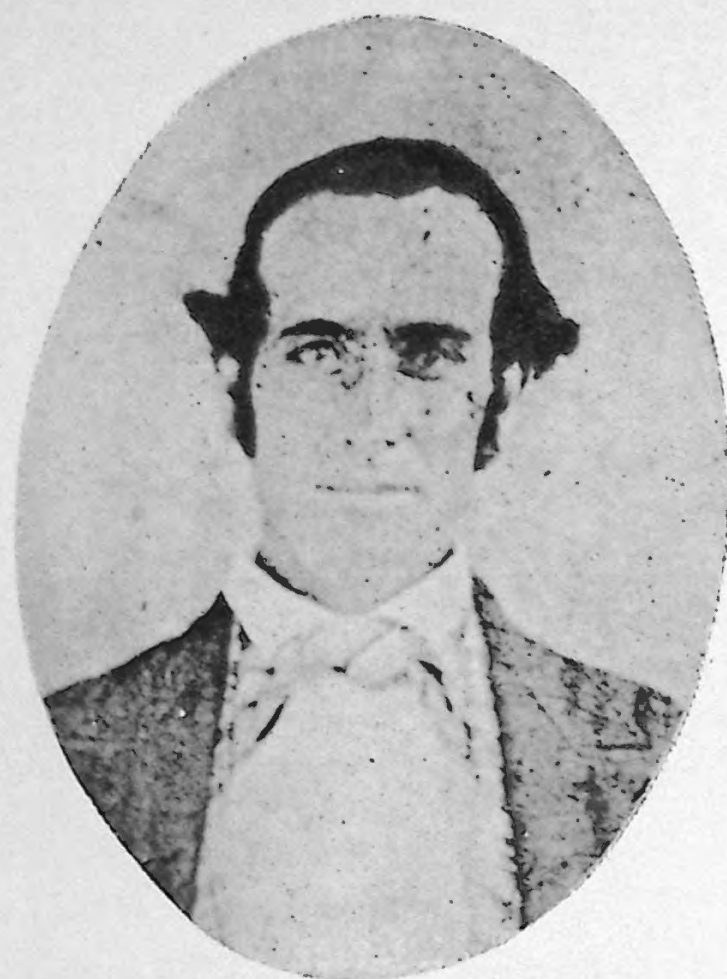
Jesse Nathaniel Rector, the fifth child of William Huff and Augusta Magnolia Cox Rector, was born August 1, 1861, at Nashville, Arkansas, where he resided until his death on January 20, 1923. He married Della Lambert on May 20, 1914, and they had one child, Mary Ellen Rector, who was born July . . . , 1918. Della Lambert Rector and her daughter, Mary Ellen Rector, now now reside at Pomona, California. Jesse N. Rector was a druggist, having established a drug business in Nashville in 1881, which business was run continuously until September, 1936, when its operation was terminated. He was one of the leading citizens of southwest Arkansas, a faithful and devoted member of the Christian Church, a splendid business man, and respected by all who knew him.

John Clement Rector, the last child of William Huff and Augusta Magnolia Cox Rector, was born April 28, 1866, and lived only a few hours.

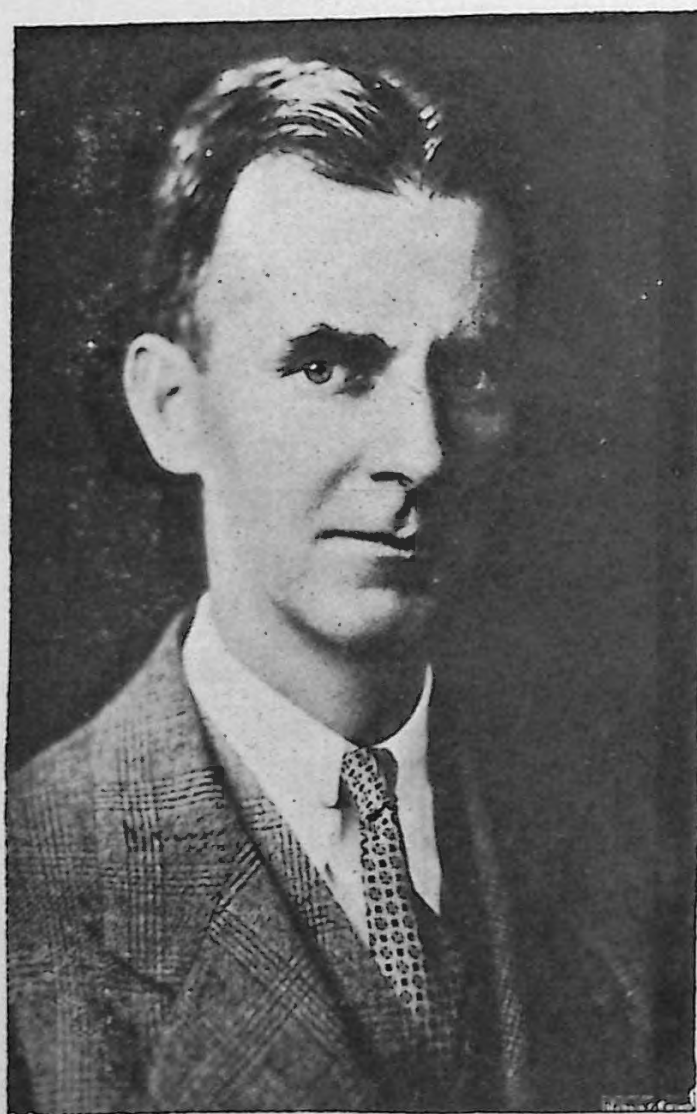




Lt. Earl Kendall Van Swearingen, 1905-



Geo. F. Glascock, 1817-1856.



Thos. Bedford Glascock, 1888-

CHAPTER XII. (A.)

The Rectors of the "Harmon Line".

Henry Rector, and his first daughter, Hannah Rector Glascock, of Charts I. and XII. (A.)

WE have now come to the Harmon Line. It would appear that much less has been written and published about us Harmonites than of our most highly respectable, not to say wonderful, John Liners. We hear that several Harmonites are at the present time writing for publication about their nearer cousins, and when we shall have finished we shall probably have been able to show that we are "of the blood" and are trying to keep up our end in the praiseworthy cause of "ever upward."

Harmon Rector was the brother of John (b. 1711). I placed in our Chart I. the statement that he was born probably in Maidstone, England, in 1713. These colonists ten years later came before a Virginia court making claim to their right to be given by the Va. Colony land to the extent of 50 acres for each immigrant. John Jacob Rector stated, as it appears in the court record which we publish in another part, that he had brought to the colony three immigrants, himself, his wife and his son John (b. 1711 in Germany), that is, he claimed the right to 150 acres, the which seems to have been conceded to him. Much thinking on this subject leads us to feel that we ought to have placed in Chart I. 1714 as the year of the birth of Harmon, and of course, that he was born in Virginia, and therefore, not being an immigrant, no land could be claimed for him. We still feel compelled to fix the date of his birth as early as possible for the reasons we set forth near the end of the first column on page 10, and would believe he must have been born very soon after the arrival of the immigrants. They disembarked in Va. in April, 1714.

Harmon had four sons, and we have not been able to trace their descent to any great

extent, save in the case of Henry, whom we believe to have been his first-born. In the public documents of the day he was sometimes called Henry Rector, Sr., because he was born in 1732, whereas his cousin Henry, the son of John (b. 1711), was born in 1736, and was in some of the public documents called Henry Rector, Jr. Harmon's son Elijah had a son, William Henry Rector, who turned out to be a man of extraordinary ability and daring. When he was seventy-five years of age he wrote an autobiography, extensive extracts of which we publish in Chapter XV in which we deal with him. In this autobiography we have a great many statements of the greatest value to history, seeing that the other records we have to depend upon are so meagre. For instance, he says that his father, Elijah, was next to the youngest of fourteen sons and daughters of his grandfather, Henry, all of whom reached full adult life. In the year 1799 when Henry died, it being also the year in which he made his will, only nine of these 14 children were still living, one of them, Spencer, having died in 1793. We have estimated that these 14 children might have been considered as having reached full adult life about the year 1785, for Spencer, the youngest of them, was born in 1765. 1785 was 14 years before the death of Henry, and in these 14 years there must have died four others besides Spencer. This seems to be reasonable enough, and satisfactorily harmonizes the statements of William Henry with those of the court when settlement of the estate was made in 1804 by George Glascock, its Administrator. We here print both the will and the court account of the settlement of the estate, that all may see, understand and have our proofs of the facts of which we are writing:

CHART XII. The Rectors of the Harmon Line.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Harmon, Henry
and Hannah Rector.

Gd. Parents

1. John Rector,
b. Dec. 1, 1711, in Germany.
d. 1773.
See Chart I. to XI.

Hans Jacob Rich-
ter (John Jacob
Rector),
b. 1674, in Truppach,
Westphalia, Germany,
son of Christophel
Richter.
d. between 1724 & 1729
in Va.
Married, according to
Josiah Shinn, to Eliza-
beth Hagar, but ac-
cording to the Public
Records existing in
Seigen, Germany,
To Elizabeth
Fishback,
dan. of Phillip Fish-
back, Feb. 17, 1711,
in Seigen.

2. Harmon Rector,
b. 1714, in Virginia.
d. 1782, in Virginia.
Married in Fauquier Co., Va.
To Mary Nelson,
Mentioned in Peter Hitt's Will and also
in John's Will as his brother.

Parents

1. Henry Rictor,
b. 1732.
d. June, 1799.
Married
To Nancy.....
Buried in Rectortown, Va.

2. Harmon Rictor, Jr.
A witness to the Will of Peter Hitt.

3. Nathaniel Rictor.
Some of his descendants migrated to
Greenville, S. C. and are still there.

4. Uriah Rictor,
b. 1756.
d. Oct. 5, 1833.
Rev. Soldier. Moved to Roane Co., Tenn.,
about 1805. Allowed pension, Sept. 8th,
1823, aged 67.
Married in 1805 at Greenville, S. C.
To Winifred.....
b. 1776.

Children

1. Hannah Rector,
b. 1750.
d. Sept., 1816.
Married to Geo. Glascock,
b. 1741.
d. Mar. 4, 1828.
He administered Henry's estate.
2. Moses Rector,
Married to Elizabeth Green.
3. Agnes Rector,
Married to Hezekiah Glascock.
4. Dinah Rector,
Married to Jacob Fawbean.
See Chart XII. (B.)
5. Nancy Rector,
Married to Jesse Hill.
6. Sally Rector,
Married to Wm. Bartlett.
7. Winny Rector,
Married to John Buckhannan.
8. Catherine Rector,
Married to Micajah Glascock.
9. Elijah Rector,
Married to Margaret Ann Cochran
10. Spencer Rector,
b. 1765.
d. 1793.
Married Oct. 2, 1785
To Mary Tiffin,
sister of Edward Tiffin, Ohio's first Gov.
This data comes from Will of Henry and
its settlement in court records. Warrenton,
Va. (W. B. 2. p. 311.) SEE CHART XXI.

1. Annie Rictor.
2. Ailette Rictor.
3. Joel Rictor.
4. Jesse Rictor.
5. Louis Rictor.
6. Daniel Rictor.

Gd. Children

1. Edward Rector.
3. John Rector.
3. Henry Rector.
4. Maryann Rector.
5. Pencey Rector.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

CHART XII. (A.) HANNAH RECTOR GLASCOCK. - CONTINUED.

Gt. Gd. Parents.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Hannah Rector,
b. 1750 in Va.
d. Sept. 1816.
Married
Geo. Glascock,
b. 1741.
d. Mar. 4, 1826.
Lived at "Rockburn",
Rectorstown, Va.
was Farmer.

1. Moses Glascock,
b. 1777.
d. 1829, in Ross Co., Ohio.
Married: Apr. 27, 1807, in Fauquier Co., Va.
To Rebecca Bishop,
b. about 1785.
d. 1870 in Ross Co., Ohio.
MOVED from Virginia to Ross Co., Ohio
1828, taking their large family with them.
NOTE: Historical Encyclopedia and Pioneers of Champagne Co., Ills., states all their children were born in Fauquier Co., Va., near the Loudoun Co., border.

2. Thomas Glascock,
d. between 1815-1824.

3. John Glascock,

4. Mary Glascock.
Married to Vincent Jackson.

5. Hezekiah Glascock,
Married to Eda Bishop.

6. Jesse Glascock.

7. Aquila Glascock,
b. Nov. 4, 1786.
d. Sept. 14, 1867.
1st Marriage:
To Susanna Lake,
b. Nov. 15, 1790.
d. Dec. 22, 1835.
Lived at "Rockburn", Rectorstown, Va.

1. Solomon Glascock.

2. Betsy Glascock.

3. Anne Glascock.

4. Catherine Glascock.
Married to William Van Bleck

5. Mahlon Glascock,
b. Dec. 28, 1815.
Lived in Champagne Co., by 1870.
Had 4 children by 1870.
Married
To Hester A. Jester.
Had a large family.

6. John R. Glascock.

7. Hamilton J. Glascock,
Lived in Champagne Co., by 1870.
Married and had 2 children by 1860

8. James H. Glascock.

9. Hanson Glascock.

10. Richard Glascock.

11. Harvey Glascock.

1. Geo. Glascock.

2. Burr Glascock,

3. Minor Glascock.

1. Thos. Glascock, Farmer.
b. Ap. 22, 1814.
d. July 23, 1885.
Married: May 25, 1841
To Emily Ann Fletcher,
b. May 30, 1821.
d. Jan. 11, 1897.
Lived at "Rose Hill", Upperville, Va.

Children

1. Henrietta Glascock,
b. Aug. 1848 in Ohio.
d. Nov. 3, 1911 in Cal.
Married: St. Joseph, Ill., 1874
To William Armstrong
Swearingen,
b. Champagne Co., Ills., 1849.
d. Los Angeles, Cal.

1. Eliza Glascock,
b. Dec. 11, 1842.
d. Aug. 17, 1847.

2. Tacie Glascock,
b. Nov. 10, 1844.
d. July 23, 1878.
Married: June 1877
To Robert Fletcher, Farmer.
b. Jan. 1, 1839.
d. Apr. 20, 1911. Confederate Cavalryman.
Lived at "West View", Upperville, Va.
Then after wife's death at "Rose Hill",
Upperville, Va.

3. Emily Glascock
b. June 30, 1846.
d. Oct. 25, 1846.

4. Bedford Glascock, Farmer.
b. Jan. 2, 1850.
d. Jan. 28, 1929.
Richmond College, Richmond, Va.
Lived at "Bollingbrook", Upperville, Va.
1st Marriage: Feb. 13, 1887
To Ida Fletcher.
b. Dec. 30, 1853.
d. June 23, 1878

2nd Marriage: Jan. 5, 1888
To Lulu Cochran Richards,
b. Dec. 30, 1859.
d. May 1, 1934.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Their 4th son
Earl Swearingen,
b. 1831, Champagne, Ills.
Married
To Claude May Smith,
b. 1887, Taylorsville, Ills:

1. Tacie Glascock Fletcher,
b. July 15, 1878.
Married: June 28, 1905
To Geo. Hoffman Slater,
Horseman and Farmer.
b. July 19, 1871.
d. May 20, 1923.
Ad.: "Rose Hill", Upperville, Va.

1. Joshua Fletcher
Glascock,
b. Jan. 31, 1878.
d. Aug. 11, 1878.
2. Thos. Bedford Glascock,
Engineering U. of Va.
and Farmer.
State Senator. (Elected 1935.)
b. Nov. 29, 1888.
Married: Oct 21, 1926
To Mary Moore Howe,
b. Oct. 6, 1905.
Res.: Bollingbrook, Upperville, Va
3. Burr Richards Glascock,
Lawyer, Graduate School
of U. of Virginia.
b. Mar. 6, 1890.
1st Marriage:
To Susan Harmon,
of Charlottesville,
d. 1918. Address: Warrenton, Va.
2nd Marriage: June 23, 1922 to
Anne Schoolfield Turner,
b. Sept. 18, 1901

4. Emily Glascock,
b. Feb. 24, 1893.
Married: Dec. 3, 1927
To John Thos. Ramey,
Farmer and Banker.
Virginia State Legislature, 4
Sessions, 1922-1928.
b. July 27, 1880.

1. Earl Kendall Van
Swearingen,
b. 1905, Kansas City, Mo.
Married to
Eleanor Chamberlain,
Earl K. Van S. is a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. He resumed the Van some years ago with the permission of the Navy Department, as he has complete documentary proof of his descent from Garret Van Swearingen. The Van Swearingens came to America early in the 17th century.

1. Geo Robt. Slater,
Farmer and Horseman,
b. Dec. 27, 1906.
Married: Oct. 12, 1935
To Catherine
Gouchnauer,
b. Dec. 4, 1912.
Address: "Witsend",
Upperville, Va.

2. Thos. Glascock
Slater, Real State.
Graduate of V. M. I.
b. Aug. 14, 1908.
Address: Washington D. C.

3. Bedford Fletcher
Slater,
b. Dec. 31, 1911.
d. Nov. 27, 1930.

4. Henry Slater,
b. Feb. 16, 1916.
d. Feb. 16, 1916.

5. Catherine E. Slater.
b. Nov. 7, 1918.
d. Nov. 20, 1918.

1. Mary Howe
Glascock,
b. Oct. 24, 1927.

2. Lulu Richards
Glascock
b. July 24, 1929.

3. Thos. Bedford
Glascock, Jr.
b. June 2, 1933.

1. Susan Harmon
Glascock,
Wheaton College, class of 1940
b. Dec. 5, 1918.

2. Burr Richards
Glascock, Jr.
b. Apr. 21, 1924.

3. Anne Turner
Glascock,
b. Jan. 14, 1928.

CHART XII. (A.) HANNAH RECTOR GLASCOCK. - CONTINUED.

Parents

Children

GT. GD. PARENTS

GD. PARENTS

Hannah Rector Glascock. — CONTINUED.

7. Aquila Glascock. — CONTINUED.

1. Thos. Glascock. — CONCLUDED.

2. George F. Glascock,
b. Jan. 26, 1817.
d. Dec. 29, 1856.
Married: Jan. 15, 1839, in Mo. (Then
returned to Va. and lived at "Spring Hill",
Rectortown, Va.)
To Maria Louisa Hascall,
b. Aug. 21, 1820.
d. May 8, 1904.

4. Bedford Glascock.
2nd Marriage:
— CONCLUDED.

5. Aquila Glascock,
b. Nov. 21, 1851.
d. Mar. 13, 1854.

6. John Glascock, Farmer.
b. July 19, 1855.
d. Feb. 4, 1884.
Married to May Frasier,
b. Nov. 20, 1853.
d. Feb. 4, 1884.

7. Lewis Glascock,
b. Oct. 30, 1861.
d. Dec. 24, 1865.

1. Ellen Louisa Prudence
Glascock,
b. Apr. 10, 1843.
d. June 23, 1899.
Married: Nov. 7, 1865
To George Mecham Slater, C. S. A.
Farmer.

Lived at "Mount Bleak" Paris, Va.
Enlisted, April 30, 1861 in Co. A, 1st Reg.
Maryland Infantry. Then after 1st year
in 1st Reg. Va Cavalry detailed one
of the 15 men of that Co. with which Col.
Mosby started, taken prisoner later ex-
changed.
b. Dec. 25, 1840,
at Rose Hill, Frederick Co., Md.
d. Jan. 2, 1923.

2. Aquila Glascock, C. S. A.
Co. A. Mosby's Rangers.
Was taken prisoner. Imprisoned first at
Washington, then at Fort Warren. After
close of war, was not released as he would
not take oath.
b. May 16, 1845. d. May 6, 1865.

3. Annie Glascock,
Married Oct. 29, 1872
To William Fletcher, Farmer.
b. Aug. 24, 1846 d. Mar. 19, 1915.
Address: Greengarden, Upperville, Va.

4. Susanna Alice Glascock,
b. Mar. 16, 1850.
d. Feb. 8, 1923.

5. William Glascock,
b. Feb. 9, 1854. d. Mar. 10, 1873.

6. George Glascock, Farmer.
Lived at Spring Hill, Rectortown, Va.
b. Mar. 14, 1858. d. 1935.
Married to Andria Waugh.
Address: Upperville, Va.

Gd. Children

4. Josephine Richards Glascock,
Graduate Vassar College 1917.
PH. D. Columbia College.
b. Sept. 23, 1894.
Married: June 15, 1926
To Richardson Armstrong Libby,
Harvard Graduate. With Western
Electric Co., N. Y., City.
Res.: 7 Prospect Ave, Darien, Conn.

5. Eleanor Elizabeth Glascock,
U. of Wisconsin, Class 1923.
b. Jan. 26, 1899.
Married: Sept. 15, 1926
To Geo. Richard Thompson.
Grain and Lumber Dealer.
b. Dec. 12, 1895. Address: Marshall, Va.
Detailed service to chief surgeon A. E. F.
World War. One of the first 35 American
Soldiers to land in Eng. & France. 1st Divi-
sion No. 14803 of U. S. Army.

1. Roddie Glascock,
b. Sept. 23, 1877.
d. Feb. 4, 1884.

2. Estelle Glascock,
b. Nov. 7, 1878.
d. July 15, 1880.

3. Emma Glascock,
b. May 15, 1880.
d. Feb. 4, 1884.

4. Thos. Glascock,
b. Apr. 11, 1882.
d. Feb. 4, 1884.

1. Katie Slater,
b. June 26, 1869.
d. Nov. 8, 1883.

2. George Hoffman Slater,
Farmer and Horseman,
b. July 19, 1871.
d. May 20, 1923.
Married: June 28, 1905
To Tacie Glascock Fletcher,
b. July 15, 1878.
Address: Rose Hill, Upperville, Va.

1. William Glascock Fletcher,
Farmer.
President Upperville Horse Show.
President Piedmont Hunt Club.
b. May 1887. Married. May 1930
To Louise Griffith Mobley.

2. Bedford Fletcher, Farmer.
b. 1884.
Address: Greengarden, Upperville, Va.

1. George Hoffman Glascock,
Horseman, Upperville, Va.
2. Waugh Glascock,
Horseman & Master Piedmont Fox Hounds.
b. April 1894.
Married: Oct. 1918
To Mabel G. Fletcher,
b. Oct. 9, 1883. Address: Upperville, Va.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Richardson Armstrong
Libby, Jr.
b. Feb., 1932.

1. Geo. Richard Thompson, IV.
b. Mar. 15, 1930.

1. George Robert Slater,
Farmer and Horseman.
b. Dec. 27, 1906.
Married: Oct. 12, 1935
To Catherine Gouchnauer.
Address: Witsend, Upperville, Virginia.

2. Thos. Glascock Slater,
Graduate V. M. T. Real Estate.
b. Aug. 4, 1908. Ad.: Washington, D. C.

3. Bedford Fletcher Slater,
b. Dec. 31, 1911.
d. Nov. 27, 1930.

4. Henry Slater,
b. Feb. 16, 1916.
d. Feb. 16, 1916.

5. Catherine E. Slater,
b. Nov. 7, 1918.
d. Nov. 20, 1918.

44 Persons.

CHART XII. (A.) HANNAH RECTOR GLASCOCK. - CONTINUED.

67. GD. PARENTS

60. PARENTS

Parents

Children

3. William Glascock,
b. Nov. 22, 1822.
d. Aug. 15, 1843.

4. Davy Boy Glascock,
b. June 22, 1827.
d. June 4, 1842.

5. Sarah Glascock,
Married to Leven Hough.
Lived at Leesburg, Virginia.

1. Aquila Hough.

2. Mollie Hough.

Lived and died at Leesburg, Virginia.

1. William Aquila Smith,
b. June 5, 1840.
d. May 30, 1862.
(Was killed at Seven Pines, Confederate
Army. Member Co. H, 49th Reg. Virginia
Volunteers.)

2. Capt. David Smith,
b. June 8, 1842.
d. May 30, 1864.
(Was killed in war, near Cold Harbor.
Member of Co. H. 49th Reg. Virginia
Volunteers.)

3. Susanna Smith,
b. Aug. 19, 1845.
d. Jan. 31, 1922.
Married: Mar. 12, 1872
To William H. Lewis.
(a member of Black Horse Cav. C. S. A.)
b. Aug. 18, 1838.
d. Aug. 19, 1908.

6. Mary Glascock,
b. Apr. 28, 1819.
d. Mar. 31, 1858.
Married: Apr. 28, 1836

To William Smith.
(Son of Col. Wm. Rowley Smith
and Lucy Blackwell.)
b. Apr. 12, 1812.
d. Feb. 19, 1886.
Lived at "Chelsea", Broad Run, Va.

4. Lucy Davenport Smith,
b. Dec. 12, 1846.
d. Nov. 25, 1923.
Married Dec. 12, 1867
To Channing Meade Smith, C.S.A.
b. May 22, 1842.
d. Nov. 7, 1932.
3rd Lieut. Co. E., Mosby's Rangere.
Lived at Delaplane, Virginia.

Hannah Rector Glascock - CONTINUED.

7. Aquila Glascock. - CONCLUDED.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. William Aquila Lewis, Farmer.
b. June 22, 1875.
Married: 1899
To Beulah Robinson,
b. Sept. 17, 1880.
Address: Mt. "Excentric", The Plains, Va.

2. Richard Lewis,
b. Mar. 29, 1878.
d. Feb. 18, 1929.
Married: 1908
To Margaret Timberlake.
Address: Broad Run, Virginia.

3. Thomas Lewis,
b. May 22, 1883.
d. April 6, 1884.

4. Fannie Mars Lewis,
b. June 27, 1885.
d. Oct. 23, 1911.

1. William Adolphus Smith,
Lived and died at St. Louis, Mo.
b. Dec. 2, 1883.
1st Marriage:
To Frances Herndon.
2nd Marriage to Ida Stevens.
2. Robert Chilton Smith,
b. Aug. 10, 1871.
d. May 25, 1889.

3. Mary Elizabeth Smith,
b. Dec. 14, 1873.
d. July 14, 1902.

4. Ellen Powell Smith,
b. Aug. 13, 1877.
Married: Jan. 30, 1907
To Clinton E Welling, Farmer.
b. May 25, 1867. Address: Laurel, Md.

5. Roberta Chilton Smith,
b. May 27, 1878
Married: Nov. 19, 1912
Samuel Harold Hopkins,
b. June 5, 1878, Howare Co. Md. Agricul-
tural College 1895.
Livestock Broker.

6. Susie Atkinson Smith,
School Teacher.
b. Oct. 15, 1879. Address: Delaplane, Va.

7. David Blackwell Smith,
Married to Mildred Leachman.

8. Harry Smith, Farmer and
Garage Owner.
b. May 27, 1886.
Married: Oct. 19, 1913
To Minnie Delaplane,
b. May 27, 1894.

1. William Gorden Lewis,
b. Mar. 3, 1906. Civil Engineer.
Married: June 9, 1934.
To Judith Beverly.
Address: Gallipolis, Ohio.

2. John Robinson Lewis,
b. Mar. 30, 1909. d. Nov. 1925.

3. Rose Mae Frances Lewis,
Rutledge University and
N. Y. C. for Women class 1937.
b. July 9, 1915.

1. Wm. Henry Lewis,
b. July 27, 1909. V. P. I. graduate.

2. Richard Lewis, R.M.C. graduate.
Instructor, Marion Military Inst.
Marion, Ala.
b. July 8, 1911.

3. James Timberlake Lewis,
Farmer.
b. Aug 13, 1912.

1. Channing Smith.
2. Wm. Adolphus Smith.

1. Trueman Welling,
With Dupont Co.
b. Dec. 25, 1907. Ad.: Greensboro, N. C.
2. Lucy Welling, Real Estate.
b. July 21, 1912. Laurel, Maryland.

1. Samuel Hopkins,
BS. Hopkins 1934. U. of Md.
Law School class 1935.
b. Oct. 18, 1913.
2. James Ellicot Hopkins,
Pre-Medical John Hopkins, 1934.
b. Jan. 19, 1915.
3. Martha Tyson Hopkins,
Swathmore College, Class 1939.
b. b. May 20, 1917.

1. Mildred Smith,
2. David Smith.
3. Harry Lee Smith.

1. Minnie Smith,
Government Employee. 3105
37th St. N. W. Washington, D. C.
b. Sept. 27, 1914.
2. George Albert Smith,
b. June 30, 1920, d. July 21, 1921.
3. Harry Smith,
b. June 27, 1922.

CHART XII. (A.) HANNAH RECTOR GLASCOCK. - CONTINUED.

Parents

Children

GT. GD. PARENTS

GD. PARENTS

Hannah Rector Glascock. — CONTINUED.

7. Aquila Glascock. — CONTINUED.

6. Mary Glascock.
— CONCLUDED.

7. Anne Glascock,
b. Nov. 11, 1830.
d. Oct. 1, 1910.
Married: Oct. 22, 1861
To Larkin Hardy Crenshaw,
Methodist Minister.
b. Dec. 16, 1832.
d. Sept. 22, 1902.
Lived at Rockburn, Rectorstown, Va.

5. Mary Elizabeth Smith,
b. Mar. 1, 1849.
d. Sept. 5, 1917.
Married: April 28, 1881
To James L. Strother,
b. Dec. 16, 1850.
d. Aug. 16, 1916.
Lived at "Carrington" Delaplane, Va.

6. Thomas Smith,
b. Oct 10, 1850.
Married to Elizabeth Skinker.

7. Richard Henry Smith,
b. Dec. 7, 1852.
d. Oct. 5, 1853.

8. Annie Smith,
Address: Broad Run, Va.
b. Aug. 7, 1857.
Married to Benjamin Fletcher.

1. Charles Asa Crenshaw, Farmer.
b. Dec. 5, 1862.
d. Apr. 22, 1929.
Married: Sept. 7, 1892,
To Leila Lambert,
b. Aug. 31, 1863.
Address: McGaheysville, Va.

Gd. Children

1. William S. Strother, Farmer.
b. May 21, 1882.
Married: Jan. 8, 1919
To Louie Delaplane,
b. June 26, 1899.
Address: Delaplane, Virginia.

2. Mildred Childs Strother,
b. Mar. 16, 1884.
Married: April 28, 1908
To Wm. W. Gulick, Farmer.
b. Sept. 13, 1876.
Address: Casanova, Va.

1. Ellen Smith,
Married to Dr. Grant.
2. Anna Smith.
3. Mary Lou Smith,
Married to Alexander Grey.
4. Madge Smith,
Married to Mr. Branche.
5. Thomas Smith.

1. May Virginia Fletcher,
Ad.: 410 N. Washington St. Kingston, N. C.
b. Mar. 28, 1885.
Married: June 23, 1907
To Dr. Albert Parrott, Physician.
d. April 18, 1935.
2. Robert L. Fletcher,
b. Aug. 11, 1889.
Washington, D. C.
3. Eugene D. Fletcher,
b. Oct. 6, 1892.
d. Nov. 2, 1918.

1. Reginald Bryan Crenshaw,
Address: Bridgewater, Va.
U. S. Forestry Service.
b. June 22, 1893.
Married: June 13, 1922
To Ruth Cook,
b. May 17, 1891.
2. Archer Dibrell Crenshaw,
Assistant Manager U. S.
Fruit Co., Preston, Cuba.
Address: Preston, Oriente Province, Cuba.
b. May 9, 1901
Married: Oct. 9, 1925
To Irma Weaver,
b. Dec. 10, 1901.
3. Charles DeVier Crenshaw,
b. Jun. 16, 1905. d. Nov. 10, 1906.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

1. James L. Strother,
b. Jan. 5, 1920.
2. Louie Strother,
b. Feb. 12, 1921.

1. Mary Smith Gulick,
b. April 3, 1909.
Married: June 13, 1936.
To Stanley Edward Ashton,
Ad: Coeur D'alone, Idaho. Clergyman.
2. Wm. M. Gulick,
b. May 10, 1912.
3. James L. Gulick,
b. Aug. 5, 1916.
4. Edwin H. Gulick,
b. Dec. 14, 1919.
5. Mildred Gulick,
b. Aug. 15, 1924.
6. John Baggott Gulick,
b. Oct. 23, 1927.

1. John Grant.
2. Ellen Grant
3. William Grant.

1. Nannie Fletcher Parrott,
b. April 20, 1908.
2. Alberta Parrott,
b. May 21, 1911.
3. John Parrott,
b. Nov. 6, 1914.

1. Robert Bryan Crenshaw,
b. Mar. 28, 1925.
2. Donald Cook Crenshaw,
b. Feb. 2, 1933.
3. David William Crenshaw,
b. Sept. 18, 1934.

1. Betsy Jane Crenshaw
b. Sept. 28, 1926.

CHART XII. (A.) HANNAH RECTOR GLASCOCK. - CONTINUED.

GT. GD. PARENTS

GD. PARENTS

Parents

Children

7. Anne Glascock.
—CONCLUDED.

7. Aquila Glascock. — CONCLUDED.

8. Herod Glascock,
b. 1811, Rockburn, Rectortown, Va.
d. (after July 17,) 1845, near Elsberry, Mo.
Married: Mar. 13, 1834, in Virginia
To Edith Chamblin,
of Loudoun Co.
b. Nov. 22, 1814.
d. Mar. 7, 1866.
Buried at Paynesville, Mo.

2. Bryan Crenshaw,
b. Oct. 6, 1864.
d. Dec. 17, 1899.

3. Gertrude Crenshaw,
b. April 20, 1866.
d. May 28, 1911 (?)

4. Dibrell Duncan Crenshaw,
Farmer.

Lived until 1930 at Rockburn,
Rectortown, Virginia.
b. May 15, 1868.
d. 1934.
Married: Apr. 24, 1902
To Fanny G. Quinn,
b. July 8, 1879.
Address: Winchester, Virginia.

5. Edmund Massey Crenshaw,
Trunk Manufacturer.
Res.: 317 Map'e Ave., Drexel Hill, Pa.
b. Aug. 4, 1869.
Married: May 25, 1897
To Donata Poindexter,
b. Nov. 18, 1875.

1. Susanna Glascock,
b. Feb. 9, 1835.
d. Oct. 1890.
Married: Aug. 27, 1851
To John Edwin Forgey,
b. Oct. 15, 1827.
d. May 27, 1899.
Lived at Paynesville, Mo.

2. Mary Jane Glascock,
b. Nov. 9, 1837.
d. July 10, 1863.
Married to Rev. A. P. Linn.

3. A boy,
d. Mar. 5, 1845 (born dead.)

Gd. Children

1. George Rutledge Crenshaw,
b. Sept. 8, 1903.
d. Sept. 28, 1903.

2. Charlton Crenshaw,
Office work with a coal
co., in Philadelphia.
b. April 24, 1905
Address: 6054 Market St, Philadelphia, Pa.

3. Richard Deeves Crenshaw,
Automobile Salesman.
b. Nov. 24, 1911.
Married: 1934
To Jane Gray Stouffer,
b. Jan. 3, 1912.
Address: Winchester, Va.

4. Mabel Crenshaw,
b. July 26, 1914.
Married: 1936
To Paul Veasey.
Address: Winchester, Virginia.

1. Edmund Massey Crenshaw, Jr.
b. Mar. 13, 1898.
d. June 18, 1923,
Married to Elizabeth Mann.

2. Delma Gertrude Crenshaw,
b. May 16, 1900.
Married: 1930
To Leonard J. Kirby.
Address: 337 Park St. Hackensack, N. J.

3. Priscilla Josephine Crenshaw,
Nurse.
b. Nov. 22, 1902.
Address: 268 West 44th St. New York, N. Y.

4. Anne Glascock Crenshaw,
b. June 16, 1906.
Married to Dr. H. V. Spaulding,
Physician.
Address: 320 East 42 St., New York, N. Y.

5. Virginia Poindexter Crenshaw
Nurse.
b. Mar. 10, 1912.

1. Mary Linn Forgey,
b. Oct 20, 1861.
d. Feb. 21, 1862.

2. Edwin M. Forgey,
b. Oct. 29, 1868.
d. Jan. 30, 1921.
Married: Jan. 21, 1895.
To Edna Ler of Palmira, Mo.

3. Arthur W. Forgey,
b. July 20, 1871
Married: Jan. 17, 1893
To Maggie Miller Guy,
b. Jan. 17, 1893.
Address: Paynesville, Mo.

No Issue.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Richard Deeves Crenshaw, Jr.
b. April 19, 1936.

1. Edmund Massey Crenshaw, III.
2. Bessie Crenshaw.

1. Susanna Forgey,
b. Dec. 10 1893.
d. Dec. 14, 1893.

2. Lillian Guy Forgey,
b. July 3, 1895.
Married: Sept. 6, 1930
To Richard Buckner Wells,
of Clarksville, Mo.
b. Feb. 25, 1881.
(Now living in Chicago)

3. Luisa Forgey,
b. Mar. 17, 1899.
Married: Sept. 12, 1925
To Herbert Lee Monk,
of Puxico, Mo.
b. June 23, 1897.
(Now living in St. Louis.)

1. Herbert
Lee Monk, Jr.
b. Aug. 10, 1931.

(Over)

CHART XII. (A.) HANNAH RECTOR GLASCOCK.-CONCLUDED.

GT. GD. PARENTS

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Hannah Rector Glascock.-CONCLUDED.

7. Aquila
Glascock.
2nd Marriage:
June 5, 1837.
To Mary Bishop,
b. May 3, 1795.
d. Sept. 14, 1870.

8. Sarah
Glascock,
Married: Sept. 7, 1797.
To Geo. Crosby,

9. Winifred
Glascock,
Married: Apr. 2, 1813.
To Robert Brown.

1. Capt. Alfred Glascock,
Son of Aquila and
Mary Glascock.
b. Mar. 4, 1838.
d. Dec. 19, 1880.
Capt. Co. D., Mosby's Rangers,
Married: April 11, 1865

To Hattie Brown Fadely,
dau. of Charles Fenton
Fadely & Orra Moore
Fadely of Leesburg.
She was born July 10, 1845.
d. June 17, 1889.

1. Orra Moore Glascock,
b. Mar. 14, 1866.
d. Feb. 12, 1929.
Married: June 28, 1893
To Baldwin Spyker Moore,
Son of George Fleming
Moore, who was Chief
Justice of the Texas
Supreme Court, and
Susan Spyker.

2. May Glascock,
b. Oct. 25, 1868.
Married: Nov. 13, 1889
To David Lauck Grayson,
Attorney.
b. Jan. 26, 1867.
Address: 302 Crestway Drive,
Chattanooga, Tenn.

3. Hattie Beckanridge
Glascock,
b. Aug. 11, 1871.
d. Feb. 8, 1881.
4. Charles Fenton Glascock,
b. Mar. 20, 1874.
Married: Aug. 17, 1903
To Lena Rivers Bertschy,
b. Aug. 17, 1872.
d. Nov. 3, 1930.
Address: 544 H St., Salida, Colo.

5. Lillie Lutz Glascock,
b. Dec. 26, 1877.
d. Aug. 23, 1903.
6. Dr. Alfred Glascock,
Alienist Psychiatric
Unit, St. Elizabeth's
Hospital, Washington,
D. C.
Medical Corps, World
War.

b. Aug. 29, 1881.
d. in France, Oct. 9, 1918.
Buried in Arlington
Nat. Cemetery.

42 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

1. John Henderson Moore,
Lawyer.
b. Feb. 15, 1899.
Married: Sept. 2, 1931

To Dorothy Rebecca Dennis,
Dau. of John Henry Dennis
and Annie Rebecca Stuart of
Baltimore.
b. Sept. 25, 1904.
Res.: 3215 Dorchester Rd., Baltimore.

2. Orra Louise Moore,
b. July 23, 1900.
d. Aug. 18, 1903.

1. Child,
b. 1891, lived one day.

2. Alfred Clark Grayson,
Engineer.
b. June 2, 1892.
Married: Dec. 21, 1921
To Adele Sonnenberg,
of Irvington, New York.
b. Sept. 25, 1894.
Address: 11 Cape Court.

3. Clifford Barker Grayson,
Was 1st Lieut., Co. B. 9th
Infantry, 2nd Division; was
in battles of Thierry and
Soisson, World War.
b. May 2, 1894.
d. July 19, 1919 at Soisson, France.

4. Dorothy Grayson,
b. June 4, 1897.
d. Sept. 1901.

CHAPTER XII. (A.)

WILL OF HENRY RECTOR,
SON OF HARMON.

In the name of God amen, I Henry Rector of the County of Fauquier and State of Virginia being sick in body but of perfect mind and memory make this my Last Will and Testament My Temporal Estate I bequith and dispose of in following manner, Imprimis, I give and bequith unto my beloved wife all that I now possess, my land being one hundred and fifty acres, more or less my horses Cattle and stock of every kind that I have all the house hold furniture and Plantation utensils to be her own and at her disposal during life and at her decease to be Divided in the following manner, To my son Elijah I give and bequeath the sum of Thirty five Pounds Virginia money the second choice of Feather beds with the furniture belonging thereto, A mans saddle, and the next Colt the mare has after the one she is now in foal with he paying the season for the horse, some plantation utensils such as plows hoes axes mattocks wedges hand saw and Drawing knife, the saddle he now has but should he die before his mother this bequest shall be null and void to all intents. To my Daughter Caty I give the sum of Twelve Pounds the first Choice of featherbeds with the furniture belonging thereto the Colt that the mare is now in foal with, a Woman's Saddle and the loom with the gear belonging thereto and should she die before her mother this bequest shall be void except the bed which shall be her Daughter Polleys. These articles mentioned above in case they the said Elijah and Caty do survive their mothers death shall be theirs free and Clear of all incumbrances and shall not exclude them from any Equal part of whatever property shall then remain until which time all and every species of property that I now have shall be my wives and not subject to a division of any kind at her Death all that may then remain the above legacies excepted shall be sold to the highest bidder and an Equal Division made between all my children them liveing respecting the Hundred acres of land, that my son Spencer lived on in consequence of a promise made to him I leave it to his children Edward, John, Henry, Mary ann and Pencey to be equally divided between them, on Condition that they pay my Children one Thousand weight Crop Tabacco (which I lent their father to

pay for some land he bought) at fourteen shillings pr hundred with interest from Eleven years back from the date of these presents, and in case they refuse to do so the forfeit all claim to the land which shall then be sold with the rest of my property. And I hereby utterly revoke and disannul all former bequests and legacies by me heretofore in any wise left or made declaring ratifying and confirming this, and no other to be my last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eight day of January One Thousand seven hundred and ninety nine.

Signed Sealed and declared by the within testator to be his last will and Testament in presents of us

his
Joseph Lloyd Henry x Rector LS
mark
Hezekiah Glasscock
William Finch

At a Court held for Fauquier County the 24th day of June 1799.

This Will was proved by the oaths of Hezekiah Glasscock and William Finch witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of Nancy Rector who made oath and together with George Glasscock Joseph Jeffries and Eli Rector her securities entered into and acknowledged bond in the Penalty of two Thousand Dollars Conditioned as the law Directs letters of administration is granted her with the said will annexed.

Test.

F. Brooke CC

A copy teste:

T. E. Bartenstein

Clerk of the Circuit Court of
Fauquier County, Virginia

Will Book 3 page 182

The Settlement in Court of Henry's Estate.

Dr. The Estate of Henry Rector deceased

In account with George Glasscock administrator with the will annexed

CHAPTER XII. (A.)

To Commission of £600-4-7 the amount of money collected for the estate at 5 pr cent	30	"	"
To cash pd Elijah Rector his specified Legacy Pr receipt	35	"	"
To do pd Catharine Rector	12	"	"
To Clerks fees paid \$5-7			
To paid Elijah Rector for) keeping the stock) 5-25			
To William Turley for crying sales 5			
To copy of the will -52			
	\$ 15 84	4	15 "
To Moses Rector pd him in full for his proportion of the estate	57	3	6
To Elijah Rector ditto ditto pr receipt	57	3	6
To Agnes Glasscock ditto ditto	57	3	6
To Jacob Fawbean ditto ditto who married Dinah	57	3	6
To Jesse Hill do do who married Nancy	57	3	6
To William Bartlett do do who married Sally	57	3	6
To John Buckannan do do who married Winny	57	3	6
To Catharine Rector do do	57	3	6
To my own part of the estate in right of my wife Hannah	57	3	6
	596	6	6
Remaining in the hands of the admr owing to an error in the division of the Estate among the heirs	3	18	1
	600	4	7

CREDIT

By sales of the moveable property amounting to	£100	5	8
By amount of land sold to Hezekiah Glascock	450	"	"
By cash collected on debts due the estate	42	18	1
By interest received on the debts collected	7	11	10
	£600	4	7
In obedience to the worshipping Court of Fauquier			
We have Examined the account as above and find it truly and justly stated as witness our hands this 20 of October 1804			
William Rector			
Joseph Jeffries Jr.			
William Turley			

At a Court held for Fauquier County the 22nd day of October 1804 this administration account on the estate of Henry

Rector deceased was Returned and ordered to be recorded.

Teste:

F. Brooke, CC

A copy teste:

T. E. Bartenstein

Clerk of the Circuit Court of
Fauquier County, Virginia.

Will Book 4 page 42

At the time we published the first part of our book we had just received an imperfect copy of Henry's will and its settlement, and for that reason only 9 heirs of the will are given. But later the Clerk of the Court, Mr. Bartenstein, called in that imperfect copy, and has furnished a more perfect copy, giving the names of ten of the children of Henry. Our Chart. I. is therefore imperfect, and we must ask our readers to go by the copy we give in the present chapter of both the will and its settlement.

Of these ten heirs of Henry we have a good deal of information concerning the descendants of four of them, and almost none of the remaining six. Perhaps future historians will be able to add to our work in this respect considerably, just as we in our turn have added to what our predecessors have set forth, for what we print about the descendants of Hannah, Dinah and Elijah is new to literature.

We will therefore take up these four heirs of Henry in the order mentioned.

Hannah Rector

Now we come to Hannah, oldest daughter of Henry (son of Harmon).

Near Rectortown is "Rockburn", one of the early "estates" or "plantations" that remained in the family for nearly 200 years, till 1931, when it was sold to strangers. As those who descended from sons, and therefore bore the "Rector" surname long since disappeared from Virginia, settling in the Carolinas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Missouri, Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Arizona, and California; Pennsylvania, Ohio, W. Va., Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Colorado, Oregon and Washington,—this "Rockburn" has long been called the headquarters of the family.

Our Chart XII. (A.) shows a lot of people, most of whom belong to the part of the Rector family that "stood by the stuff"

and remained in Va. till the present day. As they were the descendants of the Rector girls, we have to know whom they married in order to know under what surnames to search for them. The most of them descended from Hannah, and therefore belong to the Harmon Line, though in Harrisonburg, Va., if you inquire for Mrs. Mattie Bear or Mrs. Geo. Gilmer Grattan you would find descendants of Henry, of the John Line. In preparing this chapter we found a great helper in Mrs. Eleanor Glascock Thompson, whose oldest brother is a member of the Virginia State Senate. The remaining part of this chapter consists of writings we have just received from her at the last moment, after we had already begun to set up the type for printing this part of our book.

Feb. 25, 1937.

Dear Dr. Salmans,

If chart has not gone to print there is one change that should be made in it, namely the children of Aquila Glascock (and his two wives Susannah and Mary) should be arranged in the following order: 1 Herod, 2 Thomas, 3 George F., 4 Mary, 5 William, 6 Sarah, 7 David, 8 Anne, 9 Alfred. I do hope this reaches you in time to re-arrange them, for with the dates of birth given all of us should have noticed this error before.

I am sending you in this, 5 sheets on Thomas Glascock, who died in 1793 and his issue, also a chart of same. Wish I had had this earlier for you. To me this definitely proves that this Thomas married Agnes or Agatha, the daughter of Henry Rector (who died 1799), (see settlement of his estate which I sent you among the first papers I sent). Incidentally this Agnes or Agatha was a sister of the Hannah Rector who married George Glascock, my line. Perhaps you will not want to include this, but it certainly helps to complete the Henry Rector line, and I believe if followed up will prove this Thomas did not marry Catherine, dau. of John Rector. Certainly it clears up the claim so often made that this Thomas had only one or only two children.

AS FOR "ROCKBURN": Well, had you published your book in 1947, instead of 1937, I would have been able to give you much more definite information. That goes for all my records, for I feel all of them are nowhere near as complete as I would wish them to be. So in the following when I say 'tradition,' or 'think' or 'guess,' or the like, please do not state it as too definite a fact, because

if I can keep at this long enough, I am going to have the facts.

Now the original DWELLING HOUSE at Rockburn was made of yellow poplar weather-boarding, naturally all hand-sawed, hand-hewed and with hand-made nails, as it was built in 1728. It is rather typical of houses of that period, with an ENORMOUS stone chimney at each end. The downstairs rooms were not plastered, but walls were of broad boards, running from ceiling to floor, with a little bead on the edge of each board. Then these were either painted or stained yellow, and then decorated with a dainty vine design which looks to me as though it had been stenciled on. This design is all of one color, which is now about a taupe shade, but I imagine it was originally a green. While now much faded it is still plainly visible, and appears to have been the original and only decoration ever used as there is no sign of paint either under or over it. Tradition says that this was the show house of the country and considered a MANSION. While it is not in the class with the lovely old homes of that period in tidewater Va., still Fauquier was then the frontier, so I judge it was then quite a house.

This house was used until 1828, so it was here that George and Hannah's children were born and probably many of their grandchildren. In 1828 another house was built, this time a much more pretentious affair, all of stone, with large, spacious rooms, high ceilings etc. I presume this was built by Aquila Glascock, son of George and Hannah, since George died in 1826 and Aquila acquired the property. Just before the close of the Civil war, Aquila's son by his 2nd wife, Capt. Alfred Glascock, was home from the war and went to burn out a chimney, which set fire to the house and burned it. Aquila rebuilt it, using the same foundations and wall, and those who can remember it say it is much the same. Aquila lived here until the later part of his life, when he made his home with his 2nd son, Thomas. But his 2nd wife and her son Capt. Alfred continued to live at Rockburn. Eventually he moved to near Bluemont and Rockburn went to Anne Glascock Greenshaw (dau. of Aquila). There she made her home the latter part of her life, and then the property went to her son Dibrel C. who lived there until he sold it in about 1931, at which time it went out of the family.

I do not know when Rockburn was first acquired. It was not the land granted to

George Glascock's father John in 1728, and it was not the property of Henry Rector, father of Hannah who married George, because this Henry Rector property was left by George to his son Jesse. I PRESUME Rockburn was bought by either John or George Glascock sometime between 1750 to 1775, but this is only a guess on my part as I have not yet been able to trace it back except as NOT being either of the two pieces mentioned above. It might originally have been Rector land and have come to them by inheritance. The yellow wall with stenciled design looks to me as though there were German influence there.

Tradition says Rockburn got its name by there being so many rocks there, and to dispose of them they piled logs etc. on them, then burnt the logs which made the rocks break up, so that they could then be handled and hauled off. Over the farm, also at entrance to lawn, there are gate-posts made of one huge slab of rock.

The slope between the 1782 and the 1828 house is a terrace garden. Of course there are many charming out-buildings such as meat house, spring house, etc., all of stone. The family burying-ground where Geo. Glascock, Hannah Rector, Aquila Glascock and his two wives and many others of the family were laid to rest, is only a few hundred yards from the house.

When Col. Mosby, of Civil war fame, was wounded during the war, he was carried in an ox cart to the 1728 house and secreted there so that the Yankees would not find him.

Rockburn is a fertile farm, lying along the meadows of Goose Creek, a creek which according to tradition was much larger and such a haunt of Geese and Ducks that it was named for them, Goose Creek.

I do hope the above will be what you want and that it will reach you in time.

Yours truly,
Eleanor Glascock Thompson.
Mrs. G. R. Thomson.

Upperville, Va.

THOMAS GLASCOCK

Chancery Papers, File No. 26, Fauquier Co.

BILL" "That Thomas Glascock died about the year 1793 seized and possessed of a tract

of land . . . situated in the County of Fauquier and possessed also of sundry slaves that by his last will . . . he devised . . . to his wife Agatha during her life without in any manner having disposed of the reversion of the said Land and slaves, that the said Agatha is now dead, that George Glascock qualified as the Administrator . . . of Thomas Glascock, that he having died, Henry E. and Sylvester Welch were appointed Admr. . . . of Thomas Glascock, that the heirs of Thomas Glascock, at the time of his death were Susannah Glascock, George Glascock, Elizabeth Lake wife of James Lake, Thomas Glascock, John Glascock, who has since died without a wife or descendants, Polly Jeffries, wife of George Jeffries, who reside out of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Ann Welch, wife of Sylvester Welch, William Glascock, Benjamin Glascock, Sarah Glascock, who subsequently intermarried with Robert Chinn who is now dead, Spencer Glascock, who is now dead and of whom Edward Diggs Sheriff is Admr. and whose heirs are Catherine Glascock(?) John Thomas Glascock, Sally Glascock, Susan Glascock, Armistead B. Glascock and Virginia Ann Glascock who are infants and whose father Spencer died in the lifetime of his mother Agatha Glascock, Agnes Glascock who subsequently intermarried with Samuel Smarr who reside out of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Hannah Glascock, who subsequently intermarried with John Turner, and your Orator Henry Glascock, that Spencer Glascock having possessed himself of one of the slaves named Dick bequeathed to his mother Agatha for life, sold him for the sum of 385 . . . for which he has never accounted, that William Glascock having also possessed himself of one of the slaves named Peter, also bequeathed to his mother Agatha, sold him for a sum . . . which is not known to your Orator, that Spencer Glascock who was insolvent at his death, did in his lifetime, by a deed of trust, . . . convey among other things his interest in the aforesaid tract of land and in the estate of his Father Thomas Glascock, to a Certain Willis O'Bannon, as trustee . . . a just division . . . can not be made without a sale . . . Division . . . ought to be decreed . . . has heard . . . that Sylvester Welch has purchased the interest of William Glascock and Susanna Glascock in the aforesaid land and slaves, from them, from Robert Chinn and Sarah Chinn their interest in the land, and that Thomas Glascock, son of the testator is dead, that his

CHAPTER XII. (A.)

only heirs are his brothers and Sisters named, the heirs of Spencer Glascock dead....." then again naming heirs says among them "Susanna Glascock of Kentuckey, George Glascock of Kentucky..... Agnes Smarr and Samuel Smarr of Kentucky.....".

Sylvester Welch's answer; ".....saith Thomas Glascock died..... possessed..... Land Containing about 300 Acres. Spencer Glascock died in the lifetime of his mother Agatha " etc.

Answers of various other of the defendants follow but give no additional information.

Then William Glascock of County of Harrison and State of Virginia appoints Sylvester Welch Senr. attorney.

DECREE: Dec. 1, 1830 - Sell slaves - Land to be divided in 12 equal parts -

one to Sylvester Welch in right of Susanna Glascock

one to George Glascock

one to James Lake and Elizabeth his wife.

one to George Jeffries and Polly his wife

one to Sylvester Welch in right of his wife Anna.

one to Sylvester Welch in right of Willam Glascock

one to Benjamin Glascock

one to Samuel Smarr and Agness his wife

one to John Turner and Haunah his wife

one to Henry Glascock

"and 1/2 part be set apart as the portion Claimed under Spencer Glascock and that the remaining 12th part be set apart as the Contested portion of Sarah Chin....."

DECREE: Dec. 3, 1830 - Orders land sold.

Report of Sale: Jan. 28, 1831 - Land sold to James Lake at \$8.50 per acre, 320 acres.

"Estate of Thomas Glascock dead. in acct. with Sylvester Welch

Henry Glascock

James Lake

Spencer Glascock

Benjamin Glascock

John Turner

William Asbury

George Glascock

George Jeffries

Samuel Smarr

William Glascock

Robert Chinn

John Glascock dead. (died in 1802)

Thomas Glascock dead. (died in 1824)."

Benjamin Glascock testifies his "Brother Spencer Glascock died about the latter end of the year 1826" also "Brother John Glascock died in 1802 and Thomas Glascock in the year 1824 in October as well as I recollect."

THOMAS GLASCOCK

Chancery O. B., p. 171, Fauquier Co.

May 7, 1836.

"On motion of the plft., and by consent of the deft., by counsel, a writ of certisrati is awarded to remove hither from the County Court of Fauquier, a suit now pending in that Court, in Chancery, between Henry Glascock, plft. and Henry Glascock and Sylvester Welch, administrators de bonis non with the will annexed of Thomas Glascock deceased, Susanna Glascock, George Glascock, James Lake and Elizabeth his wife, George Jeffries and Polly his wife, Sylvester Welch and Ann his wife, William Glascock, Benjamin Glascock, Sarah Chinn and Catharine, John Thomas, Sally, Susan, Armistead B., and Virginia Ann Glascock, infant children and heirs of Spencer Glascock deceased, by George Love assigned their guardian, and Samuel Smarr and Agness his wife, John Turner and Hannah his wife, Willis O'Bannon, Edward Diggs, sheriff of Fauquier Co. administrator of Spencer Glascock deceased, and George Love deft. returnable here at the next Court."

Chancery O. B., p. 218, Fauquier Co.

May 11, 1837.

"On motion of deft. Sarah Chin..... Court doth order, That Henry Glascock, survivor of Sylvester Welch Jr. and himself commissioner appt. by the decree of the County Court of Fauquier and made in this cause on the 1st day of Dec. 1830; and Andrew Barber and Richard Rixey, survivors of Isaac Foster and themselves commissioners apt. by the decree of the said County Court, made in this cause the 3rd day of Dec. 1830, do fourthwith pay over to the Receiver of this Court all monies in their hands the proceeds of the sale of the real

CHAPTER XII. (A.)

and personal estate mentioned in the decree aforesaid " etc.

Chancery O. B., p. 243, Fauquier Co.

Oct. 12, 1837.

"To credit the defendant Sarah Chinn by one full distributive share of the assets belonging to said estate which have come to the said administrator's hands to be administered, the Court being of opinion, that the said Sarah Chinn, by surviving her husband Robert Chinn, who died in the lifetime of Agatha Glascock, became entitled to the share of the said estate which her husband aforesaid claiming in her right, had assigned to Spencer Glascock."

Minute B. 1773-1780, Fauquier Co.

Page 203. An Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Thomas Glascock and Agnas his wife and John Monday ordered Recorded August 1774.

Page 203. An Indenture between Thomas Glascock and Agnas his wife and John Kincheloe ordered Recorded Aug. 1774.

Page 105. "Indenture of Feofment between Thomas Glascock and Ann his wife and John Leake acknowledged by the said Thomas and Agness.... ordered recorded Nov. 1773."

Page 217. Indenture of Bargain and Sale between Thomas Glascock and Agnes his wife and Wm. Turley ordered Recorded, Nov. 1774.

THOMAS GLASCOCK

b.

d. between July 1-Sept 23, 1793, dates of will (W. B. 2, p. 292, Fauq. Co.

m. Agatha or Agness. She is called both, sometimes in the same deed.

She is undoubtedly dau. of Henry Rector, see settlement of his estate - D. B. 4, p. 42, Fauq. Co.

m. before Oct. 1771 as I have a deed signed by them of that date.

(D. B. 4, p. 309, Fauq. Co.)

b.

d. probably early 1829 - appr. of Thos. Glascock estate (W. B. 10, p. 17 Fauq. Co.)

ISSUE

1. Susannah Glascock-In Ky. by 1830.

Not married, or married to Glascock, 1830.

2. George Glascock-In Ky. by 1830.

3. Elizabeth Glascock - b. between Jan. 28, 1763 to Jan. 28, 1764. d. Jan. 28, 1837.

Buried at "Rockburn".

m. James Lake-b. Jan. 6, 1762.

d. Jan. 7, 1843. Buried at "Rockburn".

Issue: Elias Lake-b. Jan. 14, 1793.

d. Oct. 15, 1865.

4. Thomas Glascock-d. Oct. 1824, Benjamin testifies dead by time of suit-only heirs his bro. & sisters.

5. John Glascock-d. 1802, brother Benjamin testifies.

died before suit without wife or descendant See Bill, Chancery Papers, File 26, Fauq. Co.)

6. Polly Glascock-

m. George Jeffries.

m. Dec. 24, 1787 (Fauq. Co. M. Bonds, B. 1, p. 219).

7. Ann (or Anna) Glascock - b. before 1777 (See Marriage Bond).

m. Sylvester Welch, he died before May 11, 1837 (Chancery O. B., p. 218).

m. Mch. 15, 1798 (Fauq. Co. M. Bond, B. 1, p. 454 & B. 2, p. 122).

8. William Glascock - In Harrison Co. Va. (now W. Va.) by 1830.

9. Benjamin Glascock-

10. Sarah Glascock-b. before 1777 (see M. Bonds)

m. Feb. 5, 1798 (Fauq. Co. M. Bond, B. 2, p. 118).

m. Robert Chinn.

d. before his mother-in-law, Agatha G. (Chancery O. B., p. 171.)

11. Spencer Glascock-d. later part 1826, his bro. Benjamin testifies.

His administrator, Edward Diggs, sheriff. (Chan. O. B. p. 171.)

Issue:

1. Catharine Glascock

2. John Thomas Glascock

3. Sally Glascock

4. Susan Glascock

5. Armistead B. Glascock

6. Virginia Ann Glascock

George Love their guardian (Chnc. O. B., p. 171.)

12. Agnes Glascock - b. before 1786 (see M. Bond.)

m. Feb. 23, 1807 (Fauq. Co. M. Bond, B. 3, p. 427.)

13. Hannah Glascock -

m. John Turner.

14. Henry Glascock.



Nathaniel Christian Boydston, 1811-1901.
Mrs. Margaret Ann (Faubion) Broadhurst Boydston,
1823-1912.
Taken in 1890.

CHAPTER XII. (B.)

DINAH RECTOR, Sister of Hannah.

Written by Chas. N. Kimball of Sistersville, W. Va.

THE writer has been interested in genealogy for more than forty years, but it has been only during the last fifteen or twenty years that he has been able to devote any considerable time to it.

My father was Chester Frayer Kimball (Chester 7, Sterry 6, Daniel 5, Jacob 4, John 3, John 2, Richard 1). In 1893, I became interested in the genealogy of my father's family and by inquiry through John Sterry Kimball, born May 31, 1826, the youngest and only surviving brother of my grandfather, Chester Kimball 7, I learned all possible from him about the Kimball family. I then lived at Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pa., and frequently came in contact with Hon. Charles Tubbs, of Osceola, Pa., who was at the time engaged in making researches concerning the Tubbs family. One day early in 1895 while talking with Mr. Tubbs he was telling me of his work on the Tubbs family and on my speaking of collecting material relating to the Kimball family he said that while in New England working on the Tubbs family genealogy he met a gentleman who was working on a Kimball family history. He could not at that time recall the name, but told me that he had a way of learning who he was and would secure his name and address for me. He did so and in this way I came in contact with Hon. Stephen Paschall Sharples, of Boston, Mass., and Hon. Leonard Allison Morrison, of Canobie Lake, N. H., who had been already then at work for almost ten years on the Kimball Family History. I obtained and supplied them with all the matter relating to the family and descendants of Sterry Kimball 6, for the Kimball Family History, which was published in 1897.

My mother was Sarah Margaret Boydston

(Nathaniel Christian 3, Thomas 2, William 1.) and in 1894 I learned through inquiry from her father, Nathaniel Christian Boydston, born Dec. 11, 1807, (his first wife, my grandmother, was before marriage, Dinah Rector Faubion - Jacob 3, Jacob 2,) and from his then wife, sister of his first wife, and the family Bible in their possession, as much about the Boydston and Faubion families as it was possible to learn through those sources.

A few years ago I again took up the matter of endeavoring to learn something further concerning my mother's family. Searches in the Pension Department at Washington, D. C., disclosed an affidavit made by William Boydston 1, my grandfather, Boydston's gd. father made in Cocke Co., Tenn., on May 27, 1833, which set out that the affiant was born in Frederick Co., Md., Mar. 24, 1753, and that he had lived in Hampshire County, Va., (now W. Va.) "where he was principally raised"; that he removed from there to Montgomery County, Va., where he resided until 1776 when he volunteered in the militia of that county; that in 1780 he removed from Virginia to Washington County, N. C., and settled on the Nolichucky. Affidavits subscribed and sworn to by William Faubion and John Fugat, in support of the allegations of the affidavit of William Boydston were filed therewith. William Boydston married Elizabeth Christian in Virginia and was allowed a pension for his services in the Revolutionary War; see Survivor File No. 3041, in the Pension Department at Washington.

From the information obtained in this affidavit, searches were caused to be made in many different counties in Maryland and in Virginia for the purpose of gathering facts and information concerning the family

CHART XII. (B.) DINAH RECTOR, SISTER OF HANNAH

5th Generation from Christoffel Richter.

4. Dinah or Dianna, Rector, b. about 1760, m. Jacob Faubion, about 1780 in Fauquier County, Va. He was born about 1755, probably in Pa. The name is spelled "Fawbean" in the settlement of Henry Rector's estate. They moved to Cocke County, Tenn., where they executed and acknowledged a deed, May 2, 1808, to George Glascock for Dinah's interest in some land owned by her father. In this deed, recorded in Fauquier County, Va., in deed book 17, page, 264, the name is spelled "Faubine", but is signed "Faubin". Jacob Faubion is one of the witnesses to the will of John Rector, dated Jul. 5, 1772, in Fauquier Co. Jacob and Dinah (Rector) Faubion had at least two children: how many others and who is not known. We have Nancy and Jacob through their marriages into the Boydston family.

6th Generation

1. Nancy Faubion, b. about 1783 in Fauquier County, Va., m. Nathaniel Roydston in Cocke County, Tenn. b. in N. C. He was a son of William and Elizabeth (Christian) Boydston; William Boydston was a Revolutionary soldier and according to his application for pension, made May 27, 1833, when he was living in Cocke County, Tenn., he was born in Frederick County, Md., Mar. 24, 1753; he alleged service in Virginia, in North Carolina under Gen. Marion, and in Tennessee under Col. Sevier. He was granted a pension - see Survivor File 3041 of the Pension Dept., Washington, D. C. Nathaniel and Nancy (Faubion) Roydston had eleven children. NOTE: Nathaniel Boydston, whom Nancy married, and Priscilla Boydston, whom her brother, Jacob Faubion, married, were brother and sister; therefore, their children were double cousins.

2. Jacob Faubion, b. about 1785, in Fauquier County, Va. He was a blacksmith as well as a preacher. He immigrated to Missouri about 1831. He acquired a farm in Clay County, Mo., near North Kansas City, Mo.; his son-in-law, Napoleon Bonaparte Thomas, owned an adjoining farm and gave a piece of ground therefrom on which was built a church, which Jacob Faubion served as pastor until his death. In 1870, Faubion Chapel was rebuilt on a lot of land, part of the Jacob Faubion farm, about a half mile west of the old church. This church is still in use as a house of worship and is still called Faubion Chapel. Through the efforts of its congregation, and particularly through the interest of Miss Rosa Boydston (Thomas William R. 4, Nathaniel Christian 3, Thomas 2, William 1) a great-granddaughter of Rev. Jacob Faubion, the church was renovated and re-built about 1929. Jacob Faubion died Dec. 14, 1852, in Clay County, Mo., from the effects of a kick of a gentle old mare, which kicked him when he attempted to bridle her in the pasture. He was the first person to be buried in Faubion Chapel Cemetery. Administration was granted on the estate of Jacob Faubion, deceased, to John F. Broadhurst and Jacob C. Faubion, and the sale of his personal estate was held on Jan. 25, 1853. Jacob Faubion married, in Cocke County, Tenn., about 1804, Priscilla Boydston, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Christian) Boydston - see Nancy Faubion above. She was born in Cocke Co., Tenn., about 1785, and died in Clay County, Mo., in 1852.

7th Generation

1. John Faubion, b. in Tenn., 1809, m. Mary Adkins; he was a teacher and d. in Platte Co., Mo.

2. William Faubion, b. in Tenn., 1807, m. Vina Willson; lived in Johnson County, Mo. They had at least two sons, one Marion, who married Nancy Broadhurst, who was related; they were the parents of Reve Faubion, who was the father Russell Jacob Faubion, the present pastor of Faubion Chapel. William Faubion died in 1895; both he and his wife are buried in the cemetery at Faubion Chapel.

3. Sarah Faubion, b. Oct. 24, 1812, in Tenn., m. Sept. 18, 1834, Napoleon Bonaparte Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1810; he came to Mo., on horseback in 1832 and died Jan. 24, 1875, in Clay County, Mo. His widow died there Aug. 30, 1879; both are buried in the cemetery at Faubion Chapel; they had eight children, all but one of whom are buried in the cemetery at Faubion Chapel.

8th Generation

1. Marion Faubion, Who married Nancy Broadhurst, who was related. They had at least one child.

2. John W. Faubion, Sr. Who m. Isabel; he left a will dated June 24, 1897, probated in Clay Co., Mo., whereby he devised to his wife, Isabel Faubion, the W¹/₄ SW¹/₄ of Sec. 13-T51-R33, and half of Lot 8 Block 30 in the town of Linden. After the death of his wife his property was to be divided equally between his children, Mary E. Pickett, Nannie D. Hudson, William C. Faubion, Sally M. Earles, John W. Faubion, Jr., and Lena E. Johnson. He appointed his son, John W. Faubion, Jr., his executor.

1. Isaac Ellis Thomas, b. June 20, 1835; m. Sept. 16, 1876, Burley Owens Smith; he d. May 27, 1914.

2. James Faubion Thomas, b. June 15, 1837; m. 1st, in 1862, Eliza Atkin, and 2nd, Mar. 18, 1870, Nancy Hamilton. He d. near Parkville, Mo., Jan. 10, 1897.

3. William McK. Thomas, b. Oct. 5, 1839; m., 1866, his cousin, Sarah Faubion. He d. in Barton Co., Mo.

4. Lafayette Washington Thomas, b. Jan 3, 1842, m., Sept. 8, 1871, Malinda Oldham. He d. Dec 5, 1912.

5. Mary Delia Thomas, b. June 6, 1844; m., Feb. 5, 1867, Thomas William, Redmond Boydston (Nathaniel Christian 3, Thomas 2, William 1), who was her cousin. She d. Feb. 25, 1884. He d. Apr. 13, 1925. They had 7 children.

6. America Jane Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m., 1873, William Nelson Johnson. She d. Mar. 13, 1889.

7. Eliza Alice Thomas, b. Mar 17, 1853; m. Dec. 26, 1882, William Leonard Boles. She is still living, Mar. 1937, in Barton County, Mo.

8. Margaret Ellen Drusilla Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Dec 26, 1882, Joseph Michael Tarrwater. She d. Feb. 12, 1930. All of the above named children were born in Clay County, Mo.

42 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

9th Generation

1. Reve Faubion, who had at least one son.

1. Mary E. Pickett.

2. Nannie D. Hudson.

3. William C. Faubion.

4. Sally M. Earles.

5. John W. Faubion, Jr.

6. Lena E. Johnson.

10th Generation

1. Russell J. Faubion, He m. Ruby Humphries. He is pastor now serving Faubion Chapel.

11th Generation

1. Russell Jackson Faubion.

2. Shirley Faubion.

(Over)

CHART XII. (B.) DINAH RECTOR, SISTER OF HANNAH - CONTINUED.

5th Generation

6th Generation

7th Generation

8th Generation

9th Generation

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

4. Dinah or
Dianna Rector
Faubion.
—CONTINUED.

2. Jacob Faubion. — CONTINUED.

4. Isaiah Faubion,
b. in Tenn., d. in Mo., m.
Mary Louise Smith,
they had at least one son,
James Faubion, living at
Stillwell, Kans.

5. James W. Faubion,
b. in Tenn., d. in Platte Co.,
Mo., m.
Letha Jane Grant.
He was dead at the time of
his father's death as is shown
by the settlement of his father's
estate and, according to the
same, left four children.

6. Dinah Rector
Faubion,
b. in Cocke Co., Tenn., Apr.
19, 1819, m. Jul 21, 1836, in Mo.
To Nathaniel Chris-
tian Boydston,
b. Dec. 11, 1811, in
Cocke Co., Tenn. She died in
Jackson Co., Kans., Jan. 16,
1861. They were cousins. He
was a son of Thomas and Eli-
zabeth (Gregg) Boydston,
Thomas Boydston was a bro-
ther of Nathaniel Boydston
who married Nancy Faubion,
and of Priscilla Boydston,
who married Jacob Faubion.
Dinah's parents. Nathaniel
Christian Boydston served in
the Black Hawk War in Capt.
Smith Crawford's Company of
Mo. Mounted Volunteers,
mustered into service July 18,
1832. They had 12 children.
See apes 3 children of Na-
thaniel Christian Boydston.

By his first wife:

1. Jacob Faubion
Boydston,
b. Aug. 21, 1837, in Platte
Co. Mo.
d. Dec. 16, 1906.
Married: Nov. 22, 1857
To Sarah Ann
Shepherd,
b. Jan. 20, 1842.
d. Sept. 3, 1905; they had
11 children,

2. Elizabeth Ann
Boydston,
b. Dec. 1, 1839,
d. Jan. 9, 1840, in
Platte Co., Mo.

3. Priscilla Rachel
Angeline Boydston,
b. Aug 1, 1842 in
Platte Co., Mo.
d. Aug. 18, 1842.

4. Thomas William
Redmond Boydston,
b. Sept. 30, 1843, in
Platte County, Mo.
d. Apr. 13, 1925, in
Clay County, Mo.
Married: Feb. 5, 1867,
his cousin,
To Mary Delia
Thomas,
b. June 6, 1844.
d. Clay Co., Mo. Feb. 25,
1884. They had 7 children.
She was a daughter of Na-
poleon Bonaparte and Sarah
(Faubion) Thomas; he was
born Feb. 23, 1810, in Tenn.,
and d. Jan. 24, 1875, in Clay
County, Mo.; Sarah, his wife,
b. Oct. 24, 1812, in Cocke Co.,
Tenn., d. Aug. 30, 1879, in
Clay Co., Mo. They were
married in Clay Co., Mo.
Sept. 18, 1834.

1. Ellis Leroy Boydston,
b. Nov. 18, 1859, in Circleville, Kans.
d. Aug. 24, 1933, in Platte City, Mo.
Married: Oct. 31, 1880, at Platte City, Mo.
To Lucy Isabel Smith.
Farmer, P. O. address, Platte City, Mo.

2. Dinah Angeline Boydston,
b. Aug. 1, 1861, in Circleville, Kan.
Married: Dec. 15, 1878, at Platte City, Mo.
To Jefferson Davis McMichael,
Engineer.
Reside, 1625 Claremont, Independence, Mo.

3. Nathaniel Washington
Boydston,
b. May 22, 1863.
d. July 29, 1864.

4. Margaret Ann Boydston,
b. Feb. 20, 1865.
Married: Jan. 10, 1886, Smithville, Mo.
To Frank Lentz.
They live in Chicago, Ill.

5. Frances Julia Boydston,
b. Oct. 23, 1863.
Married to William Barber.
Reside at Welly, Okla.

6. Berthemia Jane Boydston,
b. Nov. 21, 1870.
Married to Charles Coyne.
Living at Miami, Fla.

7. Lou Emma Boydston,
b. Jan. 17, 1872.
Married to Samuel Smith.
Living at Hollywood, Calif.

8. Jacob Faubion Boydston,
b. Mar. 24, 1875.

9. Rose Ella Pearl Boydston,
b. June 11, 1877.
Married: Sept. 4, 1894
To Dexter Sandifer.
Living Kansas City, Mo.

10. Martha Adelia Boydston,
b. Apr. 19, 1879.
d. Aug. 31, 1880, in
Platte City, Mo.

11. Minnie Lee Boydston,
b. Sept. 24, 1882.
Married to Anson Wesley Biggs.
d. Nov. 22, 1924, Wichita, Kans.

All of the above, except the two eldest,
were born at Platte City, Mo., and commenc-
ing with Frances all were married at Kan-
City, Mo.

1. Sarah Dinah Boydston.
b. Oct. 22, 1867.
d. Sept. 30, 1869.

2. Rosa Thomas Boydston,
b. Nov. 10, 1869; she is living at North
Kansas City, Mo., Route 4. Her interest and
efforts were largely instrumental in renovat-
ing and rebuilding Faubion Chapel about
1929.

35 Persons.

CHART XII. (B.) DINAH RECTOR. SISTER OF HANNAH - CONTINUED.

5th Generation 6th Generation 7th Generation 8th Generation

4. Dinah or
Dianna Rector
Faubion.
—CONTINUED.

Jacob Faubion.—Continued.

6. Dinah Rector Faubion.
—CONTINUED.

4. Thomas William
Redmond Boydston.
—CONCLUDED.

5. James Nichols
Boydston,
b. Jan. 7, 1846, in Buchanan Co.,
Mo.; called in the family "Jim
Nick".
d. 19.., in Okla.
Married his cousin,
Margaret Broadhurst,
dau. of Rev. Jacob and Margaret
Ann (Faubion) Broadhurst; she
d. May 30, 1895; they had 9
children.

6. Mary Nichols Boydston,
b. Jan. 11, 1848; in Buchanan Co.,
Mo.
d. Apr. 16, 1904, East Lynne, Mo.,
never married.

9th Generation

3. Flora Ella Boydston,
b. Jan. 15, 1871;
d. Jan. 13, 1926.
Married: Apr. 3, 1892
To Charles Johnson,
He is living Kansas City, Mo.
They had two children.

4. William Oscar
Boydston,
b. Aug. 23, 1875; unmarried;
living in Kansas City, Mo., Route 4.

5. Henrietta Jane
Boydston,
b. Apr. 4, 1877.
Married: Apr. 16, 1902
To Egbert Broadhurst
They have no children and live
at North Kansas City, Mo.

6. Claude Boydston,
b. May 3, 1879
Married: Nov. 15, 1899
To Bertha Armstrong,
Living at Linden, Clay Co., Mo.

7. Mary Adelia Boydston,
b. Feb. 24, 1884; unmarried; living
at North Kansas City, Mo.

All of the above children were
born in Clay Co., Mo.

1. Benjamin Boydston.

2. Annie Boydston,
Married to John Patterson;
they had 1 child, James Patterson.

3. Jessie Boydston,
d. unmarried.

4. Maud Boydston,
d. unmarried.

5. Ella Boydston,
d. unmarried.

6. Etta Boydston
Married to Walter George.
Kansas City, Mo., her husband
died; they had 1 child, Pauline
living at Miami, Fla.

7. Nora Boydston,
Married to John Johnston;
living in Okla., her father d. at
her home.

8. Margaret Boydston,
d. unmarried.

9. Nathaniel Boydston,
living at Kansas City, Mo.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

10th Generation

1. Floyd Everett Johnson,
b. Jan. 29, 1893.
Married: July 27, 1913
To Sarah Frances Mosby.
They live at Liberty, Clay Co., Mo.

2. Sara Maude Johnson,
b. Oct. 16, 1895.
d. Aug. 9, 1897.

1. Estell Ernest Boydston,
b. Mar. 18, 1902.
d. Oct. 26, 1908.

2. Chester N. Boydston,
b. Aug. 22, 1916.
Married: Apr. 22, 1936
To Beatrice Loonnen;
they live in Kansas City, Mo.

11th Generation

1. Hazel Beatrice Johnson,
b. June 3, 1914.

2. Ruth Nadine Johnson,
b. June 22, 1918.

3. Charles Everett
Johnson,
b. Sept. 17, 1923.

CHART XII. (B.) DINAH RECTOR, SISTER OF HANNAH - CONTINUED.

5th Generation

6th GENERATION

7th Generation

8th Generation

4. Dinah or
Dianna Rector
Faubion.
—CONTINUED.

Jacob Faubion.—Continued.

6. Dinah Rector Faubion.
—CONTINUED.

7. Sarah Margaret
Boydston,
b. Apr. 1, 1850, in Buchanan Co.,
Mo.
d. May 18, 1878, in Benton Co., Ia.
Married: Dec. 20, 1870 in Platte
Co., Mo.

To Chester Frayer
Kimball,

b. Apr. 30, 1842; Homer, Cortland
Co., N. Y. He was raised in Tioga
Co., Pa., and enlisted in Apr., 1861,
in the First Penna. Rifles, better
known as "The Bucktails", one of
the most, if not the most, renowned
regiments in the Union Army; and
served until honorably discharged
because of the close of the war; he
was wounded at Fredericksburg. Upon
being discharged from the army at
the close of the war, he went to
Nebraska and after remaining there
a short while went to Western
Missouri, where he met his future
wife and married. He returned to
his boyhood home in Tioga Co.,
Pa., in the summer of 1884 and d.
in Wellsboro, Pa., Jan. 26, 1907.

9th Generation

1. Charles Nathaniel
Kimball,
b. Sept. 20, 1871, in Parkville,
Platte Co., Mo.; graduated high
school Wellsboro, Pa., 1890; Phil-
lips Academy, Andover, Mass.,
1899; Harvard Law School ex-1902;
located in Chicago, Ill., but a few
months later went to Sistersville,
W. Va. where he has since lived.
Married in St. Paul's P. E.
Church, Boston, Mass., July 3,
1904

To Mary Jane McGlinchey,
b. Mar. 1, 1876, in Portland, Me.
She was a daughter of James H.
and Alice Teresa Agatha (Wogan)
McGlinchey, of Portland, Me.
He has served one term as Mayor of
Sistersville; has been a Director of
the First Tyler Bank & Trust Co.
since 1912; he is also a director of
Oil Review Publishing Co.; of Sis-
tersville Tank & Boiler Works; of
Hotel Wells Corporation; of Sisters-
ville Cemetery Assn.; he has been
a member of the W. Va. Republican
State Executive Committee since
1916; Chairman of the State Com-
mittee 1934-6; he was Delegate-at-
Large from W. Va. to the Repu-
blican National Convention at
Cleveland in 1936; he has been
Junior Warden of St. Paul's Epis-
copal Church, Sistersville, for more
than 30 years; he is a member of the
American Bar Ass'n.; of Pa. So-
ciety of Order of Founders and
Patriots of America; a life member
of the N. E. Historic Genealogical
Society; a life member of the Mass.
Society of Mayflower Descendants;
he is a Mason, Knight Templar, life
member of the Shrine; life member
of the Elks; member of Theta Nu
Epsilon and of the Harvard Club
of Western Penna., Pittsburgh,
Pa., and of the Chautauqua. N. Y.
Golf Club.

2. Everett Ellis Kimball,
b. Jan. 18, 1876, Parkville, Mo.
Married: Sept. 18, 1902
To Augusta Riewaldt,
b. Apr. 26, 1879, in Cleveland, O.,
dau. of John Frederick and Caro-
line (Drewe) Riewaldt.
They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

3. Cicero Kimball,
b. May 18, 1878, in Benton Co., Ia.
d. when an infant, in
Blg Grove, Iowa.

10th Generation

1. Chester Frayer Kimball,
b. May 9, 1907, Sistersville, W.
Va.; Culver Military Academy, Ind.,
one year. Phillips Academy, An-
dover, Mass., three years ex-1927.
Entered employ of Prairie Oil &
Gas Co., in Jan. 1926, and has con-
tinued in employ of that company
and its merged Company, Sinclair-
Prairie, ever since and is now lo-
cated at Midland, Texas, as Asst.
Land Man for that Company.
Married: Nov. 7, 1931

To Bertha (Lines) Barlow,
in St. Paul's Cathedral, Oklahoma
City, Okla.
b. Dec. 5, 1905, in Joplin, Mo.;
dau. of Fred S. and Emma (Metler)
Lines, of Springfield, Mo.

2. Mary Boydston
Kimball,
b. Jan. 10, 1909, Sistersville, W.
Va.; Attended school Kendall Hall,
Prides Crossing, Mass., two years;
Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., three
years, graduating with class of 1928.
Entered Smith College, Northamp-
ton, Mass.; in fall of 1928 and took
two years' work and then entered
Katharine Gibbs School, Boston,
Mass., and graduated in 1932 after
two years' work. European trip
summer of 1929.

3. Walter Sugden
Kimball,
b. June 29, 1911, Sistersville, W.
Va. He attended public schools
Sistersville until he finished the
eighth grade in 1924. He entered
Fessenden School, West Newton,
Mass., in the fall of 1924 and gra-
duated in 1926 with highest honors
and after being "head of the school"
for the two years. Entered Phillips
Academy, Andover, Mass., in the
fall of 1926 and graduated cum
laude in 1930. He was a four-letter
man, football, baseball, track and
swimming, captain of the baseball
team for two years. Was president
of his class for the whole four years.
He entered Yale in the fall of 1930,
graduating in 1934; he was on the
Dean's List for the four years, a
member of the Junior Prom Com-
mittee, played on his freshmen
eleven and a member of the fresh-
men track team; also a member of
the Varsity eleven, the Varsity track
team and a member of the Varsity
baseball squad; was the last man
tapped for Skull and Bones and a
member of the Class Day Committee.
Following graduation he made two
trips around the world and spent the
summer and fall of 1935 in travel in
Europe. In Jan., 1936, he joined
the force of the firm of Winthrop,
Mitchel & Co., Board of Trade
Bldg., Chicago, Ills.

1. Chester Riewaldt
Kimball,
b. May 15, 1904, Cleveland, Ohio.
Graduated from Case School of
Applied Science with the class of
1926. He occupies a responsible
position with the W. M. Pattison
Supply Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

11th Generation

1. Chester Frayer
Kimball, Jr.
b. Oct. 19, 1934.
2. Sterry Lines Kimball,
b. Apr. 17, 1937.

17 Persons.

(Over)

CHART XII. (B.) DINAH RECTOR SISTER OF HAHNAN - CONTINUED.

5th Generation

6th GENERATION

7th Generation

8th Generation

9th Generation

10th Generation

4. Dinah or
Dianna Rector
Faubion.
—CONTINUED.

2. Jacob Faubion. — CONTINUED.

6. Dinah Rector Faubion.
—CONCLUDED.

7. Zilpha Grey
Faubion,
b. in Tenn.; d. in Mo., m.
John Broadhurst,
who was a
cousin of "Creek John"
Broadhurst who married her
sister, Linnewry Jane Fau-
bion. Zilpha Grey (Faubion)
and John Broadhurst are
both buried in the cemetery
at Faubion Chapel.

8. Margaret Ann
Faubion,
b. Aug. 11, 1823, in
Cocke County, Tennessee.
1st. Marriage: Jan. 11, 1842
To Rev. Jacob Broadhurst,
brother of one John Broadhurst
and cousin to the other;
d. May 3, 1856, aged 34 years;
they had 8 children.
2nd Marriage: April 13, 1862
To Nathaniel Christian
Boydston,
her brother-in-law.
d. May 30, 1912, at East Lynne,
Cass Co., Mo. He d. same place,
June 15, 1901. They had 3 children.
See apres 3.

8. Henrietta Boydston,
Twin b. Aug. 22, 1852, in
Buchanan Co., Mo.
d. Sept. 12, 1878, Joplin, Mo.
Married: 18..
To James Henry Bathurst,
who, while Marshall of Sallda,
Colo., was shot to death by outlaws,
May 30, 1883. They had 1 child.

9. Nathaniel Henry
Boydston,
b. Aug. 22, 1852, in Buchanan
Co., Mo.
d. Oct. 8, 1922, at Mesquite, Tex.
Married: Feb. 26, 1884, in Texas
To Laura Maud Stone.
They had 2 children.

10. John Morgan Boydston,
b. Mar. 18, 1857, in Jackson Co.,
Kansas.
d. 18.., at East Lynne, Mo.;
never married.

11. Agnes Emeline
Boydston,
b. Dec. 6, 1858, in Jackson Co.,
Kansas.
d. Dec. 15, 1922, at Creighton, Mo.
Married to James Bonar,
who died the same day.

12. Nancy Dinah
Leonora Boydston,
b. Dec. 5, 1860, in Jackson Co.,
Kansas.
Married in Platte Co., Mo.
To J. Wood Markwell.
d. Apr. 18, 1927; she is living at
2835 N. W. 22 Court, Miami, Fla.
They had 1 child.

By her second husband:
1. William Lee Boydston,
b. May 16, 1863, in Platte Co., Mo.
Married: April 13, 1890
To Ida May Farmer.
d. Nov. 22, 1923, at East Lynne,
Mo. They had seven children.

1. Thomas Tarleton
Bathurst
b. Joplin, Mo., living Miami, Fla.

1. Maud Boydston,
b. in Texas.
2. Charles Boydston,
b. in Texas.

1. Homer Markwell.

1. Pattie May Boydston,
b. Jan 18, 1892.
d. July 18, 1892.
2. Paul Nathaniel
Boydston,
b. June 25, 1894.
Married: Dec., 1920
To Ethel Cook.
They live at Harrisonville, Mo.
They have no children.)

3. Margaret Lee Boydston,
b. Apr. 2, 1898.
Married: May 19, 1917, in Kansas
City, Mo.,
To James Roy Jackson,
who is an instructor in finance
and a financial adviser; they live
at 274 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.,
and have two children.

4. Charles Farmer
Boydston,
b. Sept. 5, 1898
Married: Sept. 19, 1921, at
Wichita, Kansas, to
Virginia Bernice Coleman,
dau. of Matthew M. and Jennie B.
Coleman. They live at 2623 In-
dependence Ave., Kansas City, Mo.,
and have two children.

1. Jeannette Jackson,
b. June 22, 1919.
2. Frances Irene Jackson,
b. Dec. 13, 1927.

1. Lorraine Bernice
Boydston
b. May 20, 1922.
2. Lyle Bruce Boydston,
b. July 11, 1923.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

34 Persons.

(Over)

CHART XII. (B.) DINAH RECTOR, SISTER OF HANNAH - CONCLUDED.

5th Generation

6th Generation

7th Generation

8th Generation

9th Generation

10th Generation

4. Dinah or
Dianna Rector
Faubion.
—CONCLUDED.

Jacob Faubion.—CONCLUDED.

8. Margaret Ann Faubion.
—CONCLUDED.

9. Jacob Cumion Faubion,
b. May 27, 1825, in Tenn.
d. in Barton Co., Mo.
Married
To Harriet Broadhurst,
who was a sister of one John
Broadhurst and cousin to the other.

10. Linnewry Jane Faubion,
b. 1827, in Tenn.
Married
To John Broadhurst,
called or known as "Creek John"
to distinguish him from his cousin
and brother-in-law of the same
name, who married Zilpha Grey
Faubion. Both are buried in the
cemetery at Faubion Chapel. They
have one son, George Broadhurst,
living at Drexel, Mo.

11. George Washington
K. Faubion,
b. 1830, in Tenn.
Married
To Asenith (Senith)
Spencer;
lived and died in Platte Co., Mo.;
called "Uncle Wash."; no children.

12. K. Faubion.
All of the above families removed
from Cocke Co., Tenn., to Western
Missouri, about 1831.

1. Wm. Lee Boydston,
—CONCLUDED.

2. Harriett Ann Roberda
Foster Boydston,
Apr. 27, 1865, in Platte Co. Mo.;
she was known in the family as
"Bird" or "Birdie".
d. May 28, 1931, at East Lynne,
Mo.
Married: July 12, 1880
To Lewis Ashby.
They had 5 children.

3. Samuel Walter
Boydston,
b. Sept. 26, 1867, in Platte Co., Mo.,
living at East Lynne, Mo.
Never married.

5. Mary Edna Boydston,
Instructor.
b. Jan 1, 1901. Unmarried.
Lives: Kirkwood, Mo.

6. Frank William Boydston,
b. Sept. 15, 1903; graduated from
Centenary College, 1927, with a B.
S., Shreveport, La., where he resides
and is an instructor m. Book Keep-
ing and Business Manager of
Athletics in Byrd High School.
Married: Mar. 10, 1928
To Sue Taylor,
at Sheveport, La., of Leesville, La.
b. Sept. 27, 1900, dau. of Ella
(Burr) Taylor b. at Burr's Ferry,
La., Jan. 1, 1860, and Jordan Merritt
Taylor, b. Clinton, La., Mar. 27,
1857, d. Aug. 23, 1928. Mrs. Taylor
is a 2nd cousin of Hon. Aaron Burr.
They have 1 child, Address: 221
Washington St., Shreveport, La.

7. Dorothy Boydston,
b. Sept. 23, 1910, Student.
Unmarried and living with her
father in East Lynne, Mo.
All were born at East Lynne,
Cass Co., Mo.

1. William Thomas Ashby,
b. July 13, 1881. m. in Chicago,
Ill.; they have 3 children and are
living in Montclair, N. J.

2. James Samuel Ashby,
b. Oct. 23, 1884.
Married to Mame Kelley.
in Aurora, Ill.
They have 2 children and live in
Kansas City, Mo.

3. Martha Ann Ashby,
b. Aug. 25, 1888.
Married: Aug. 20, 1918, in Taney
Co., Missouri
To Bert L. Coffman,
b. Jan. 23, 1879, in Doddridge Co.,
W. Va.; they have 2 children and live
at Smithfield O., near St. Clairsville.

4. Mary Margaret Ashby,
b. Feb. 25, 1890.
Married: Jan., 1921, at Wich-
ita, Kans.
To Cordus Duncan;
they live at Wichita, Kans., and
have four children.

5. Ruth ~~Ashby~~ ^{Sweeney},
b., 1891.
To Clark.
2nd Marriage
To John Sweeney.
They live at San Antonio, Tex.
All of the above were born in
Platte County, Mo.

1. William Merritt
Boydston,
b. Nov. 12, 1928 at Leesville, La.

1. Ann Ashby,
b., 1911, in Chicago, Ill.

2. Jane Ashby,
b., 1913, in Chicago, Ill.

3. Margaret Ashby,
b., 1915, in Chicago, Ill.

1. James William Ashby,
b. in Aurora, Ill.

2. Jean Ashby,
b. in Aurora, Ill.

1. Ashby Coffman,
b. Aug. 23, 1919, at Austin, Mo.

2. Bert L. Coffman,
b. Oct. 16, 1920, at Austin, Mo.

1. Caroline Duncan,
b. Sept. 23, 1923.

2. Mary Margaret Duncan,
b. Jan. 23, 1925.

3. Cordus Duncan,
b., 1927.

4. Ruth Ann Duncan,
b., 1931.

All of the above were born in
Wichita, Kans.

38 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

blanks have 2 children

Among those written was the Circuit Clerk of Fauquier County, Va., to whom I wrote early in 1935, requesting certain searches in the family names of Boydston and Faubion. This search resulted in finding a deed on record in that county made by Jacob "Faubine" and Dianna, his wife,

"late Dianna Rector. of Cocke County and state of Tennessee, and late of Fauquier County and state of Virginia, of the one part",

conveying Dianna's interest in a tract of land in Fauquier County, Va., of which Henry Rector died seized, to George Glascock. This deed is dated May 2, 1808, and contains recitals referring to the will of Henry Rector in Fauquier County, Va., and that Dianna "Faubine" was a daughter of Henry Rector (Harmon 3, Hans Jacob Richter 2, Christoffel Richter 1). This deed was acknowledged by the grantors in Cocke County, Tenn., May 2, 1808. This information led to searches in the Fauquier County, Va., records concerning the Rector family and resulted in finding a large number of deeds in which various Rectors were either grantors or grantees; also a number of wills probated in that county in which Rectors were testators, including the wills of John Rector 3, Henry Rector 4, and Henry Rector, Jr., 4.

Henry 4, and Henry, Jr. 4, were cousins, the latter being a son of John 3, and Henry 4 being a son of Harmon 3. There was also found in Fauquier county the final settlement of George Glascock, as administrator with the will annexed of Henry Rector 4, and which contained the names of the distributees of the estate of Henry Rector 4, and among whom was Jacob "Fawbean", whom the same settlement showed married Henry's daughter, "Dinah" Rector. These facts, together with the deed made by Jacob and Dianna "Faubine" to George Glascock, mentioned above, conclusively proved the parentage of Dianna, or Dinah, Rector and also established her relation with the family of my grandmother, Dinah Rector (Faubion) Boydston.

Early in 1936, Hon. Phil Conley, of Charleston, W. Va., asked me to write a few historical articles on some of the towns on the Ohio River, including Sistersville, for his magazine, The West Virginia Review. I had never been a subscriber or reader of the Review, but, as my articles appeared, Mr. Conley sent me copies. In the second number in which one of my articles appeared, the July 1936 number, I noticed an article

on Enoch Rector, founder of Rector College, Pruntytown, W. Va., by Roy Bird Cook, of Charleston, W. Va., and from which it appeared that Enoch Rector was born in Fauquier County, Va., Dec. 4, 1804, and died near Mineral Wells, (near Parkersburg) Wood County, Va., Feb. 8, 1898. This was the first time that I had seen the name Rector in print and because of the searches I had recently caused to be made in Fauquier County, Va., my curiosity was aroused concerning Enoch Rector, of whom I had not previously heard. This led to correspondence with Mr. Cook concerning the Rector family and this brought contact with Mr. Charles R. Rector, of Washington, W. Va., who had a great deal of information relating to the Rector family. Through them I also obtained a typewritten history of the Rector family prepared by Thomas G. Rector of Buenos Aires, and later in the fall of 1936, I learned through them of the Rector Family History being prepared by Dr. Levi B. Salmans, of Guanajuato, Mexico.

While the above may not be particularly interesting to the average reader, yet it probably will be interesting to those descended from Dinah Rector to learn the manner in which this article has been caused to be written and how their line happens to appear herein.

Jacob Faubion 2, and Dianna (Rector) Faubion had at least two children, Nancy and Jacob. Nancy Faubion married Nathaniel Boydston, oldest child of William and Elizabeth (Christian) Boydston, and Jacob Faubion, Nancy's brother, married Priscilla Boydston, who was a sister of Nathaniel Boydston, whom Nancy Faubion married. Priscilla was the third child of William and Elizabeth (Christian) Boydston; the 2nd child was Thomas Boydston, father of Nathaniel Christian Boydston 3, and the fourth child was Sarah, who married John Sharp.

Jacob Faubion 3, who married Priscilla Boydston, was a blacksmith by trade; together with his family he removed to Western Missouri about 1831. He was one of the early settlers and pioneer preachers of that region and was affiliated with the Methodist Church. He acquired a farm in Clay County, Mo., described as the NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 24-T51-R33, by deed from William Brown and wife dated June 29, 1833, and recorded in the Recorder's office of Clay County, Mo., in deed book K, at page 437; it is situated about six miles north of what is now Kansas City, Mo., and at what is now known

as East Linden. His son-in-law, Napoleon B. Thomas, became the owner of the adjacent farm adjoining on the east and with his wife, by deed dated Jan. 30, 1850, conveyed a lot in the northwest corner of his farm upon which was erected a church which was known as Faubion Chapel, and which Jacob Faubion served as pastor while he lived. By deed dated May 23, 1870, William B. Faubion and *Marium*, his wife, conveyed to "William Faubion, John Broadhurst, A. L. Darby, Levi M. Gillespie, Jacob Broadhurst, and Ephraim Broadhurst, trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South", one acre of land in the northwest corner of the N $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 24-T51-R33, which was part of the old Jacob Faubion farm, and upon which was erected a church in that year. The old original church stood on the Napoleon B. Thomas farm about one-half mile east of the present structure. The present building was remodeled and extensively repaired about eighth years ago (1929), largely through the interest and efforts of Miss Rosa Thomas Boydston (Thomas William R. 4, Nathaniel Christian 3, Thomas 2, William 1), a great granddaughter of old Rev. Jacob Faubion, the first pastor, and is still in use as a house of worship and is still known as Faubion Chapel. The minister who is serving Faubion Chapel at the present time is Rev. Russell Jacob Faubion, a great-great-grandson of Jacob Faubion 3, the first pastor—he being a son of Reve Faubion 6 (Marion 5, William 4, Jacob 3).

Jacob Faubion died at his home in Clay County, Mo., Dec. 14, 1852, as a result, family tradition says, of the kick of a gentle old mare; the administrators of his estate were John F. Broadhurst and Jacob C. Faubion. The sale bill of the personal property of Jacob Faubion, dated Jan. 25, 1853, aside from the live stock and property ordinarily possessed by a farmer, indicates both his profession and his trade. Among the property disposed of at the vendue were three different lots of books and in addition a Buck's Theological Dictionary which latter was purchased by John Broadhurst for \$2.20. It was probably somewhat unusual for one family on the frontier in that early day to possess so many books. There was also sold at the same time, in addition to several "lots" of iron and steel, "One Set Black-Smith Tools", which brought \$62.50, the largest single item at the sale. There was also "1 lot of coal" which brought \$20; also a hand vise and four hammers, sold separa-

tely—all tools used in the trade of blacksmith. Another item was a "Rifle Gun" which was struck off to W. Faubion for \$4.35; another item of more than average present day interest was a "Hatchet with Pipe"; this was probably an Indian pipe tomahawk; it was purchased by William Thompson for 30¢. Several of the family names of Faubion and Broadhurst were purchasers at this sale, including M. J. Faubion, W. Faubion; J. C. Faubion and John Faubion; John Broadhurst, J. F. Broadhurst and A. Broadhurst.

Priscilla (Boydston) Faubion died in Clay County July, 1853, and there is on file with the papers relating to the estate of Jacob Faubion in the office of the Probate Court of Clay County, at Liberty, Mo., an account of Dan Carpenter against the Estate of Jacob Faubion, dated July 12, 1853, for a shroud for Mrs. Faubion" and also an item of "6 yds of Jaconet 50-3.00". The bill was receipted Nov. 29, 1853. The following items also appear on the bill:

5½ yds Cotton velvet for Coffin	
Cover 75	4.13
5 yds. Bld Domestic Lining 1375
1 ppr. tacks10
1 Box screws10"

all of which indicate, as was the fact, that on the frontier in those early years coffins were made by the local carpenter or other workmen as they were needed.

Margaret Ann (Faubion) Broadhurst married, second, Apr. 13, 1862, Nathaniel Christian Boydston, widower of her sister, Dinah Rector Faubion; he died at East Lynne, Cass County, Mo., June 15, 1901; she died at the same place, May 30, 1911. Three children were born to her second marriage—see apres.

All of these families removed from Cocke County, Tenn., to Western Missouri between 1830 and 1835.

That intimate, friendly and more than neighborly relations existed between the Boydston, Broadhurst and Faubion families is apparent from the number of marriages that occurred between the members of the three families.

William Boydston and his wife removed to Western Missouri probably early in 1834. His son, Thomas Boydston, with his family and with many of his neighbors from Eastern Tennessee, had removed to Western Missouri several years previously and settled there. Nathaniel Christian Boydston, then in his twenty second year, son of Thomas, and

William's grandson, returned on horseback to Tennessee in the fall of 1833 to accompany and bring his grandparents to Western Missouri. He became ill soon after reaching his grandfather's home in Tennessee; this was in November and was during the period that the Leonid meteors fell in November 1833. Nathaniel C. Boydston frequently told his children and grandchildren of lying ill in bed at his grandparents' home in Eastern Tennessee during the meteoric shower that occurred that year; how they would open the door so that he might look out and see the meteors falling and before they struck the earth, while he lay sick in bed. It is believed by the family that Grandfather Boydston remained in Tennessee with his grandparents that winter and that he brought them to Western Missouri early in 1834. The U. S. Naval Observatory at Washington report that the Leonid meteors spoken of were also observed in 1799 and again, in reduced numbers, in 1866. There have been a few scattering members of this group observed in 1900 and 1901 and also in 1932 and 1933, but the meteoric display made by them in Nov., 1833 was so brilliant and so unusual that it has been a historic date.

William Boydston died in Clay County, Mo., and was buried in the cemetery at Faubion Chapel, the first person to be interred in that cemetery. He left a will dated Mar. 15, 1834, which was probated Jan. 11, 1839; the subscribing witnesses were: Betty Boydston, Isaac Thomas and Napoleon B. Thomas who were brothers, and the latter of whom was the husband of his granddaughter, Sara (Faubion) Thomas. In his will William Boydston provided for his "beloved wife, Betty" and made a bequest of \$1300. to each of his two sons, Nathaniel and Thomas; to Nathaniel a tract of land and a Negro man, to Thomas a Negro man, a Negro woman and three children. He also devised to his "youngest daughter Sarah Sharp" 40 acres of land in Clay County, it being the SE $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sec. 17 T51 R32, and devised the remainder of his property unto his two daughters Priscilla and Sarah "to be equally divided among them". The will is recorded in the office of the Probate Court of Clay County at Liberty, Mo., in Will Book 6, at page 21.

His widow, Elizabeth (Christian) Boydston, died in Buchanan County, Mo., in August, 1844.

According to information given by grandfather, Nathaniel C. Boydston, and as indi-

cated by William's will, they had four children:

1. Nathaniel Boydston, born in Virginia, married Nancy Faubion, daughter of Jacob and Dianna (Rector) Faubion. They had eleven children.
2. Thomas Boydston, born in Virginia, Feb. 16, 1782, married in Tennessee in 1807, Elizabeth Gregg, born in Tennessee Mar. 6, 1790. He died in Buchanan County, Mo., Aug. 30, 1862; she died in Platte County, Mo., Oct. 24, 1877. They had ten children - see apes.
3. Priscilla Boydston, born in Tennessee in 1785, married Rev. Jacob Faubion, son of Jacob and Dianna (Rector) Faubion, and brother of Nancy Faubion, who married Nathaniel Boydston. They resided in Tennessee and removed to Missouri about 1831. He died in Clay County, Mo., Dec. 14, 1852; she died at the same place in July, 1853. They had eleven children; see ante.
4. Sarah Boydston, born in Tennessee, married John Sharp and removed to Western Missouri about 1831, where she died in Platte County, Mo.

Thomas Boydston, second child of William and Elizabeth (Christian) Boydston, and his wife, Elizabeth (Gregg) Boydston, resided in Cocke County, Tenn., and removed to Western Missouri about 1831, and settled in Clay County, near the Platte County line. It appears that at about the same time, if not at the same time, the family of Jacob Faubion 3 also removed to Western Missouri. There seems to have been a rather general exodus of settlers from Eastern Tennessee to Western Missouri at this period.

In the old English prayer book which belonged to Thomas Boydston and to his father, William Boydston 1, mentioned hereinbefore, there are the following entries in relation to the movements of Thomas Boydston. One entry states that he moved to Platte County, Mo., Feb. 8, 1838; another that he moved to Buchanan County, Mo., in Nov. 1839. Another entry states that he "Bought Gragg's claims Mar. 6, 1841". Another entry in this old prayer book enumerates the slaves belonging to Thomas Boydston, as follows:

Jerry, born Nov. 2, 1837;
Edmund, born Aug. 26, 1839;
Townly, born June 17, 1841;
Jude, born May 18, 1843.

Thomas Boydston died in Buchanan

County, Mo., Aug. 30, 1862, leaving a will dated June 6, 1862, which was proved in the Probate Court at St. Joseph, Mo., on Nov. 6, 1862. By it he appoints Nathaniel C. Boydston and Samuel Boydston as executors and sets out that it was his wish:

"that my Executors shall convert into money all my property of whatever kind it may consist of except a negro woman named Patsey whom I desire shall have the privilege of living with whichever of my children she may prefer."

In the first item he provided:

"I give to my son, Nathaniel C. Boydston, the sum of four hundred dollars, to be paid out of said monies; this is given him in order to make up as far as possible for the loss he has sustained by reason of his attention given to his brother Henry in California during his last illness as remuneration therefor."

From the language used in this item it would appear that Henry Ewing Boydston and Nathaniel C. Boydston made the journey to California together in 1850.

Nathaniel Christian Boydston, after accompanying his parents to Western Missouri in 1831, returned to Cocke County, Tenn., to bring to Missouri his grandparents, William and Elizabeth (Christian) Boydston. This was in the fall of the year 1833, famous for the unusually brilliant display of Leonid meteors and shooting stars, which occurred in November of that year.

As a young man in his late 'teens, Nathaniel Christian Boydston, became famed as a wrestler and cradler throughout Cocke County, Tenn. In those early days, especially on the frontier, athletic contests as they are known in the modern sense were entirely unknown. Baseball was not devised until almost forty years later. A boxing glove was a thing unheard of even in professional fighting circles, even though such a coterie of sports were then known; if such did exist it was as a small outlawed group. Such prize fighting as was indulged in was engaged in furtively, secretly and in violation of law and was done with bare knuckles. Skin gloves came into use much later. Football, track athletics, bicycling, tennis, golf, basketball and most other athletic games and sports in which the young men and women of today find exercise, enjoyment and competitive rivalry were totally unknown in this

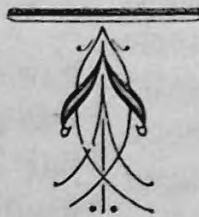
country; most of these sports except golf had not then even been thought of, much less invented or devised. Young men with athletic ability and ambition found a means to show their strength, skill and athletic ability in wrestling and in feats of strength at "raisings" and "log-rollings" and at other semipublic and public gatherings; also in their ability and skill at harvest time in cradling and binding grain. Shooting matches were also much indulged in by the frontiersmen. "Raisings" were neighborhood gatherings for the purpose of raising and putting in place the frames of houses and other buildings, which had previously been hewed and fitted preparatory to being erected in place. "Log-rollings" were also neighborhood gatherings to assist some neighbor in clearing up a piece of ground from the trees which had previously been felled, piling and burning them in order to fit the land for growing a crop. The mechanical reaper was yet some fifty or sixty years in the future and grain was harvested by means of the old-fashioned cradle wielded by main strength and consequently known as "the Armstrong"; with this implement, which combined a sickle and wooden fingers together, the grain was cut in a swath and with the same motion laid on the ground in a winrow so that it might be bound into sheaves. For a cradler to be unable to keep ahead in his swath of the man following and binding the winrow behind him or for a binder to be unable to keep up with his cradler in front of him, or for a cradler to fail to keep ahead of the cradler behind him, was for the one so failing "to keep up his end" to be disgraced athletically among his fellows in the community. There was a great deal of rivalry among the good cradlers of a neighborhood as to who could cradle the most grain in a day and to "cradle around" the man ahead was a feat in those days to be likened to making a touchdown in a big football game today. Wrestling, however, was the popular frontier sport; it was regarded as "the manly sport", the sport par excellence on the frontier. Wrestlers would travel many miles to "take hold" of another wrestler whose fame and reputation had reached his neighborhood. Hardly a "raising", a "log-rolling", or other gathering would be held without several wrestling matches taking place as a matter of course. Grandfather Boydston was not a large man physically; yet, even as a boy, he became a

noted wrestler. He would never travel to other communities to meet other wrestlers, although he would "take hold" of any man who came to wrestle him, and as a consequence, wrestlers from other communities, hearing of his prowess, were continually visiting the neighborhood to "try holds" with "Natty" Boydston. Even as a boy he was invincible and was never thrown in a match; neither did he ever meet his equal as a cradler. This was a task that required strength, skill and endurance; to swing a cradle through heavy grain from early morning until night (there were no ten, much less six, hour days in those times) was a real test of strength, stamina and physical endurance.

Nathaniel Christian Boydston resided in Platte County, Mo., until 1844, in which year he removed to Buchanan County, Mo., where he lived until the year of 1850, when he went over-land by ox train across the plains to California and spent fifteen months in the gold diggings in that state. From the language of his father's (Thomas Boydston's) will, it would seem that he was accompanied to California by his brother, Henry Ewing Boydston, who died there July 19, 1851. He returned from California in the fall of 1851 by water and on the first trip made via this route. He was compelled to wait for some time on the Isthmus of Panama for a ship and the vessel on which he was a passenger was wrecked off Cape Hatteras. He finally reached New York,

from where he returned to his home in Buchanan County, Mo. He resided there until the spring of 1856, when he removed to Jackson County, Kansas, where his wife died Jan. 16, 1861, and where he married the second time, April 16, 1862. He remained in Jackson County, Kansas, until the fall of the year 1863, when he returned to Missouri and located on a farm of about 300 acres a few miles east of Parkville, Mo., and about eight miles northwest of Kansas City. He lived here until 1887, when he sold his property by deed acknowledged March 17, 1887, and shortly thereafter removed to East Lynne, Cass County, Mo., where he died, June 15, 1901; his wife survived him and died at the same place, May 30, 1911.

Nathaniel Christian Boydston served in the Black Hawk War in Capt. Smith Crawford's Company of Missouri Mounted Volunteers. He was mustered into service July 18, 1832. He served as a magistrate in Buchanan County, Mo., for seven years and was a member of the Masonic fraternity. He united with the Methodist Church in 1832 and was an active member thereof for more than sixty-nine years. He was devout and a great student and reader of the Bible and rarely would he be in the house idle for more than ten minutes that he would not take down the big family Bible and begin to pore over it. He had fifteen children—twelve by his first wife and three by his second wife—his wives being sisters, as set out herein.



CHAPTER XIII.

ELIJAH RECTOR,
of Charts I. and XII. [A.]

ELIJAH RECTOR was, says his famous son Wm. Henry, the thirteenth of fourteen children of Henry Rector (the son of Harmon) who grew up to full adult years. All the information that came to us from any and every source until the present year said that Henry had four children, "Polly, Elijah, Caty and Spencer." But this year of 1936 there fell into our hands copies of the court record of Fauquier Co., Va., in which we have Henry's will made Jan. 8th, 1799, and the settlement of the estate under this will, five years later. We have printed both of these documents in Chapter XII. (A.)

To our mind they end all discussion as to the list of Henry's children formerly furnished us. Polly was not a daughter, but a grand-daughter, the offspring of Caty. We could not see how to harmonize this classical list of the four offspring of Henry and the statement of Wm. Henry that fourteen of this immense brood of children had escaped the dangers of childhood life, and reached full adult years. But the coming to our hands of these court records put the explanation of the matter quite within our reach. So we put Hannah, who was born in 1750, when her father was 18 years old at the head of the list, as the oldest. Then we put Elijah next to the last, born perhaps in 1764, as Spencer, the youngest, was born 1765. This accounted for ten of the fourteen, though Spencer had died before his father wrote his will. We calculate that all the 14 children might have been counted upon as having reached adult years about 1785, which was 14 years before Henry made his will. This shows that, not only Spencer, but four others of the children, must have died during those 14 years. If we accept these suppositions as an approximation of what the truth

must be, then we have harmonized the statements of Wm. Henry with this official list of children found in the court record. As for the classical list of "Polly, Elijah, Caty and Spencer", it must be thrown overboard as a most defective piece of work on the part of somebody who was far from possessing enough information to make his assertions last any longer than till now.

Wm. Henry always called his father Eli, and said that he married Ann Cochran, whereas the court record of Fauquier Co. says that Elijah Rector married Margaret Cochran. These little difficulties do not seem to us to justify our stalling, and less so when in the will recorded in the County Court, both spellings of the name appear. Without a doubt in our mind Elijah Rector married Margaret Ann Cochran, the oldest daughter of the Scotch village blacksmith. On their moving to Ohio in 1809, they stopped for two years in St. Clairsville, the largest village in the county of Belmont. The village had only three hundred inhabitants then. In 1811 Elijah returned for a short time to Virginia to collect the last of his father's estate which he had inherited and which somebody owed him. On reading Wm. Henry's account, I imagined that his father had just died, but this was not the case, for he had died 12 years before. When he got back to Ohio with the money, he bought off a squatter from a piece of land ten miles west of St. Clairsville and they moved onto it and there they lived till he and his wife had both died. He died in July 1828. Susan married in 1820, John, the oldest brother, married in 1822, and Wm. Henry married in Aug. 1828.

Elijah was a very religious man belonging formerly to the Anglican State Church in

CHAPTER XIII.

Va. When he arrived in Belmont Co., in 1809, he found only three denominations there, and as the Methodists were much more in earnest about their religion than the other two, he joined them. The father became paralyzed five years before his death and all the farm work fell on Wm. Henry from that time on. He became very cross with his father because of his insistence on certain matters for religion's sake and this disagreement grew to such an extent that Wm. Henry to the end of his life claimed to be

an "atheist". I hardly think he was what I should call an atheist, for his life was filled with sentiments and practices that came to this old world through Christ and through him only. He was a great and a good man.

"Caty" married my grandfather, just across the Guernsey Co. line, very soon after she and her mother had been left in the hands of the older brother John on the home farm.

For Charts see I. and XII. (A.) & XIII.

CHART XIII. ELIJAH RECTOR

Gd. Parents.

Parents

Children

Elijah Rector,
b. 1764 (?) in Va.
d. July 1828.
Married: Dec. 25, 1795
To Margaret Ann
Cochran.
in Va.

1. John Rector,
b. 1801, in Virginia.
2. Susan Rector,
b. May 24, 1804, in Virginia.
d. Jan. 1, 1889, in Ohio.
Married: Jan. 25, 1820
To Elijah Galloway,
d. 1858. SEE CHART XIV.
3. Wm. Henry Rector,
b. Dec. 4, 1806, in Virginia.
d. Feb. 23, 1890, in Santa Rosa, Calif.
Married: Aug. 1827
To Ann Perkins,
b. Feb. 1806.
d. Dec. 24, 1891. SEE CHARTS XV to XIX.
4. Catherine Ann Rector,
b. May 3, 1810, in Ohio.
d. Aug. 1, 1880, in Kansas.
Married in 1830 (?)
To Levi Reed Salmans,
b. Oct. 3, 1809, in Ohio.
d. Apr. 10, 1870, in Ills.
SEE CHART XX.

1. Ludwell James Rector,
b. Mar. 20, 1828 in Ohio.
d. Dec. 19, 1894, in Oakland, Calif.
Married: Aug. 4, 1849
To Jane Stanley,
d. Dec. 9, 1913. SEE CHART XVI.
2. John Rector,
b. Nov. 4, 1829, in Ohio.
d. June 16, 1832 in Ind.
3. Benjamin Franklin Rector,
b. Oct. 10, 1831, in Ohio.
d. Mar. 9, 1907, in Calif.
Married: June 18, 1857
To Nancy Martina,
b. May 16, 1835, in Mo.
d. Oct. 29, 1906, in Ore. SEE CHART XVII.
4. John Perkins Rector,
b. Dec. 5, 1833, in Ohio.
d. Nov. 4, 1914 at Ashland, Ore.
Married: Sept. 20, 1854
To Mary Jane Washburn,
b. Apr. 4, 1834.
d. Nov. 30, 1902. SEE CHART XVIII.
5. Volney Rector,
b. Aug. 14, 1836, in Ind.
d. July 5, 1913, in San Diego.
6. Evililia Rector,
Sept. 27, 1838.
d. Oct. 17, 1839, in Mo.
7. Wm. Henry Rector, Jr.
b. Aug. 11, 1840.
d. Dec. 28, 1862, in Ore.
8. Theresa Rector,
b. Sept. 4, 1843, in Mo.
d. Nov. 5, 1889,
1st Marriage to Judson Star.
Died.
2nd Marriage to John W. Linden.
SEE CHART XIX.
- 9 and 10, Twins: Alwild and Cassius,
b. Jun. 14, 1847.
Alwild d. Aug. 29, 1848.
Cassius d. Nov. 6, 1858.
11. Adrienne Rector,
b. Apr. 2, 1851.
d. July 16, 1910.
Married to Henry Clay Black.
SEE CHART XIX.

CHAPTER XIV.

SUSAN RECTOR GALLOWAY

SUSAN Rector was born in Fauquier County, Va., in 1804, and at the age of five years moved to Ohio with her parents in a covered wagon. For two years they lived in a little village of 300 inhabitants, called St. Clairsville, and then when she was seven they moved to a government land claim ten miles west of their village. There she grew up to sixteen years of age when she married Elijah Galloway, and they acquired a farm a dozen miles further west, just north of Coatsville, and about six miles from Cambridge, the County Seat of Guernsey Co., where she lived to the day of her death, and her tomb, at the side of her husband, is still found in a country graveyard near the farm. She was blessed with fourteen children who enjoyed magnificent health and grew up to raise large families in their turn.

Hers was a very religious family. Rolly O. Galloway, her grandson, who is a commercial traveller and lives at 415 N. 8th St. in Cambridge, still owns that home farm where his father, Sylvanus, was born, and he also has Susan's family Bible, from which he copied for me the names of Susan's fourteen children with the dates of their birth. He tells me that no other records were made in the Bible, so we cannot give marriages, dates of death, nor any further information about those children, except to the extent that we are able to find some descendant

and from him secure the information. In this matter we have had remarkably poor success. We found Jessie Pearl Galloway Cates who gave us the rest of the information, from which we have made up our chart. This is doubtless a sample of what we would have had repeated fourteen times, had not these children wandered off beyond our reach.

As Susan was my grandmother's sister and I was living very close to my grandmother for more than 25 years, I heard a great deal about her. Through this knowledge I can testify that Susan was a most unusual woman. She exercised a great influence during all her life and was most highly esteemed far and near. Her children got far away from the sterile hills of Ohio in which she brought them up, as can be seen by the sample we give of the descendants of her son, Silas.

They were practical people and chose for themselves the finest parts of the United States, where there were no stumps nor rocks in the soil they cultivated, and where a man and two horses or mules could cultivate 145 acres, instead of ten acres or so as where they were born; and then after he had cultivated it, he would get a magnificent crop, easily, quickly and cheaply harvested with modern machinery. One cannot blame them for getting so far away from Guernsey Co., under these circumstances.

CHART XIV. SUSAN RECTOR GALLOWAY.

Gd. Parents.

Parents

Children

Susan Rector,
b. May 24, 1804,
in Va.
d. Jan. 1, 1889, in O.
Married: Jan. 25, 1820
To Elijah
Galloway,
d. 1858.

1. Miranda Galloway,
b. Nov. 3, 1821.
d. 1878.
Married to Mr. Neeland.

2. Nimrod Galloway,
b. Jun. 5, 1824.
d. Drowned in 1850.

3. Lucinda Galloway,
b. Feb. 10, 1825.
d. 1853.
Married to Mr. Wilson.

4. Elijah Galloway,
b. Nov. 28, 1827.

5. Catherine Galloway,
b. Nov. 14, 1829.
Married to Mr. Moore.

6. Mary Galloway,
b. Nov. 18, 1831.

7. Samuel Galloway,
b. Nov. 14, 1833.

8. Elizabeth Jane Galloway,
b. Nov. 21, 1835.

9. Sarepta Galloway,
b. Feb. 23, 1837.

10. Cyrus Galloway,
b. April 28, 1839.

11. Drusilla Galloway,
b. Dec. 19, 1841.
Married: July 23, 1885
To Levi Anker.

12. Sylvanus P. Galloway,
b. Feb. 16, 1844.
Married: Dec. 30, 1875
To Lida Hinton,
b. Jan. 21, 1848.
d. Feb. 17, 1929.

13. Silas S. Galloway,
b. Dec. 26, 1845.
Married: Oct. 19, 1871
To Sarah Margaret Burt,
b. April 19, 1853.

1. Rolly Orlo Galloway
Salesman
b. Jan. 8, 1879.
Married: Oct. 29, 1902

To Lou May Davids,
b. May 13, 1881.

1. Onis Reno Galloway,
b. June 11, 1873.
Married: May 6, 1896 at Kingman, Kans.
To Margaret L. Steelman,
b. Aug. 26, 1873.

2. Lola Ethel Galloway,
b. Nov. 12, 1875.
Married: Apr. 21, 1897 at Kingman, Kans.
To Wm. Samuel McPeck
b. in Ohio.
Live at Cunningham, Kans.

Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Robert David Galloway,
Salesman.
b. Mar. 17, 1909
Married: April 12, 1931
To Elga Zimmer,
b. Dec. 1, 1911.
Address: Bellefontaine, Ohio.

2. Anna May Galloway,
Nurse,
b. Aug. 23, 1913.
Address: Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Mich.

1. Mary Margaret Galloway,
b. Sept. 20, 1904.
Lives single in Denver, Colo.

2. Silas Mark Galloway,
b. Apr. 25, 1905.
Married: Sept. 20, 1930 at Macksville, Ks.
To Fern Howard.

1. Leonora Madge McPeck,
b. Mar. 30, 1898.
Married: June 1922 at Hutchinson, Kans.
To Edwin J. Cozens.

2. Wanda Maureen McPeck,
b. Aug. 18, 1902 at Cunningham, Kans.
Married: Aug. 1923 at Kingman, Kans.
To Ralph V. Cozens.
Live in Cunningham, Kans.

3. Margaret Jane McPeck,
b. Sept. 26, 1908.
Married: Jul. 31, 1927 at Pratt, Kans.
To Harold Northrup,
Live at Cunningham, Kans.

1. Freda Madge Cozens,
b. May 25, 1924 at Cunningham, Kans.

2. Orman Cozens,
b. Aug. 16, 1927 at Lewis, Kans.

1. Lawrence Eugene Cozens,
b. May 26, 1925.

2. Dorothy Ellen Cozens,
b. Jan. 31, 1928.

3. Virginia Cozens,
b. Dec. 12, 1929.

1. Donna Margene Northrup,
b. Dec. 18, 1929.

2. Leon Boyd Northrup,
b. May 5, 1932.

CHART XIV. SUSAN RECTOR GALLOWAY. - CONCLUDED.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Susan Rector
Galloway.
—CONCLUDED.

13. Silas S. Galloway.
—CONCLUDED.

14. Sanford Galloway,
b. Sept. 7, 1848.

3. Jessie Pearl Galloway,
b. Aug. 28, 1878.
Married: Dec. 7, 1897 at Kingman, Kans.
To Ogle Clair Cates,
b. Aug. 26, 1878.
Live at Wichita, Kansas.

4. Rita Catherine Galloway,
b. Oct. 27, 1881,
Married: Mar. 2, 1902, in Newkirk, Okla.
To Geo. Jas. Roos,
b. Jan. 29, 1880 in Canada.

5. Ada Thoburn Galloway,
b. June 8, 1886.
Single, Address: 1303 S. Waco St., Wichita.

6. Carlos Dwight Galloway,
b. Sept. 19, 1891 at Kingman, Kans.
Married: Mar. 11, 1913, at Dodge City.
To Helen Califf.
Home: Ulysses, Kans.

7. S. S. Galloway
d. Mar. 19, 1924.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Wilma Margaret Cates,
b. Jan. 16, 1903, at Kingman, Kans.
Married: Jan. 28, 1928, in N. Y. City.,
To Chas. Richard Sugden,
b. July 1, 1901, in Mass.
Live in Wichita, Kans.
2. Dwight Spencer Cates,
b. Sept. 15, 1906, at Kingman, Kans.
Married: Apr. 7, 1928, in Wichita, Kans.
To Evelyn Margaret Roark,
b. Dec. 18, 1906.
Res.: 736 Porter Ave., Wichita, Kans.
3. Ada Viola Cates,
b. Mar. 15, 1911, at Medford, Ore.
Married: July 31, 1932
To Harland Fellows Wiley,
b. May 13, 1902, in Kans.
Home: 427 S. Fern St., Wichita, Kans.
4. Maurice Rex Cates,
b. July 24, 1913, at Blackwell, Okla.
with parents at 1303 S. Waco St., W.. Ks.

1. Chauncey T. Roos,
b. Jan. 19, 1903, at Blackwell.
Married in Feb. 1928, at Medford, Ore.
Home: Oklahoma City, Okla.

2. Geo. Jas. Roos, Jr.
b. Sept. 15, 1907.
d. Nov. 14, 1908, at Enid Okla.

3. Jack Kenneth Roos,
b. Mar. 5, 1910, in Vancouver, Wash.
Married: Sept. 1929, in Okla.
To Edith Robinette,
Killed (he) in auto accident Aug. 14, 1931.
Widow married again.

4. Rheta Josephine Roos,
b. Mar. 28, 1913, at Wichita, Kans.
Married: June 1930, at Enid, Okla.
To Gene Zalondeck.
Live at Enid, Okla.

5. Geo. Edward Roos,
b. July 24, 1918, at Wichita, Kans.
At home with parents in Enid, Okla.

1. Wayne Kenneth Galloway.
b. May 1915 at Satanta, Kans.

2. Gayle Madeline Galloway
b. May 15, 1918 at Satanta, Kans.

1. Richard Cates Sugden,
b. July 25, 1929, in Dallas, Texas.
d. Mar. 26, 1930, in Wichita, Kans.

2. Ruth Anne Sugden,
b. Aug. 5, 1931, in Wichita, Kans.

1. Sharon Evelyn Cates,
b. Oct. 18, 1929.

1. Geraldine Louise Zalondeck,
b. May. 13, 1932.



Wm. Henry Rector, 1806-1891.

CHAPTER XV.

WM. HENRY RECTOR, of Charts XIII and XV.

WILLIAM Henry Rector well merited the epithet of "an outstanding character." At the end of his autobiography, extracts from which we present in this Chapter, he says that his life was characterized by "too much rash adventure". This he said because he had not accumulated and held to the end of his life a large amount of wealth. He made fortune after fortune, but lost it later. He blamed overventuring, and when comparing himself with some others, he said it was because he would not oppress labor, taking to himself too large a share of the profits of his enterprises.

He says his grandfather was born in Germany and was called Henry Rector after he got to Virginia and translated his name into English. His father was named Ely and was the 13th of the children of his grandfather, of whom 14 reached full adult life. They lived, according to the best information he had at hand, in Fauquier Co., Va., and probably not far from Rectorstown, in the north end of the Co., at present on the railroad running from Manassas Junction, a short distance west of Washington, D. C., to Strasburgh still farther west, in the Shenandoah Valley.

He was my father's uncle, and therefore we will call him Uncle Henry, as was always the custom among my nearest relatives. His grandmother was a Danish woman who practiced medicine and was a noted accoucheur and helped to make the family fortune with her excellent earnings. Her people gave more attention to education than that generation of the Rectors, and uncle Henry says that her oldest brother was a Captain in the war of 1812.

Uncle Henry's father married Ann Co-

chran, the oldest daughter of the Scotch village blacksmith, and this greatly displeased his people. He says his mother was strong willed and high spirited enough not to want to be considered as inferior to the Rectors, so she persuaded her husband to move to southeastern Ohio, which they did in the year 1809, passing the first two years there in the village of St. Clairsville, which is now the county seat of Belmont Co., the first county in Ohio after crossing the Ohio river from West Virginia near Wheeling. He says that about that time the Rectors began to scatter away from Virginia, most of them going south and west, though he later mentions finding some of his relatives in Pickaway Co., O., a short distance south of Columbus. He calls this trip from Virginia a greater adventure, accompanied by more hardships, than when in 1845 he with a large family ventured over the Oregon Trail, from Missouri to the Willamette Valley in Oregon.

They had a hard time for two years, when his father went back to Virginia, collected the last of his share of the paternal estate, and then returned to Ohio and bought off a squatter from a 160 acre farm ten miles west of St. Clairsville. This land was so hilly that only two acres of it were situated in a level place well adapted to farming. It also produced poor crops, but they struggled away there for 20 years. He was three years old when they crossed the Alleghanies and five years old when the farm was bought. For 12 years good health favored them, and then the father became paralyzed, and lived for only 5 years more, dying in July, 1828. John the oldest son had then been married and living away from the paternal home for

six years, his sister Susan had been married and gone for eight years, and his youngest sister Catherine Ann, or Caty, as he called her was 18 years old and soon to be married to my grandfather. Poor uncle Henry had had to carry the burden of all the farm work from the time he was a boy of 17. Looking back at it, *we would say* it made a man of him, but he had not the cheerful and happy disposition of his mother, but rather the despondent and complaining disposition of his father, which is well shown in all he has written about this period of his life.

He was married eleven months before his father died, "to Ann Perkins, an orphan girl, inured to hardships as well as myself", as he expresses it. He continued at the head of the home till the spring following his father's death and then began moving and adventuring on a large scale, and this he kept up, one might say, to the end of his life. He was disgusted with the poverty of the soil, so he persuaded his brother John to come and take the home farm as a gift and keep the mother, while he struck out for beautiful Pickaway Co. He was soured on farming and began to develop his mechanical talent and tastes. He said he could make spinning wheels or anything else he had the materials and tools for. He worked there for five years and prospered quite to his own satisfaction. He had saved enough money to buy a wagon and team and a piece of government land, so he at once moved to Elkhart Co., at the very northern end of the state of Indiana, where such government land was to be found. His impetuosity was shown by the fact that he bought the land, and later wrote in his autobiography: "I had no use for the land, but it was an object long desired and now obtained, and I was ready to sit down to my trade as a cabinet maker". This he did in Goshen, the county seat, a place so new that the streets were still full of the stumps of the trees that had to be cut down in order to build the town.

He began to prosper here at once as furniture was in great demand on the part of the new settlers who were arriving in great numbers all the time, and who could not bring much furniture with them from the far off places from which they came. He obtained capital for his business by selling his wagon and horses, and a young man who came with him from Ohio helped, and his profits were such that that very year (1835) he was able to buy a lot and build a house and a shop on it. Then he had to hire two

more journeymen cabinetmakers, an apprentice, a turner, a chairmaker, and a painter and finisher, and still there was ready sale at fair profits for all the furniture he could make.

Mills began to be built in the new country all around him, and the millwrights came to him to make patterns for them. This greatly pleased him, and he rapidly grew into a millwright himself, for he was a real mechanical genius.

From his accumulated capital he loaned money to two merchants in the town. He says: "At that time I thought all merchants were rich". One of these advised him to stop making a drudge of himself, to sell his shop and take the money and go into partnership with him, first building, and then taking charge of a store in Benton, seven miles from there. The other merchant told him that he had the best money-making business in the town, and that if he left it in the hands of a foreman, it would at once become a losing game. But uncle Henry thought his advice to be given for his own good, as he might not want to hunt up the money he had borrowed of him, for him to use in his new business, and then anyway Goshen was a swampy place with much consequent malaria; so he proceeded to build the store in Benton, while the other merchant went to N. Y. to buy a year's stock of goods for the two stores. These goods had to be shipped by way of the great lakes as far as Michigan City, and from there they came by wagons for some 75 miles. The malaria was not quite so bad in Benton, but bad enough to cause much sadness in the father's heart. Much of the time the few people who were not down with the ague were insufficient in number to care for the sick ones. During that summer he sold out about all his goods, though much of them were sold on credit, and he could not collect what was owed the store. His partner, Defries, saw financial embarrassment ahead, and insisted on selling out his part of the store in Benton. He allowed uncle to choose who the partner should be, and he chose one Mr. Albert Banta. Leaving him in charge of the store, he, himself, went to New York and bought another year's stock of goods, giving notes for them to be paid in a bank in Constantine, Mich, only a short distance away. Then, says he, President Jackson made such war on the banks that a financial panic came on, and nobody could pay for the goods bought on credit, nor any other debts, and times were so hard that

when the sheriff tried to sell goods under execution, no one had money to bid them off. Then uncle sold his furniture factory, and all his stock of goods, home and everything he owned, and paid off his notes and all else that he owed, and had \$700 left over to the good. He was so sensitive about his credit that he laid awake many nights. But by this procedure he established his credit, as only one other merchant he knew was able to do, so that the New York stores offered to send him goods again on credit. But uncle was thoroughly disgusted, not only with so much ague, but also with the fact that all his debtors left him in the lurch, not paying him. He says: "I was thoroughly disgusted with the business and with mankind generally. It was my first lesson with humanity. The panic seemed to bring out all the meanness that man is possessed of". Later he confessed that he had been too violent, both in judgment and action, and that he ought to have taken advantage of the good credit his way of proceeding had secured him. He calls this his mistake no 2, the 1st being not taking the advice of the merchant who told him to hang onto his furniture factory and manage it himself, and not go into that store at Benton.

Now we catch a glimpse of the superiority of uncle Henry to the common run of men. Most men would not even know their U. S. Senator, but uncle did. From him, Albert S. White, he received the printed report of Capt. Wilkes, sent by government to inspect the region of the Columbia river. The captain's description of that country charmed uncle Henry. He read of a fine country with streams, heavy timber, and above all, magnificent health for everybody.

His mind was made up at once. He "could not think of going to work again in malarial Indiana". So he took a trip farther west, to see where he could find a better place to live. He passed through Illinois and found water everywhere, all swampy prairie land. He tried Iowa, and found the same thing. He went down the Mississippi river to St. Louis, then up the Missouri as far as Independence, Mo. He liked the people and the state of business in Independence, and especially the good health that prevailed. There he talked with the returned traders from Oregon, and determined to go back home, and bring his family that far on the road to the Pacific.

And now we come to another instance of his originality and genius. Everybody else

had moved to the far west in wagons; but uncle Henry saw the country so flooded with water, and the unimproved road such mud holes, that he began to resolve to try the experiment of making a flat bottomed boat and going by water, right across country, where nobody had ever before dreamed of doing such a thing. He got back home, and prepared everything for his removal to Independence, even building a boat eight feet wide and 30 feet long and putting a roof over it, and a good cookstove inside of it, along with all his personal belongings. In the flood waters of the spring of 1839 he floated this boat down a wide creek which gradually grew wider till he came to South Bend, Ind. There he unloaded his goods and, placing them on wagons, sent them to a little lake which is the head water of the Kankakee river which runs westward more than 200 miles till it runs into the Illinois river, which in its turn, runs S. W. till it empties into the Mississippi river. Then he loaded his little boat on low trucks and with many oxen transferred it over the watershed to the lake and launched it. I was brought up in the swamps of Illinois, and I can understand perfectly how a resolute man, accompanied by two free passengers he took with him, could pole and paddle it most anywhere there at that season of the year. Before they reached South Bend, putting the woman and the children ashore, they leaped over three milldams. Even after they got into the Illinois river they came to a milldam that looked so dangerous that they removed all the goods and people from the boat, and the men dived over the dam in her, dipping up a few barrels of water as their only damage. Reloading with goods and people, on they went. After crossing 250 miles of prairie in their boat, they came to waters that the law declared to be navigable. Then they sold their little boat, and took passage on a steamer for St. Louis, and from there on another steamer up the Missouri to Independence.

Uncle soon found employment, and, the following spring of 1840, he got a contract in company with one Lawrence Flournoy to build a saw mill. The mill worked alright, and in a short time, they were doing a good business, but he found himself being so cheated (perhaps by his partner) that he traded his interest in the mill for 80 acres of land near town, took his family there, bought 40 head of cattle, stall-feed and fattened them, and drove them on foot hundreds of

miles to St. Louis, where he sold them for \$50 a head. As they cost him only \$11 a head, he made about \$1,000 clear money. Then he shipped hogs to St. Louis, but made no money on the deal. The next spring (1841) he shipped to St. Louis on a flat boat some fat cattle, and made some money on them.

The brother of his last partner had a neat little flour mill running by water power, but the water was too scarce to make it pay. So uncle traded 40 acres of land for a half interest in the mill, he agreeing to set up steam power to run it. This turned out to be a bad enterprise because the people in that region ate wheat bread only for Sunday breakfasts, and the corn they ate the rest of the week was worth only 12 cents a bushel, and the law compelled the miller to grind it on a toll, of one fourth which wouldn't pay.

"I left the mill", says he, "and bought up another drove of cattle and took them to St. Louis. Not being able to sell them there at a profit, I shipped them to New Orleans, where I had to sell them at a great loss. I noted the good price at which hogs were selling, and took a steamer upstream to New Madrid. From there I went into the country around about and bought all the hogs my money would buy, and arriving at New Madrid with them, found the river frozen up and no boats running. After several weeks, when the boats did begin to run, they all came by fully loaded with hogs, until they glutted the market, so I lost money again. When I reached Independence on my return, I found the the emigrants for Oregon again collecting, preparatory to the annual start of the caravan for crossing the plains. The previous springs I had not been able to go with them because I was held by a contract, as when I was building an engine for the mills at the Shawnee mission, or I had investments I could not abandon". He had seen so many respectable families in these caravans that he determined to go with them this time. It was the spring of 1845. He went to pay back money Dr. Waldo had loaned him with which to buy and ship stock to the markets. When he told the doctor about his losses, he advised him to go to Oregon, saying that if he would expend as much energy in Oregon as he had been expending in Missouri, he would surely succeed. The doctor had a brother who had gone there in the spring of 1842, who had written back in great praise of the country and about what money could be made out there. "Sell your mill at once,

and outfit for the journey with the proceeds, and I will help you. If the people do not have money, accept their notes, and I will buy these notes from you" said the doctor. "I acted on his advice", said uncle Henry, "and soon all was arranged. In payment for what I was selling out, I accepted cattle, horses and wagons, and the rest in notes, and these Dr. Waldo cashed for me. I did not get ready to start with the first part of the caravan, but joined those who started later, and, as small groups can travel much faster than the multitude, we caught up with the rest in the course of time. I never had worked with oxen, before and did some stupid things at the first, and, in fact, never did become an expert ox driver. Our family now consisted of six children, myself and wife. I also had a young man with me as helper whose pay consisted simply in his food during the journey. I had two wagons with their corresponding ox-teams, and a horse drawn buggy, which proved to be a luxury, and came to be a source of much jealousy and envy, as it was the only vehicle of the kind on the road, and the first that ever crossed the plains".

He says that he expected at the start that the company would be like so many brothers on the journey, helping each other, and sympathizing together in their trials by the way, but that in this he was sorely disappointed. When they overtook the main company, they found them already quarreling, holding meetings, adopting new laws and regulations, which many did not keep for a day, and others violated wantonly just to show their independence and from perverse cussedness. "It was a school in which I learned something of the nature of many people, something of which I had been ignorant up to that time. I took no part in their meetings or elections, I obeyed all their laws as long as they lasted, and was well able to get along on my own resources".

As soon as they reached the Platte river with its peculiar valley, they found a splendid level road and could get on nicely.

This valley is flat and several miles wide, bounded by elevations at either side which look like hills, but on ascending them, one reaches a plain, level as far as the eye can see. The country is generally very dry, and immense clouds of dust rise, suffocating the passengers of the wagon train. Scarcely any Indians were seen while crossing nearly a thousand miles of these plains.

On reaching Ft. Laramie the country be-

came broken and rocky, but and there were low hills at times, but this route avoided all high mountains till Oregon was reached at the Dalles. Here the Columbia river breaks through the western cordillera in sight of several snow-covered ex-volcanoes, and on the south side of the river the high promontory comes right up to the water's edge. No road was able to be made there for many decades, when at last, with dynamite, good roads have been placed right in the face of the rock, as it were, both for the highway and for the railroad.

A few more Indians were seen after passing Ft. Laramie than before, but they were always friendly, and in many places they were very helpful in aiding the caravan to cross the streams. Uncle tells of one case in which 40 braves, mounted on horses, came rushing up to their camp, where their wagons had been corralled for the night.

They came yelling and shooting off their guns, and made their horses leap between the wagons right into the corral. They were having fun and giving a rousing reception to the passers by. But this rough, even savage, way of saluting their friends, naturally alarmed the travellers. One staid old gentleman rushed to his wagon and got out his gun. Uncle saw what, going to happen, so he rushed to him and struggled with him over the gun to avoid its use, saying that the Indians were friendly, and with difficulty convincing the old gentleman. When they turned back to the crowd they found the Indians laughing and happy, and shaking hands with everybody. But the old man remained sullen, saying: "If we would kill a few of them, we would learn them better manners". Uncle, who from early life had acquired a great antipathy to religion and all its professors or possessors, alleged that the whole episode was due to his being "a genuine iron jacket baptist".

Uncle had only praise for the officers of the Hudson Bay Co., whose forts they were passing every few days. But he tells of the different attitude towards them taken by some of his fellow travellers and the bad impression that was naturally made in that way on these officers. When they reached Fort Hall on the Snake river he called on the Captain of the Fort for the purpose of getting some information as to the trail ahead of them. He found him to be "a very clever and obliging gentleman from whom I got some valuable information" says he.

Then he relates an incident concerning one of his fellow travellers, recited to him by the affable captain. Says this officer, "He asked me if I were a British subject, and if I was not aware that this property belonged to the U. S., and that I would soon have to leave the premises. 'Will you be kind enough to let me know who you are?', said I. 'I am a freeborn son of America, the land of liberty', said he. At the same time he took a seat on my bed, continuing his talk in the same strain, and soon lying down on the bed with his dirty boots on. I walked up to him and asked him if this was the liberty he spoke of, that of lying down on another man's clean bed with his dirty boots on. He left soon, but not without threatening me with a speedy removal".

On reaching the Dalles, it was found that other emigrants ahead of them, and in considerable numbers, had gotten there first and occupied the few makeshift boats owned by the Mission to the Indians located there, to carry a few of their number down river. This river route was the only one ever used up to that time, but to Dr. Maglochlin, of the Hudson Bay Co., it seemed impossible that all the people who had arrived there this year should be able to be accommodated by this scarce service before the river would freeze up. The supplies of food in the mission was already nearly exhausted, and not all could subsist through the winter on them; so Mr. Whaler, then in charge of the mission station, had represented that it was practicable to go south beyond Mt. Hood and then turn West to the Willamette Valley, and twenty wagons had already set out to do so. "So I mustered up a few recruits", "and we set out to overtake them, which we accomplished after three days travel, finding them in camp awaiting the return of explorers they had sent ahead to find the best pass. When these returned, there were found to be differences of opinion, some wishing to return to the Dalles. Having learned from Mr. Palmer, a man of sound sense and indomitable energy, that he had discovered that we could follow the trail over which men had been driving cattle lately, I advised that we go as far as we could with the wagons, and pack through on the cattle trail, and that two men should go through on foot to the settlements and get fresh horses and assistance to pack through; and, in case getting the wagons themselves through might prove practicable, to do so. Some were not willing to abandon their

wagons. To meet this objection I proposed that if they would open the road to the summit prairie where there was abundant grazing, should we find it necessary to abandon the wagons for the winter, I would insure their safety. Their value with the goods they carried was \$2,000. I found two young men that were willing to remain with the wagons during the winter for a reasonable compensation. I agreed to insure this value for ten per cent. The proposition was accepted by all. Mr. Barlow and myself were appointed to foot it through to the settlements.

"We started the next morning at daylight with only two days rations, which we supposed to be ample. Barlow and Palmer had been high up on Mt. Hood, from where they could see the Willamette Valley, and they thought two days were long enough for us to reach the settlers, but to our sorrow we found that the distance required six for us to reach Oregon City, because we did not know the way and had to follow circuitous routes. It was a rough trip, and I will relate some of its incidents:

"At that time I was nearly forty years old and in the prime of life. Barlow was fifteen years my senior, but a very spry good walker, though not possessed of my endurance. He became very frail, though he did not suffer with hunger as I did. I had a light shotgun, but the game had all fled because of the near approach of winter and there was nothing to shoot.

"The mountain air and violent exercise gave us such appetites that Barlow remarked at the end of the first day that he could eat all his supplies of food just for his supper. However, he made the proposition that we eat just half of our supplies at each meal, to which I readily agreed. Each had his own supplies of food, and limited himself to them, neither borrowing nor lending one to the other.

The second day was hard travelling for it was foggy, misty, raining and cold, by turns all day. We descended into a deep cañon to get water, and in getting up to the heights again Barlow almost desponded of living to get anywhere. We tried to make a fire, and only with the most desperate efforts did we succeed. I worked all night keeping up the fire and Barlow slept. We ate sparingly and continued our uphill climb. At last I declined to go any farther in the

direction Barlow desired, reasoning that the cattle trail lying north of us made it desirable to go as nearly north as possible till we reached it, hoping there to fall in with some cattle drivers. Barlow agreed, but this led us an uphill route. We came to the summit, where we were above the fog and could see to great distances. But I found that the exertions were overcoming Barlow's mental faculties as well as his physical powers. He persisted in saying that he had been on that identical spot before, and that we were not one mile from the wagon camp. So I took absolute control, against which he protested, but still he followed me on. He became so frail he would frequently fall and hurt himself. I carried the ax and gun so as to help him. He walked behind me, silent and sullen. Once he spoke in a kindly way and said: 'Mr. Rector, if I should break my leg in some of these falls, what would you do with me?' 'I would eat you', was my reply. He said no more, and I looked around and saw that he was shedding tears. 'Why, Barlow, you old fool! I won't eat you, neither will you break a leg. We will get to the trail early tomorrow', But he insisted that there was but little likelihood that we would ever get out of these mountains, and then made the solemn request, if he should get disabled so that he could go no further, that I should knock out his brains, and not let him linger in pain. But he took good care not to fall any more.

"As I had predicted we reached the trail the next day, and also had the good luck to fall in with a party of drivers. We got refreshed and went on to Oregon City.

"Our clothes were torn into rags, and we were unfit to be seen. Barlow asked the landlord to go with us to a store, and intercede for us to get clothes for which we would pay as soon as our effects could be gotten down from the mountains, and he wanted to go to an American store, for he did not want to patronize those damned English. So our first call was at an American store where all Barlow's explanations and pleading came to nothing, we being informed that 'He did not do business that way'. We then went to the missionary's store where we fared no better. Then we went to the English store, and immediately without a word of objection the clerk threw down the clothing from which for us to choose, saying for us to be prompt in making payment, for he personally would have to take the responsibility. I have a great many other equal cases to

mention later on, notwithstanding Mr. Gray, the historian, gave the English a very different character from that my experience with them would justify".

Horses were provided and a rapid return to the wagons was had. On the way back they met their people coming in packed on oxen. The wagons had advanced only one day when new counsels prevailed, and the wagons were parked without taking them forward to the place agreed upon. His oldest son, Ludwell James Rector, a boy nearing his eighteenth birthday, and most of his cattle, had been sent on ahead with the crowd. When he got to the wagons he arranged his part the best he could, with only two horses and two lean oxen they had left him there. The party moved forward one day and came into a snow storm so tremendous that all hope of progress had to be given up, and they journeyed backward reaching the Dalles in five days. Every effort there to get passage down the river failed, and so he joined the men who were making themselves rafts, and in that way they got down to the cascades. From there they secured passage to Linton, a place near the mouth of the Willamette, where they secured a canoe and paddled up to Oregon City in two days. There they passed the winter, finding work enough to pay expenses, and even leave him time over in which he made various explorations round about, going as far once as the mouth of the Columbia river. By very early spring he had moved up near the Methodist mission, near the present site of Salem, where he took up land under the land laws, and sowed enough spring wheat to make them bread enough for the following year. By this time the road was open to where the wagons were, and their horses were fat, and going back up to the camp where they had left them they found all safe, and brought them home in good shape. He then proceeded to build his cabin of peeled pine logs according to his dream of years before, when he was suffering so much ague. He had plenty of work at mill-wrighting. His boys were good to work, and with the mother to boss the business at home, all went on well.

In the fall of 1846, while he was away from home, building a mill, he was elected a member of the provisional government legislature.

The following winter he attended its sessions. During the sessions, news arrived concerning the massacre of the Whitman mission, causing great excitement. It was evident that the feeling in the legislature

was in favor of war with the Indians, not for defense, for the settlement was perfectly safe, but for vengeance. He says it was his misfortune to be on the committee to which the matter was referred. He was not in favor of trying a punitive expedition until they were in better condition for undertaking it. The scene of action was remote from them, far beyond the mountains. They had but few arms and little ammunition. Still the Legislature raised an army and sent it to fight the Indians on their own ground. They suffered untold hardships, hunger and cold, and lost some valuable lives, without accomplishing anything more than killing a few Indians, capturing some horses, and creating a debt of six million dollars, which the government paid later.

About Aug. 1st., 1848, a mysterious small sailing craft came into the Columbia and up to Oregon City, without a flag, or papers showing where she came from or to whom she was assigned. The editor of the paper interviewed the skipper without getting any satisfaction, but rather a cursing out. So people began to think she was a pirate. As soon as she got well loaded up with flour and bacon, the master revealed that gold had been discovered in California. "Then came the skipper's turn to curse the editor, and he threatened to depopulate the country. He called all the young men together and offered to take them to California where they could all get rich quickly and without work. It is useless to say that his offer to load his ship with all it would hold was instantly accepted. "Some went leaving their grain unharvested, and for my part I had a fine wheat crop, was about done threshing, and of course I would go, or it wouldn't be like myself".

There were no settlements farther south than the Willamette Valley, no roads and only Indians. But people had become not very much afraid of them. Some tried wagons, but had a hard time, but uncle and his party on horses had no trouble save the hardships of such travel in a wild untraversed country. They arrived at Sutter's Fort in due time, purchased supplies, and went to a place south of the McCloskey, where they stopped for a few days, and found gold, but no proper supply of water. So they went on north to the American river to a place called Placerville. The water was scarce and bad there, and there was much sickness because of the fact. "While there, my son L. J. came to us", says he, "for he had

come on ahead of us with another party, and having been farther up the American river where the water was good and the gold abundant, I determined to go back there at once with our company, for I prized my health above all else. We stopped on the middle fork of the American River as far up as it had been explored, at a place then called Rectors, but later Yankee Jim's.

When uncle came east and was visiting his sister, my grandmother, in 1856, he told us that before the snow drove them out of the mountains he had gotten together \$15,000 worth of gold dust to take home with him. He made this round trip of 2,000 miles on horseback.

The first of Sept., 1849, he determined to go again and taking three of his sons and two Indians they made up a party of their own, and did not have to go partners with anyone. He was surprised on his arrival to find so many people. They had come from the U. S., from Australia, Chile and even China. Nevertheless, they soon found a good spot to pan out the gold dust, and all hands went to work. There was so much sickness among those around them, that at last they feared to remain longer and sold out and went to Napa to build and run a saw mill only 8 miles out of town, as long as the winter rains furnished the necessary water. He later greatly regretted having abandoned the mine, considering that the sickness was not due to the country, but to the people themselves, for he thought a vast fortune would have been his, had he remained. By spring he had accumulated a great amount of lumber and the price of it was \$400 a thousand feet only eight miles away in Napa; producing him \$20,000, but the deep mud of the road hindered hauling, and before he could get it hauled to that nearby market, many ships arrived from N. Y. with lumber and even houses already constructed and knocked down, ready for instantly setting them up where wanted, and the price of his lumber went down to \$40 per thousand feet. So he sold out for \$500, and, selling his horses, took passage on a ship back to Oregon, and thus ended his mining days in California.

Arriving at home, he built himself a good house and improved his farm. He built another large house at Salem, built a sawmill on his farm, and a State House by contract for \$15,000.

The country proved to be healthful for sheep, but they had to be raised for their meat only, as there was no woolen mill. So

in 1856 he organized a Company to set up a woolen mill, and uncle had more than half the stock in it. There was no reliable power at Salem, so they made a large ditch from the Santam river to Salem, and got a good power. He was delegated to build the ditch, and had it almost ready by the end of the summer. He was then sent East to buy the machinery, late in the year. He did so in New England, then went to Washington to arrange some Oregon business with the government, and then to Ohio to see his relatives.

Returning to Oregon, via Panama, he abandoned the farm, notwithstanding his having more money invested in it than in the mill. This he did because of his enthusiasm about machinery, and also for the better educational opportunities for his minor children in Salem. The Visiting Committee of the State Agricultural Society of California came to look the mill over in 1858 and were greatly surprised at all they found, and offered to pay his expenses and all those incurred in setting up an exposition of their good work in the San Francisco Fair, which offer he accepted. While exhibiting there his manufactures, one Mr. John Carter approached him, securing detailed information of where the machinery was bought, its cost, etc., and at once proceeded to duplicate it, setting up the machinery for the account of the San Francisco Mission. This mill grew to great notoriety. What goods he did not sell on the exhibition grounds, he left with a Mr. Crocker, a merchant in Sacramento City, who soon sold it out at a good profit, and began sending orders to the mill at Salem.

Seeing the need of building material in Salem, he built a saw and planing mill there, well knowing that this was not a profitable business. He says he did this from his excessive local patriotism, and that, after all, his only losses were those incident to a broken leg received in the venture.

At this time the Freemasons invited him to join them. He read the literature they furnished him, and turned them down for teaching and following what he called the superstitions of the middle ages. He had long before turned down the Church of Jesus Christ, as he explains, and feeling that everybody belonged to something, he at first felt inclined to join the masons, but he was too greatly in advance of most of the people of his times to forgive any adhesion to the things of the past on their part. Here he

remarks: "I am a free man and expect to remain so while I am permitted to live".

Uncle says he never took much part in politics, but it is easy to see that he thought that politics were afflicted with much that was crooked. Oregon was strongly democratic, and uncle had always been a republican, or rather he says "opposed to the democratic party". He says: "We persuaded Col. E. D. Baker to move from California to Oregon before the 1860 canvass, and with his assistance and a desperate effort we carried the state for Lincoln, and so much of the Legislature as to enable us to get Baker elected to the U. S. Senate. There was a movement on at one time to bring about the secession of Oregon and California and to make Confederates of the Indians. As the Indian affairs were in the hands of the Democrats, they had it in their power to do anything they pleased with them. Some of the Indian Agents did tell the Indians that our nation was divided and our two sections were at war, and that they would get no more annuities, and might as well go back to the reservations they had sold and take back their lands. Some Indians did this. Such was the condition in Oregon when Mr. Lincoln sent me a commission as Indian Agent". Uncle had a hard time, but he pulled things around into shape in the course of time. "About this time many of the democrats began to understand the situation of the country at large better, and became good union men", says he.

He now thought he had smooth sailing, but found that it had been customary for the Indian Agent to use the large funds sent from Wash. in ways to build up the popularity of the Agent with political leaders, so that they would boost him a little later for a higher political position. Uncle with his ideas of strict honesty and personal independence proceeded to act justly, and instead of coming out at the end of his term with a deficit for Washington to supply the money to liquidate, he came out with much funds left over. His predecessor as Agent was now U. S. Senator in Washington, and uncle's report gave the contradiction to his statements when he was Agent, so said U. S. Senator reported to the Indian Department that uncle was not the proper man for Agent and had another put in his place.

In the winter of 1864 he found that a few men who were ardent friends of the rebellion, bought up the stock of the manufacturing company, so as to get a controlling interest with a view of holding the offices and sharing

all the proceeds as salaries among themselves, and then declaring no dividends. I saw that it was their plan to put me out and I should have neither a salary nor a dividend. As they saw that I was going to be a troublesome stockholder, they bought me out at a big price. I had to go to Wash. to settle my affairs with the Indian Department. At this time I had most of my holdings in money, so I lingered around the New England manufacturing towns. This was about the darkest time for the North during the rebellion, and I found cotton machinery being sold out at marvellously low prices. So I bought all that was necessary for a thirty-two loom mill, and shipped it to San Francisco. The trouble with the New England manufacturers was to get raw cotton to work on. I knew that California had passed some laws to encourage the growing of cotton, and besides I went to Mexico on my way home and made arrangements there for supplying myself with cotton, if necessary".

He and three of his sons put their factory in operation as soon as possible. When California-grown cotton gave out, they got more from Old Mexico, and thus they fought their battles for four years.

The heavy capitalists who were importers were the natural enemies of home-made goods. The battle with them brought him to the resolution to change his cotton mill to a jute mill. So off he went via Panama and N. Y. for England to buy the machinery necessary. He first went to New England to study in the mills there the process of making the seamless sacks he was going to manufacture from the jute. For eighty dollars he bought a ticket via Quebec, Canada, and Londonderry, Ireland, to London, England, and so he had the opportunity of making the acquaintance of some new cities which greatly pleased him. He started in April, 1868, and the lower St. Lawrence river, and the floating ice and icebergs of the ocean in the far northern Atlantic greatly interested him. He soon left London to study the working of modern machinery in Manchester, Leeds, and finally in Dundee, Scotland. He then entertained himself with the sights they showed him in and around Edinburgh and London, for a while, and was greatly entertained.

He then sailed from Liverpool, went ashore to see Ireland a little at Queenstown, saw "squalid wretches of people, mostly women", beggars galore, and tasted the "Irish whiskey". One of the beggarly women saw him

sitting and smoking a cigar, and approached him with a little gift, saying: "Will the noble General Grant accept this humble token of a poor Irish woman's regards?" He replied that he was not General Grant, but the woman insisted that he was, for she had his picture. This raised the laugh on him, and he was called General Grant all the rest of that voyage.

His new Company had made him Superintendent of the new jute mill. So on arriving in San Francisco, he began making preparations for the unloading of the 110 tons of machinery. It was soon there and he had arranged for it to be loaded on a large lumber scow, that was ample to carry it in safety across the bay to the factory building, but, says he: "The President of the company thought he was the proper man to attend to that business, and had the machinery unloaded at the city and put in warehouse at heavy cost, on account of the large cases and great weight. Then he had it again hauled to the wharf and loaded on a small schooner of thirty tons burden, placing 60 tons on the top deck, for the cases were too large to be gotten down into the hold. They sailed out to midway of the bay and capsized the boat, leaving the entire load sunk in sixty feet of water.

"When the machinery was sunk in the bay", he says. "I gave up all hope of succeeding with the jute factory. Happily I enjoyed good health. Although advanced in years, I was also advanced in a knowledge of the condition of affairs in the country at that time. I had lost nothing of my mechanical skill, so I relied on that and went to work again with a will. By so doing I soon provided the means of obtaining a comfortable living, with which I am content...."

Uncle Henry now retired from San Francisco and moved about 50 miles north where he built a flouring mill on Mack West Creek about 5 miles from Santa Rosa and operated it for some ten years up to the time of his death.

The historian's work is to sift out the truth and a task it is, indeed. The most well intentioned and truthful people tell very different stories about the same thing, and the historian must sift and weigh and tell what seems to be the real truth.

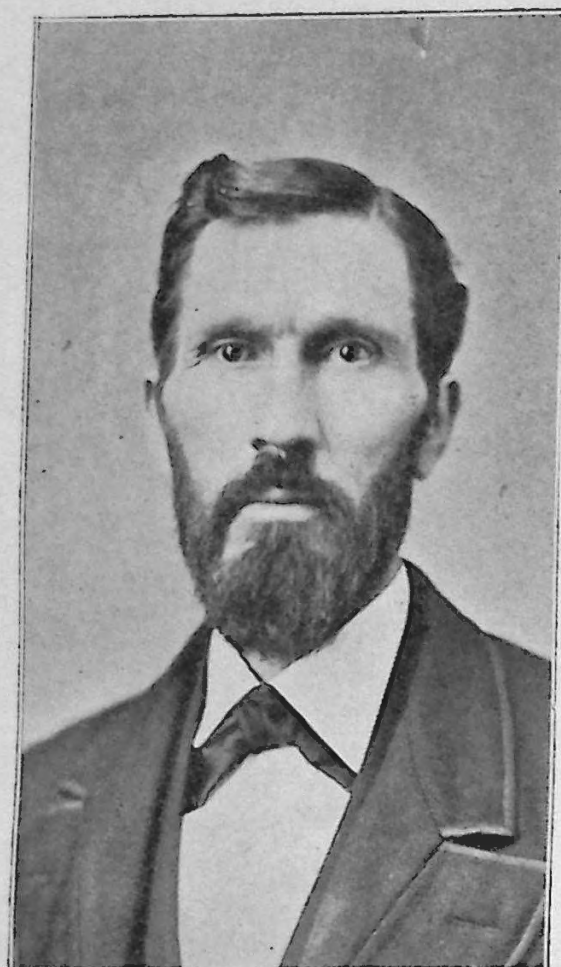
Uncle Henry was 75 years old when he wrote the autobiography from which we have been making the foregoing extracts. He was not skilled in writing, as our readers will readily discover, if they will take the trouble to secure from a public library, or

otherwise, a copy of the book called the "History of the Columbla River from the Dalles to the Sea," where they will find his 35 pages of writings printed without the least sifting or change made in them, even in spelling, capitalization or, punctuation.

If our reader will compare what uncle Henry says with our chart which represents the very best sifting that our historians have been able to make for us up to the present time, they will find that he was correct in most of what he told about his mother, his grandfather and greatgrandfather. The records of marriages in the court house of Fauquier Co., Va., tell that his father married his mother there Dec. 25th, 1794. Uncle Henry seems to have been in error when he says his grandfather was born in Germany, and yet he was very near the truth, even in this.

He gives us the clue to some strange things when he tells us that his "mother was a strong-willed and high spirited woman, who so resented the fact, as she understood it, that the Rectors considered her as too inferior to themselves to have been allowed to marry into their family, that she dedicated all her powers fully to avenging the offense. So she never stopped till she got her husband to abandon Virginia and hide himself away among the hills of southeastern Ohio. Thus at one fell swoop she got rid of the hated Rectors. Next she kept the Rector traditions out of their home, even to the extent of setting uncle Henry against his own father, as his own writings fully prove, As soon as he could persuade his older brother to accept the home farm as a gift and come back to take charge of his mother, he (uncle Henry) set out toward the setting sun, not to be stopped by anything short of the Pacific ocean. When he fell in with relatives in Pickaway Co., O., people who had furnished from among their number the first governor of the State, he never so much as tells us their names. They were Rectors, and his mother's influence kept him aloof from them.

Equally my own grandmother, uncle Henry's sister, never let her own children know that her people were from Virginia and, they thought she was a descendant of the Pennsylvania 'Dutch'. But "time rights all things" and "truth will out" and the Salmans-Rectors who have descended from my grandmother have discovered their Rector cousins and are proud of their high civic and other virtues, and are glad to participate with them in the inheritance of one of the best "strains" of all the American brood.



Ludwell Jas. Rector, 1828-1894.



Amy Thomas, 1858—

CHAPTER XVI.

Ludwell Jas. Rector.

of Charts XIII. and XVI.

LUDWELL was 17 years of age in 1845 when the family crossed the continent in their covered wagon. He was one month of age when the family left Belmont Co., O. When he was 21 years of age, he married and prospered better than any of his brother's and sisters in bringing up a numerous family, and that chiefly because of the success of his daughter, Amy, as you will see by consulting his Chart XVI.

panied the rest of the family (except John Perkins, who didn't go) in their removal to California. He passed the rest of his life there.

He died in 1894 in California.

His daughter Amy was married three times and outlived all her husbands, not breaking up her own home in Oakland till 1934. She is now having the pleasure of dividing her time between the homes of her many children.

Sixteen years after his marriage he accom-



CHART XVI. LUDWELL JAMES RECTOR.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

1. Ludwell
James Rector,
b. Mar. 20, 1823, in O,
d. Dec. 19, 1894.
Married: Aug. 4, 1849,
in Ore.
To Jane Stanley,
d. Dec. 9, 1913, in Cal.

1. Eugene Rector,
b. Jan. 9, 1851, in Salem, Ore.
d. Jan. 31, 1884, in Yakima, Wash.
Married: Jan. 31, 1884,
at Bloomington, Ills.
To Nancy Lucas.

2. Immogene Rector,
b. May 3, 1853, in Salem, Ore.
d. Jan. 25, 1934, in Masonic Home in
Decoto, Calif.
1st Marriage: June 12, 1876, in Calif.
To Isaac W. Campbell.
2nd Marriage: d. 1903.
To Harvey Barnes.
3rd marriage:
To Nat Risdon.

3. William Henry Rector, Jr.
b. Sept. 19, 1855, in Lynn Co., Ore.
d. July 12, 1858, in Calif.

4. Amy Rector,
b. May 23, 1858, in Salem, Ore.
1st Marriage: Aug. 15, 1881
To Avery Scoville,
b. Mar. 22, 1859.
d. Sept. 20, 1923. DIVORCED.

- 2nd Marriage: Sept. 8, 1884
in Oakland, Calif.
To Charles Cunningham,
b. Jan. 5, 1843, in Sangamon, Ills., of
Scottish Parents.
d. Dec. 10, 1895
Civil War Veteran.

- 3rd Marriage:
To Lenyke N. Thomas,
b. July 2, 1879, in Albany, N. Y.
d. June 1, 1927, in San Francisco.
Spanish War Veteran.

5. Effie Rector,
b. Mar. 4, 1861, in Salem, Ore.
d. Nov. 12, 1881.

6. Ulyses Rector,
b. May 26, 1865, in Walla Walla, Wash.
d. Ap. 19, 1887, in Calif.

1. Eugenia Rector,
b. 1885. Married.
2. Jane Rector,
b. April 19, 1887. Married.
3. Eugene Rector, Jr.
b. 1889 (?). Married.

No Children.

1. Hiram Ives Scoville,
b. Aug. 29, 1882, in Calif.
Married: Jan. 1, 1904, in Oakland, Calif.
To Pearl Rose Mary Whittaker,
b. Jan. 1, 1885 at Salinas, Calif.
or Spreckles.

2. Laura Helen Cunningham,
b. May 30, 1885.
Married: Jan. 6, 1907
To Thomas Henry Gilbert,
b. Nov. 20, 1885, at Stockton, Calif.

3. Alice Rector Cunningham,
b. Dec. 15, 1887.
Married: Dec. 10, 1910
To Orton Pershing,
2nd Marriage: Jan. 9, 1922
To Harry Miles,
b. May 25, 1888.

4. Etta Immogene Cunningham,
b. Feb. 25, 1890.
Married: June 1, 1913
To Fred Pither.

5. Chas. Cunningham,
b. May 8, 1892.
d. Aug. 5, 1921.
1st Marriage: May 8, 1916
To Annie Ludkin,
b. Oct. 1890. died.
2nd Marriage to Anu Dato,
b. May 21, 1885.

Did not marry.

Did not marry.

47 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gd. Children

6t. Gd. Children

1. Velma Scoville,
b. Mar. 11, 1906.
Married: Jan. 29, 1926
To Percy Cracknell,
b. Oct. 7, 1904.
d. in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

2. Florence Scoville,
b. April 12, 1913.
Married: April 17, 1931
To Earl Eberline,
b. Aug. 31, 1904, in San Francisco.
Res.: 4621 Kaphan Ave, Salinas, Calif.

3. Alberta Scoville,
b. Nov. 23, 1919.

4. Betty Scoville,
b. Nov. 12, 1922.

1. Robley D. Gilbert,
b. Nov. 26, 1907, in Oakland, Calif.
Married: Mar. 1928, in Portland, Ore.
To Jewell Gill.
2nd Marriage: May 1, 1934, at Reno, Nev.
To Pearl Fairbanks,
b. Jan. 3, 1904, in Atlanta, Ga.
Res.: 1510 1/2 Park St. Alameda, Calif.

2. Dorothy C. Gilbert,
b. Feb. 26, 1910.
d. July 21, 1930.

3. Helen Elsie Gilbert,
b. Sept. 18, 1913.
Married: April 12, 1934
To Alvin Wallace Loomer,
b. Oct. 4, 1907.

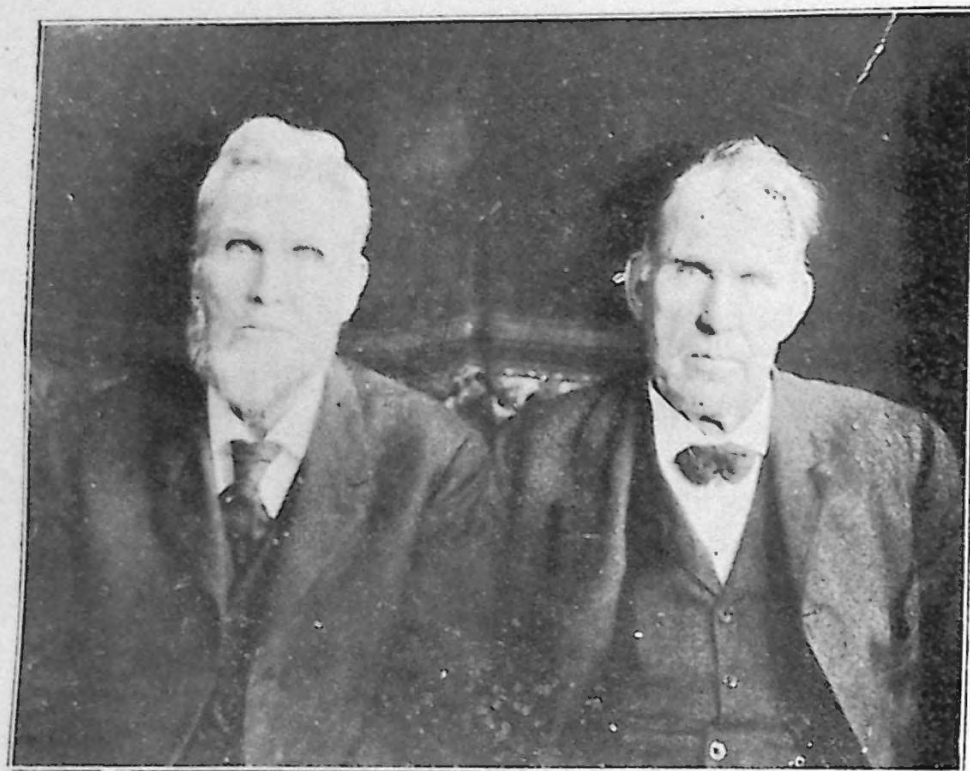
4. Jane Gilbert,
b. June 22, 1919.

5. Ludwell James Gilbert,
b. Aug. 14, 1922.

1. Chas. Herbert Cunningham,
b. Apr. 5, 1918.

1. Clifford James Cracknell,
b. Oct. 3, 1929.

1. Patricia May Gilbert,
b. June 12, 1929.



John Perkins Rector.
1833-1914

Benjamin Franklin Rector,
1831-1907.



J. W. Rector, 1855-1936.

CHAPTER XVII.

Benjamin Franklin Rector, of Charts XIII. and XVII.

BENJAMIN Franklin Rector was born in Pickaway Co., O., and was 14 years old at the time of the big covered wagon experience. He was married in Oregon when 26 years of age and moved to California in 1865, and died there in 1907. For many years he was in charge of the Jute Mill of the penitentiary of San Quentin. His father brought this mill from Europe.

His oldest daughter, Zerah Lyle, married Zechariah Essen Buckner, a newspaper man, and they had one son, Carlyle Oliver Buck-

ner, who practices law in San Diego, Cal.

The next daughter, May Rector, married Arthur Augustus Requa, and she now lives, a widow of advanced years, but in excellent health, at San Diego, Calif.

His son, Wm. Henry Rector, Jr., commonly called Hal, now lives in Geyserville, Sonoma Co., California, he being one of the few Rectors of this group who has escaped city life for the open air of the country.

His son, Benjamin Franklin Rector, Jr. lives at Salinas, Calif.



CHART XVII. BENJ. FRANKLIN RECTOR.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

1. Zerah Lysle Rector,
b. Apr. 13, 1862.
d. Oct. 23, 1896.
Married: Aug. 23, 1891
To Zachariah Essen
Buckner,
Newspaper Man.

1. Carlyle Oliver
Buckner,
Atty. at Law.
Apr. 18, 1892.
Lives unmarried in
San Diego, Cal.

2. Claude Rector,
b. Dec. 20, 1864.
d. Jan. 17, 1868, of Diphtheria.

3. May Rector,
Lives in S. Diego, Calif.
3088 Nutmeg St.
b. Sept. 26, 1867.
Married: Jan. 31, 1889,
To Arthur Augustus
Requa,
Painting Contractor.
b. May 17, 1863.
d. Sept. 18, 1931.

Benj Frank-
lin Rector,
b. Oct. 10, 1831,
in Pickaway Co.
Ohio.
d. Mar. 19, 1907,
in California.
Married:
June 18, 1857
To Nancy

Martina,
b. May 16, 1835,
in Mo.
d. Oct. 29, 1906,
in Ore.
She came to Cal.,
in 1848.
Then to Ore.
in 1852.
Then to Calif.,
in 1865.
He spent many
years in charge of
jute mill in the S.
Quentin Peniten-
tiary.

4. Wm. Henry
Rector, (Hal),
b. Mar. 20, 1874.
Married: Oct. 1892
To Fannie Brewer,
b. Sept. 23, 1874.

1. Lillian Estelle
Rector,
b. Oct. 2, 1895.
Married
To Emery E. Nelson.

1. Emery Nelson, Jr.,
2. Jacquelyn Ann
Nelson,
b. Jan. 23, 1931.

5. Benj. Franklin
Rector, Jr.
b. Dec. 14, 1875.
Married: Apr. 28, 1906
To Josephine Florence
Pickel,
b. Sept. 25, 1885.
DIVORCED 1913.

1. Benj. Franklin
Rector, Jr.
b. April 4, 1907.
d. Mar. 26, 1911.
2. Joseph Eugene
Mayo Rector,
b. Jan. 25, 1909.
Married: May 1934,

CHAPTER XVIII.

John Perkins Rector, of Charts XIII. and XVIII.

THE third son of Wm. H., Sr., was John Perkins Rector. He it was who remained in Oregon on his large farm southwest of Salem when the rest of the family moved to California. He was 12 years of age, and quite old enough, at that time, to remember well their trip across the continent. He died at Ashland, Ore., at the good age of 81 years. Two of his children still live, first Ernest Rector, unmarried, who lives at Centralia, Washington, and Mary N. Wood, who lives at Medford, Oregon.

In our search for this group of Rectors, Jas. W. was the first we found. He spent nearly all his life in Halsey, Oregon. Before we reached his place we had had several descriptions of him as a remarkable carpenter and joiner. He lived alone, for all his family had married off or died. His house was on one corner of his large lot and his shop on another corner. Early in the morning of October 6th, 1936, a freight train struck and killed him. There were no witnesses.



18 Persons.

CHART XVIII. JOHN PERKINS RECTOR.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

John Perkins
Rector,
b. Dec. 5, 1833, in
Ohio.
d. Nov. 4, 1914, at
Ashland, Ore.
Married: Sept. 20, 1854
To Mary Jane
Washburn,
b. Apr. 4, 1834.
d. Nov. 30, 1904.

1. James W. Rector, Carpenter,
b. June 8, 1855, in Ore.
d. Oct. 6, 1936, tragically.
Lived in Halsey, Ore.
Married: June 15, 1876
To Anna Margaret Stewart,
b. April 4, 1858.
d. April 27, 1932.

2. Edward Lincoln Rector,
b. Aug. 27, 1865.
d. Sept. 4, 1913.
Married: in 1883
To Nellie Campbell,
d. 1919. DIVORCED in 1891.
2nd Marriage: in 1894
To Jewel Wheeler,
d. 1927.

3 John Marion Rector,
b. Oct. 26, 1874.
d. Sept. 20, 1932.
Married: June 26, 1894
To Ella Belle Ward,
d. Jan. 16, 1930.

4. Mary N. Rector,
b. Aug. 6, 1876.
Married: May 25, 1898
To C. D. Wood, Shoemaker.
Lives in Medford, Ore.

5. Ernest Rector, Destiller.
b. Oct. 1, 1881.
Lives unmarried in Centralia, Wash.

1. Ella R. Rector,
b. July 17, 1885.
Lives in Portland, Ore.
Married: Mar. 15, 1907
To L. H. Wallace,

2. John Franklin Rector,
b. Sept. 1, 1877.
Married: Aug. 25, 1908
To Anna Creighton
d. Feb. 10, 1921.

1. Bessie Rector,
b. Aug. 15, 1887.
Lives in Rey Apt., San Rafael, Calif.
Married: Jan. 15, 1908
To Clarence Reed Smith,
DIVORCED in 1921.
2nd Marriage in 1922
To Wm. V. Hardesty.

1. Harold Geo. Rector,
b. May 17 1900.
Married: Jul. 3, 1926.
To Helen Small.

2. Lorene Lottie Rector,
b. June 28, 1896.
Married: Nov. 17, 1918
To John Hayes.

1. Violet Wood,
b. Jun. 25, 1901.
Married: Jul. 17, 1922
To F. G. Boyles,

2. Viola M. Wood,
b. Dec. 8, 1912.
Married: Jul. 11, 1930
To Geo. Beck.
Live in Bly, Ore.

Gd. Children

{ Has one adopted daughter.

1. James F. Rector, Mechanic.
Single.
2. May Rector,
b. Sept. 26, 1887.
d. May 9, 1920.
Married: Probably June 10, 1913
To H. C. Reeves.

{ 1. Howard Smith,
b. Aug. 24, 1913.

{ 1. Shirley K. Rector,
b. Feb. 2, 1930.
2. Harold Geo. Rector, Jr.
b. Mar. 30, 1932.

{ 1. Buddy Hayes,
b. July 29, 1920.
d. May 29, 1927.
2. Chas. Hupple Hayes,
b. May 6, 1922.
3. Barbara Lorene Hayes,
b. Mar. 22, 1928.
4. John W. Hayes, Jr.
b. Dec. 8, 1930.

{ 1 son; died 9 years old.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

{ 1. Willis J. Reeves,
b. Feb. 21, 1915.
2. Charles H. Reeves,
b. Apr. 9, 1917.
3. Harry Dale Reeves,
b. Nov. 4, 1919.



Adrienne Rector Black, 1851-1910.



Lawyer P. C. Black, 1873—



Mrs. B. B. Jensen, 1911—

CHAPTER XIX.

Theresa Rector Star Lyndon and Adrienne Rector Black, of Charts XIII. and XIX.

THERESA married Judson Star and later John W. Lyndon. Each of these families were blessed with but few children.

These families live in Oakland, San Francisco, and Los Angeles as is indicated in our Chart.

They are prosperous in the thing of highest consideration in this life. The rest of the Rectors will be glad to make their acquaintance through our book.

Adrienne married Henry Clay Black and they had four children.



CHART XIX. THERESA AND ADRIENNE RECTOR.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Theresa Rector,
b. Sept. 4, 1843, in Mo.
d. Nov. 5, 1889,
in Calif.
1st Marriage:
To Judson Star.
Deceased.

2nd Marriage;
To John W.
Lyndon,

1. Louis J. Star.
Died.
Married
To Emma Cushing.

2. Clyde Lyndon,
Died.

3. Ora Lyndon,
Died.
Married and had one child.

4. Irma Lyndon,
Married
To Bert Farwell.
P. O. Box 188, Los Gatos, Calif.

1. Albert Lloyd Black,
b. May 5, 1872.
d. Mar. 2, 1904.
Married: Oct. 13, 1898
To May Ludlow.

2. Percie Clay Black,
Atty. at Law.
Los Angeles.
b. April 29, 1873.
Married: April 2, 1902
To Flora King.

3. Adrienne Black.
b. June 2, 1884.
Married: April 2, 1908
To Robt. Henry
Boiler Factory.
in San Francisco.

4. Earl Victor Black,
Oil Interests
b. June 12, 1892, in Los Angeles.
Married: July 5, 1919
To Marie Malm.

1. Judson Star.
2. Eva Star.

1. Dorothy Vera Black,
b. Feb. 6, 1900.
Married:
To Robert Benjamin Dillon,
b. Apr. 14, 1908,
Live in Oakland, Calif.

1. Betty Beatrice Black,
b. Dec. 17 1911.
Married: April 22, 1934.
To Walter C. Jensen.

1. Barbara Jean Henry,
Graduate Nurse.
b. Feb. 18, 1917,
in San Francisco, Calif.

1. Marjorie Jean Black,
b. Apr. 30, 1921.

Gd. Children

1. Robert Benjamin Dillon, Jr.
b. Apr. 22, 1923.
2. Roberta Marion Dillon,
b. Apr. 10, 1924.
3. John Knox Dillon,
b. Aug. 29, 1925.

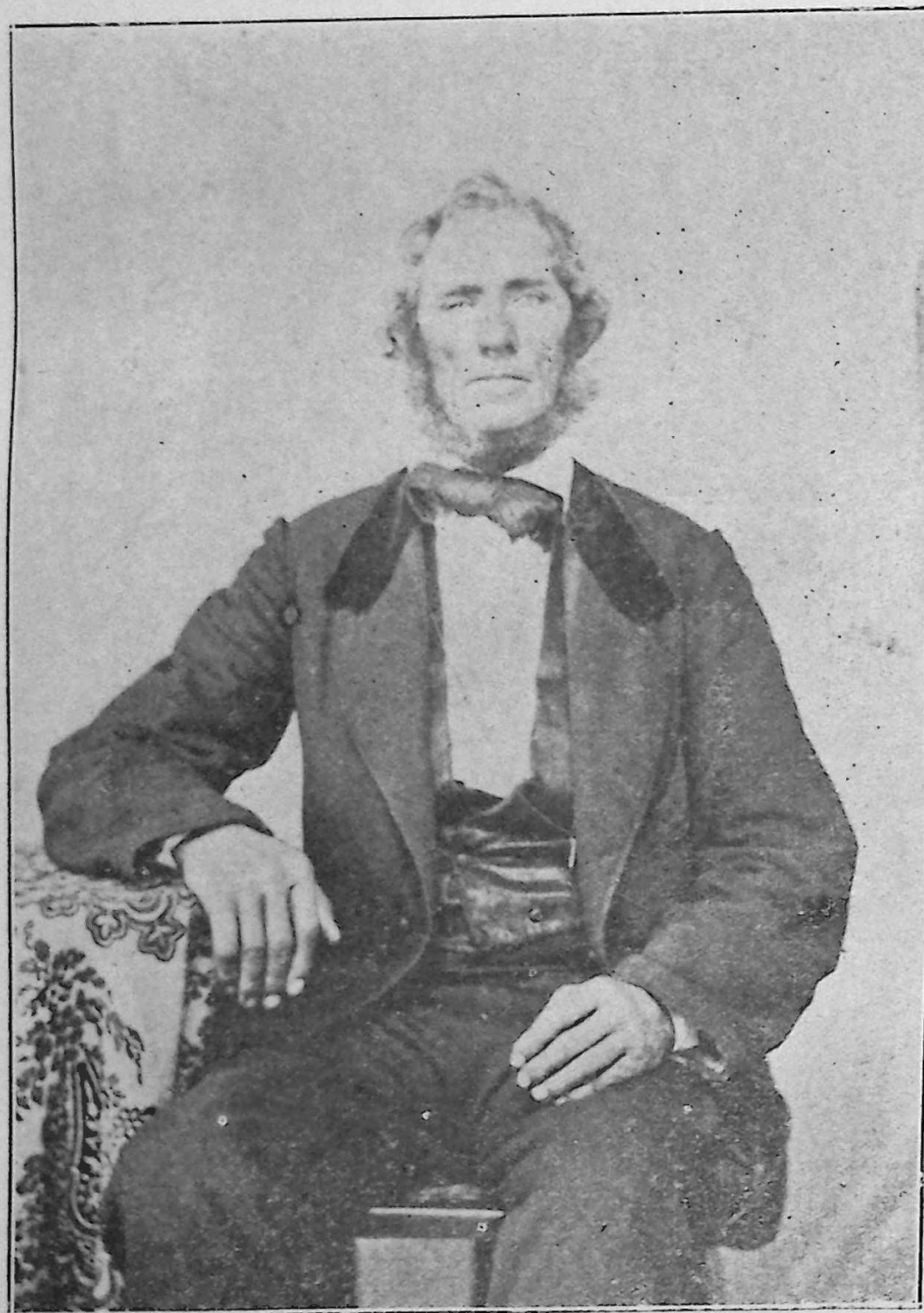
1. Beatrice Jensen,
b. Mar. 16, 1936.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

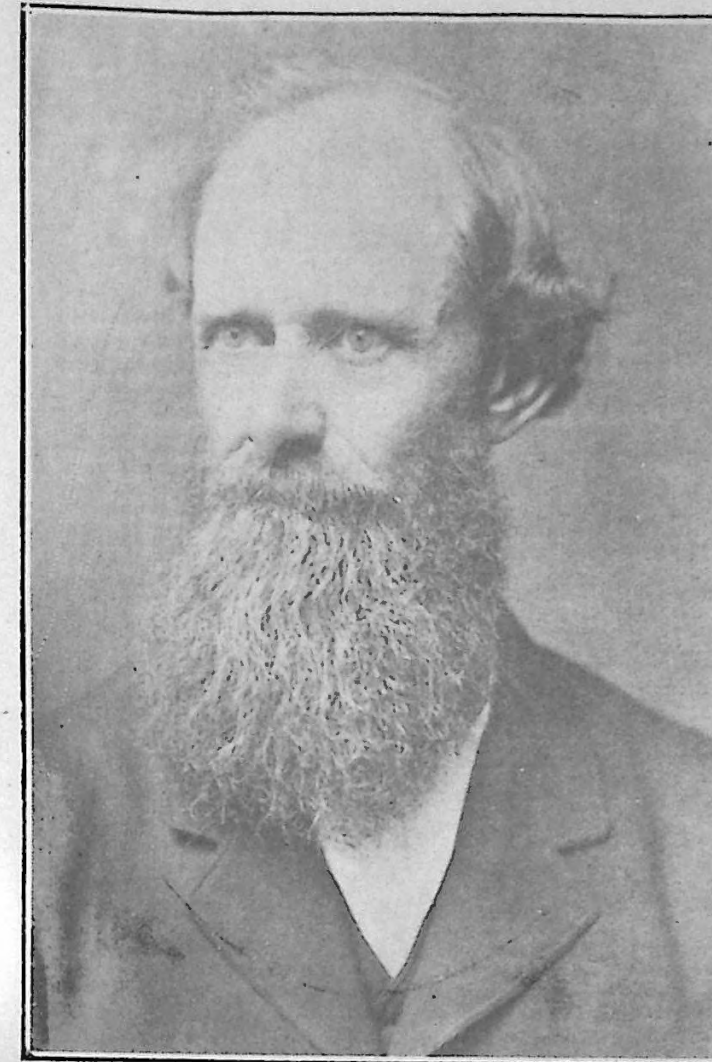
39 Persons.



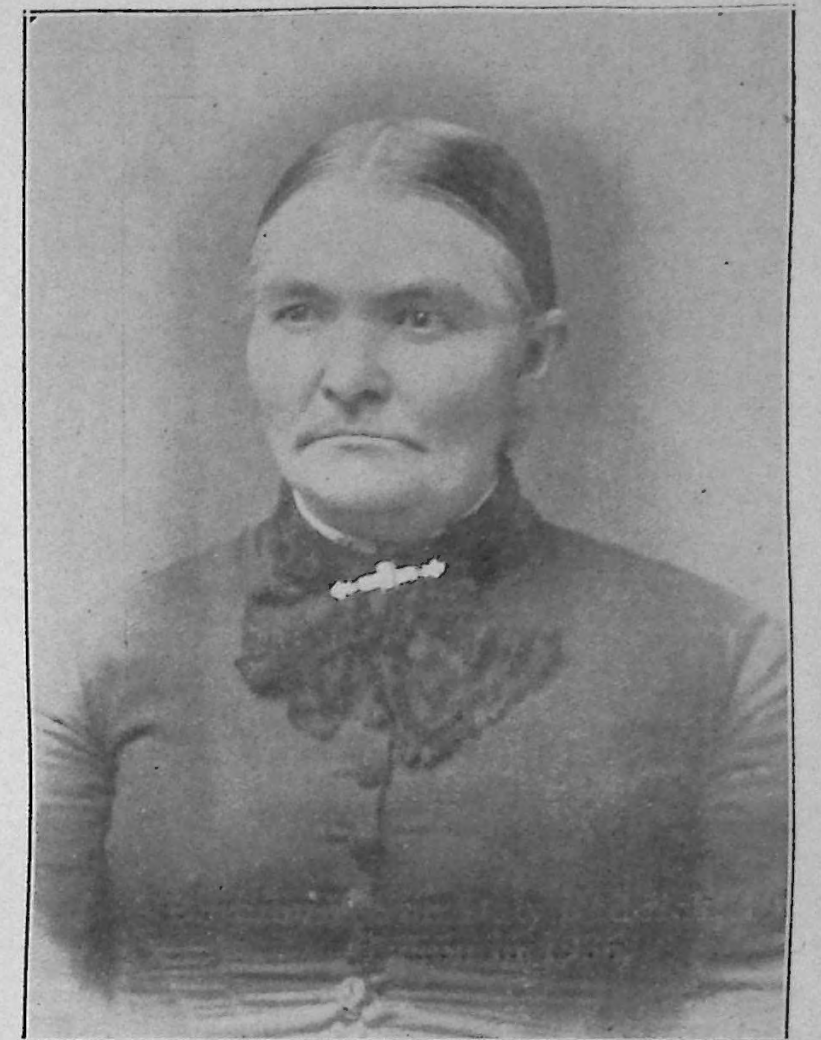
Catherine Ann Rector Salmans, 1810-1890.



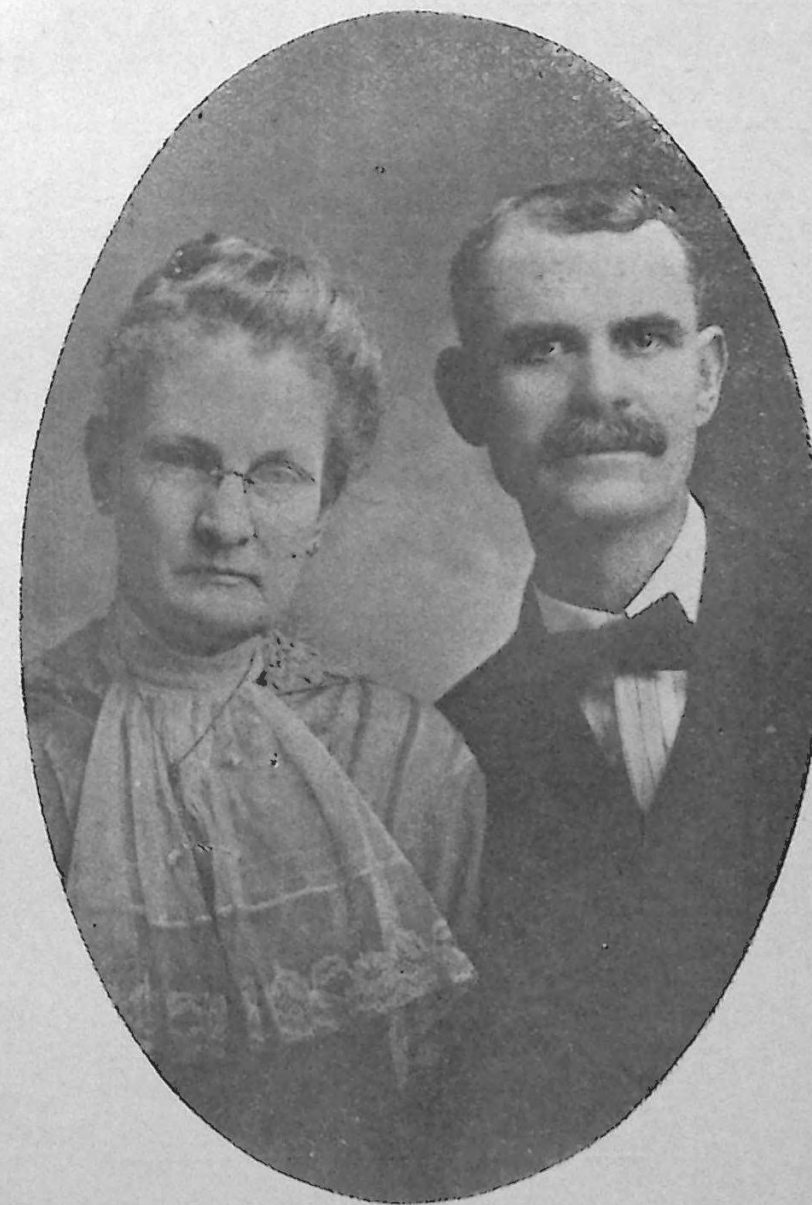
Levi Reed Salmans, 1809—1870



John Richie Salmans, 1831—1894.



Rebecca Jane Brimner Salmans, 1833—1906.
Taken in 1890.



Chas. W. Salmans, 1867—1918.
Lillian May Carder Salmans, 1866—
Taken in 1917.



Dorothy Nellie Daly Reddick, 1917.
Taken in 1936.



8 yrs. old. First year behind the plow. 17 yrs. old. Entering Preparatory School.

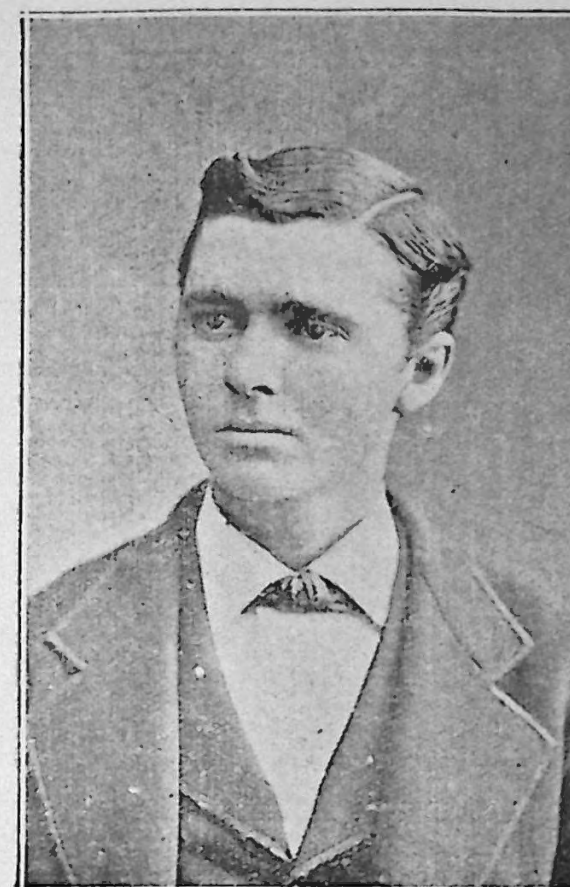
LEVI BRIMNER SAL



19 yrs. old. Entering College.



20 yrs. old.



21 yrs. old.



25 yrs. old. Graduating in College.

MANS GROWING UP.



28 yrs. old. Graduating in Theology.



36 yrs. old. Graduating in Medicine.



Dr. Salmans, 1855—and wife, 1861–1925.
Taken in 1917.



Dr. S. and grand child Marie
Taken in 1931.



Richard James Muirhead, 1873—
Taken in 1933.



Clara S. Muirhead, 1887—and Marie
Taken in 1934.

CHAPTER XX.

Catherine Ann Rector Salmans, See Charts XIII. and XX.

© CATHERINE Ann Rector, was the youngest daughter of Elijah, born in 1810, the year after the family immigrated there from Fauquier Co., Virginia. Moreover, she never heard any good of them, because her Scotch mother "ruled the roost" in her home, and took pains to have her children inherit her ideas, if any, concerning the Rectors whom she hated right heartily, and the father seems to have been a completely silenced man on this subject in his home, if not everywhere else.

Catherine was a hard working woman in her home, and brought up her 12 children in the working ways of those times. The father taught his boys to work with a will on the farm, and the mother saw to it that her girls, as well as herself, were diligently consecrated to the tasks of the home as understood in her time. Everybody understood that Monday was wash day, and that the other five days of the week were devoted from early morn to late at night to the preparation of the food for the large household, being careful about the filling up of the family larder at the proper seasons, as well as the preparation and service of the three meals a day. The garden must be prepared in the spring and its abundant supplies served not only daily, but also properly prepared for use out of season. Apple butter and apple cider butter, fruit jellies, preserves, and canned fruits, and many such things were abundantly prepared and laid in during their season. The milk was to be taken from the cows and variously prepared for the daily and future use seven days in the week. Butter was made and not only eaten, but also marketed, the year round. Also cheese was made as well as "smearcase"—cottage

cheese. The hens and chickens and their eggs were diligently looked after. The year's meat supply was most carefully prepared in Dec. Perhaps a dozen hogs must be killed and their meat salted down in barrels, and afterwards thoroughly smoked in the smoke-house. Their fat must be rendered and stored away for the year's use. The sausage likewise was made from the "sweet meats"; then the spare-ribs, and also the souse from the heads of the hogs. Of this last grandmother had a reputation for being especially fond. Three quarters of a century have passed since I was intimately watchful of all these practices, and it is easily the case that I have overlooked so much as to make this description most inadequate. I will not forget, however, to mention the flax and wool industries of her home. From these were made the woolsey-linsey and the flannels of various sorts, which she and her daughters cut and sewed for the use of the large family into the substantial clothing of those times. Even the shoes were made in the home, by journey-men shoemakers, till the oldest son was large enough to be taught the task in a single fall and early winter season, and after that he did the trick each year. In that home every woman was an expert in the use of the big wheel, the little wheel and the loom.

Those were good old times, and we survivors of them are appreciative and grateful to them, believing they had much to do with keeping any idle hands out of mischief.

Her children had barely grown up and formed their own homes, when her husband died of pulmonary tuberculosis, at the age

of sixty years, and she made her home for some nine years with my father and mother and us children, and for two other years with her youngest son, Henry, and his family; where she died, in the town of Larned, Kansas, and was buried in our family plot in the Larned Graveyard.

As we have published a "History of the Salmans Family" in which we have placed all the descendants of our grandmother, we will not go to the great expense of printing them all again in this our Rector book. We will print in this Chapter only references to her and our grandfather and to their eldest son, John Richie Salmans and his 50 descendants. Those who would know of the other 400 descendants of our grandmother, Catherine Ann Rector Salmans, can secure the Salmans book, for the price for each of these books is exceedingly low.

To acquaint yourself with 400 more of the Rector descendants of Catherine Ann Rector, just buy or consult the "History of the Salmans Family".

In such a history as the present one, there must, of necessity, be great discrepancies in the detail of treatment given to its different parts, for the author must know, or be able to learn of, some part of the history much better than of others. This is no great disadvantage for the reader, for if the author writes up in more detail a few of the parts of the history, the other parts are so similar that it would be both unnecessary and monotonous, were he to go into so much detail in every part of the book. So the greater detail in this chapter on John Richie Salmans, is to be understood in this way.

John Richie Salmans was born in one of the log cabins mentioned by Ray Smith in Chapter X., on p. 83 of the Salmans History, in Guernsey Co., Ohio, in the year 1831. He learned all the frontiersmen had to know and practice in order to chop down primeval forests and plant crops around the stumps and get something to eat. This was accompanied with the care of a few horses, cattle and sheep, and the growth of flax, so the women would have wool and flax for making their "linsey-woolsey" clothes. When he was quite young, his father hired a shoemaker one fall to fit out with boots and shoes all the numerous family for the following winter, and this artisan had to teach "John" so that for the following winters he would be able to attend to this task.

His schooling was secured by a few weeks study in the log schoolhouse for each of

several winters. He became so interested in books that he was on the point of buying a scholarship at the founding of the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio, in order to study there himself. He was greatly interested in vocal music and learned to read "square notes", and when 30 years of age he taught this method in free singing night schools in Illinois. His great desire was to have a musical family, so that he had his oldest son at ten years of age quite expert in reading the square notes, and persuaded a teacher of "round notes", (Geo. W. Humphrey) to move from Ohio to Illinois, and he ("John") interested the neighbors in subscribing for the maintenance of a night singing school for seven years till he saw this son master of the "round-notes" and able to play them on several instruments, and to guide the music of the neighborhood and of its Sunday-school.

John Richie's father was a well reputed Class Leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church in that "neck of the woods", and there were several other stormy lay Leaders of Classes in that vicinity. These persuaded their preacher to appoint young John a "Class Leader" when he was only 18 years of age. John was not a little diffident by nature and as he also held the older Class Leaders in great reverence, he now fell under a great temptation. As the hour approached for him to lead his first Class, he went to hide in the forest. But the Spirit of God followed him and brought him to the place of duty in good time, and started him in the work of the Church which he never abandoned nor abated till the day of his death in a Methodist Hospital ("Bethany") in Kansas City.

In June 1852 he would reach his 21 years and be "of age"; so his father said he might consider himself free three months earlier. They were then living in Vinton Co. where they had moved in 1839, and his father's youngest brother, James, lived near by. He had become greatly interested in freighting stone-coal and iron ore to the new iron furnaces, so he arranged with his nephew John to farm his home place for him. This he did for two summers. Bashful though John was, he had "to go with the girls" some, and his attentions were especially bestowed on one Martha Beard who lived 2 miles east of his father's home place. As the winter of 1853 and 1854 drew on, his younger brothers and sisters were much interested watching the development of events, and,

CHART XX.

CATHERINE ANN RECTOR.

Parents

Children

Catherine Ann
Rector,
b. May 3, 1810, in O.
d. Aug. 1, 1880, in
Larned, Kans.
Married: 1830 (?) in
Belmont Co., Ohio,
To Levi Reed
Salmans,
Farmer.
b. Oct. 3, 1809 in Ohio.
d. Apr. 10, 1870 in
Charleston, Ills.

1. John Richie Salmans,
b. June 17, 1831, in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
d. Dec. 27, 1924, in Kansas.
2. Margaret Phillips,
b. Feb. 16, 1833, in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
d. April 21, 1922, in Kansas.
3. William G. Salmans,
b. April 13, 1834, in Guernsey Co. Ohio.
d. Jun. 22, 1845, in Vinton Co., Ohio.
4. Levi Cathorn Salmans,
b. May 13, 1836, in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
d. Mar. 20, 1935, in Wichita, Kansas.
5. Samuel Harvey Salmans,
b. Aug. 9, 1838, in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
d. July 4, 1865, in Illinois.
6. Henry Rector Salmans,
b. April 17, 1840, in Vinton Co., Ohio.
d. Jun. 8, 1882, in Illinois.
7. Susan Emarillis Galbreath,
b. Mar. 27, 1842, in Vinton Co., Ohio.
d. Oct. 14, 1918, in Illinois.
8. Sarah Jane McLean,
b. April 19, 1844, in Vinton Co., Ohio.
d. Jan. 1, 1932, in California.
9. Harriet Ann Marymee,
b. Oct. 9, 1846, in Vinton, Co., Ohio.
d. Jan. 19, 1918, in Colorado.
10. Sanford Bundy Salmans,
b. Aug. 31, 1848, in Vinton Co., Ohio.
d. July 26, 1865, in Illinois.
11. Catherine Amanda Sharp,
b. Feb. 10, 1851, in Vinton Co., Ohio.
d. Jan. 20, 1873, in Illinois.
12. Alfred Thomas Salmans,
b. Mar. 8, 1854, in Vinton Co., Ohio.
d. Nov. 26, 1860.

14 Persons.

CHART XX. JOHN RICHIE SALMANS.

Gd. Parents

1. John Richie Salmans,
Farmer,
Born June 17, 1831, in Guernsey Co., O.
Died Dec. 27, 1894, in Kansas.
Married: Dec. 8, 1853, in Hocking Co., Ohio.
To Rebecca Jane Brimmer,
b. Aug. 17, 1833, in Guernsey Co., Ohio.
d. Sept. 16, 1906, in Hospital at Larned.
First Home, near Logan O. 1853.
Moved in covered wagon in 1858 to Second Home 7 miles N. E. of Charleston, Ills.
Third Home, 1867, at Fair Grange, Ills.
Fourth Home, in 1876, 3 Miles N. of Larned, Kans.
Fifth Home, in Larned during 1885.
Sixth Home, 7 miles S. W. of Larned, 1886-1894.
Widow's Last Home, Larned 1895-1906.

Parents

1. Levi Brimmer Salmans,
Ministerial, Educational and Medical Missionary in Mexico.
b. Mar. 19, 1855, in Hocking Co., Ohio.
1st Marriage:
April 30, 1884, Chatham, N. J.
To Sara Jones Smack,
b. Oct. 19, 1861, in Morristown, N. J.
d. June 14, 1925, in Guanajuato, Mex.
2nd Marriage:
July 5, 1927, in Mexico City,
To Anna Mary Blake,
b. April 23, 1877 in Burlington, Iowa.
2. Robert Vernon Salmans,
b. Jan. 14, 1857, in Hocking Co., Ohio.
d. May 1, 1876, Near Larned, Kansas.
3. Mary Jane Salmans,
b. June 30, 1859, in Coles Co., Ills.
d. Sept. 7, 1896, in Larned, Kansas.
4. William Lincoln Salmans,
b. Apr. 20, 1862, in Coles Co., Ills.
d. Sept. 4, 1863.
5. Eleanor Ann Salmans,
b. Sept. 11, 1864.
d. May 12, 1873.
6. Charles Wesley Salmans,
Railroad Conductor.
b. Oct. 23, 1867, in Coles Co., Ills.
d. Apr. 2, 1918, in Neosho, Mo., from train collision.
Married: Oct. 26, 1887, in Larned, Kans.
To Lillian May Carder,
b. Sept. 18, 1866, in W. Jefferson, O.
Residence now, Los Angeles, Cal.
7. Eliza Prudence Salmans,
b. Oct. 25, 1869.
d. Dec. 6, 1874.
8. John Noble Salmans,
b. Aug. 26, 1871,
d. June 17, 1872.
9. Nettie Catherine Salmans,
b. Oct. 15, 1874.
d. April 7, 1876.
10. Stillborn Daughter,
b. Feb. 18, 1879.

Children

1. Edith Salmans,
Modern Language Teacher in Compton Junior College, Calif.
b. Mar. 31st, 1885, Vailsburgh, N. J.
2. Clara Salmans,
Modern Language Teacher.
b. Apr. 17, 1887, Pachuca, Mex.
Married: Oct. 20, 1922, in Long Beach, California,
To Richard James Muirhead,
Restaurateur.
b. Dec. 11, 1873, near Barrie, Canada.
Present residence, Pasadena, Calif.
3. Helen Salmans,
b. July 23, 1890,
at Indianapolis.
d. June 29, 1891, near Larned, Kans.
4. Louis Arthur Salmans,
Mining Engineer.
b. Mar. 5, 1893, in Silao, Mex.
Married: April 18, 1926, in Guanajuato
To Maria Luisa Gómez,
b. June 5, 1907
Divorced: Apr. 24, 1929, in both countries.
2nd Marriage:
Sept. 21st 1934, in Beverly Hills, Calif.
To Edna Catherine Stabler,
b. April 18, 1900, in Chicago.
5. Flora Louise Salmans,
Teacher of Orthopedic Physical Education in Franklin Junior High School, Long Beach, Calif.
b. Jan. 4, 1895, in Silao, Mexico.
Married: Oct. 24, 1935
To Geo. Hess, Rig Builder
on the Oil Fields.
b. Feb. 12, 1885.
1. Alfred Lionel Salmans,
Railroad Conductor.
b. Aug. 26; 1883, in Larned, Kans.
Married: Dec. 4, 1912, at Trinidad, Colo.
To Le Bertha Adaline Bryan,
b. Oct. 23, 1882, in Cullman, Ala.
DIVORCED 1923.
2nd Marriage
To Myrtle Agnes Smith,
b. Dec. 26, 1895, at Pittsford, Mich.
2. Nellie Gertrude Salmans,
b. Jan. 8, 1890, in Salina, Kans.
Married: Oct. 19, 1916, in Sapulpa, Okla.
To Creasy Fovargue Daly,
Glass Mould Maker.
b. Aug. 28, 1882, in L'utsam Co., Ohio.
3. Walter Aubrey Salmans,
Railroad Conductor.
b. Jan. 24, 1892, in Dodge City, Kansas.
1st Marriage: Jun. 1, 1914, at Sapulpa, Okla.
To Minerva Ann Gilmore,
b. Apr. 19, 1887, at Bellaire, Ohio.
d. May 18, 1927, at El Paso, Tex.
2nd Marriage: Sept. 18, 1928
To Edna Mae Rippee Carter,
b. May 8, 1892, at Cedar Gap, Mo.
4. Harold Preston Salmans,
Motor Coach Operator, for Los Angeles St. R. Co.
b. Aug. 6, 1894, near Garfield, Kans.
Married: June 1, 1915, at Tulsa, Okla.
To Celeste Leonora Arrendale,
b. May 13, 1895, at Burton, Ga.
5. Glenn Bertram Salmans,
Electrical Engineer.
b. Nov. 28, 1895, near Larned, Kans.
Married: Apr. 2, 1918, at S. Antonio, Tex.
To Pearl Daris,
b. Apr. 20, 1897, at Red Wing, Minn.

Gd. Children

1. Clara Marie Muirhead,
b. Feb. 25, 1931, in Pasadena,

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Audrey Lenelle Salmans,
b. Mar. 28, 1914, in Oklahoma City.
Married: April 23, 1932
To Wesley Wilbur Carter,
Interior Decorator.
b. Sept. 30, 1910.

2. Alfreda Carolyn Salmans,
b. Apr. 2, 1916, in Wichita, Kans.

1. Dorothy Nellie Daly,
b. Nov. 7, 1917, in Sapulpa, Okla.
Married: Sept. 27, 1935
To Ben Otis Reddick,
Newspaper Writer.
b. Mar. 12, 1915.
2. Marion Estelle Daly,
b. Nov. 2, 1924, in Huntington Park, Cal.
3. Lillian Elizabeth Daly,
b. Feb. 5, 1930, in Huntington Park, Cal.

1. Kathryn Gilmore Salmans,
b. Feb. 19, 1915, in Sapulpa, Okla.
2. Waltena Mae Salmans,
b. Mar. 14, 1917, at Sapulpa, Okla.
d. Jan. 18, 1921, at Sapulpa, Okla.
3. Wesley Aubrey Salmans,
b. Aug. 26, 1920, at Sapulpa, Okla.

1. Chas. Arrendale Salmans,
b. Jan. 15, 1917, in Sapulpa, Okla.
2. Harold Preston Salmans, Jr.
b. July 16, 1920.
3. Paula Maxine Salmans,
b. May 23, 1924.

1. Gayle Jean Salmans,
b. Mar. 4, 1920.
d. Mar. 4, 1920.
2. Ray Dean Salmans,
b. Nov. 8, 1923, at Wichita Falls, Tex.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book,

See over 400 more Salmans - Rectors
in "History of Salmans Family".

52 Persons.

when they espied the arrival of his wedding clothes, all were guessing that Martha was to be the girl. But, nine months before this, a daughter of his father's old friend, John Brimmer of Hocking Co., had been visiting in the neighborhood and had been met. John Brimmer's father had come to Philadelphia as a stowaway from Glasgow a generation before, and had succeeded in leaving his son as "blue" a Presbyterian as he himself. Then this Presbyterian John had married a Prudence Stronge who came from Belfast when 18 years of age. This Brimmer family was very religious after the "blue", "no-whistling-on-Sunday" fashion, which was very different from the "shouting Methodist" fashion of those days. But there were no "blue" preachers nor churches in those regions, whereas the woods were full of the Methodist Circuit riders who organized their Sunday-schools everywhere, and held sweeping revivals in every such center during the winter months. "Becky" Brimmer attended such a Sunday-school and was happily and shoutingly converted in the following revival, at 18 yrs. of age. Then followed the tug of war between "blueness" on the one side, and the invincible contentment and happiness, shouting among the "shouters", on "Becky's" part.

Young John had visited old John's home, riding 20 miles on horseback each month, (five times) during the summer of 1853. This fifth time it fell to young John to catch old John out near one of his great barns and to ask him for "Becky". The old gentleman had lost every battle with "Becky". during the whole summer, while with the mother, Prudence, as his intermediary, he had tried to turn her from her "heretic", so he capitulated after the best Scotch fashion, and the sixth visit, which was in Dec. 1853 saw the consummation of the "affair". Then older John said to younger John: "I've bought the Perry farm for you. If you like, take it and simply pay the taxes on it. Everything is yours and Becky's".

This arrangement held out for 5 years till our removal to Illinois in Sept. 1858, a two weeks trip in a covered wagon. Then the farm was given to a younger daughter, and good cash was given Becky, instead.

Young and old John became great friends. They were great woodmen. Lonehanded, young John felled 30 acres of the most magnificent oak timber ever seen. The neighbors came to the "log-rolling" and at night the log piles lighted up the hills around, far

and near. Then wheat was sown, and even dug in around the thousand stumps, and that virgin soil produced grandly to pay the expenses of the improvements a brother-in-law was making on the new prairie farm which had been bought of the Ills. Centr. R. R. Co. in Coles Co., Ills.

This came about as follows. In the fall of 1855, Levi Reed Salmans and his son, John Richie, accompanied by a neighbor and friend by the name of Camp, had gone to Iowa to buy richer and prairie land. Not being able to decide on anything there, they returned to Chicago, where the Land Office of the Ills. Centr. R. R. took them in hand, conducted them to Coles Co., Ills., and there they all bought land adjoining each other.

The following Feb. (1856) Eli Phillips who had married Margaret Salmans and Levi Cathorn Salmans, who was still a minor, drove wagons drawn by ox-teams, to Ills., and the first was supported for improving John's land while the second grew a crop on his father's new farm for his folks to eat when they would all arrive the following fall.

Levi Reed had a frame house built in front of the single-roomed log cabin already erected on his land, so his large family would be the better housed on their arrival.

On the arrival of John Richie in Sept. 1858, he was accommodated for a while in the aforesaid log cabin while he built himself a similar one on his own land, only three fourths of a mile away.

This prairie land was flat, almost without drainage, and swampy in high degree. We quickly discovered a great difference in our health from that experienced in the Ohio hills where the land all stood on its edge, spilling the rain off towards the ocean as quickly as it fell. The common salutation in Illinois was: "How are all your folks?" "Oh, all are well, except for ague". Almost everybody had the ague and that nearly all the time. In proof of my statement I refer the doubting reader to Martin Chuzzlewit's experience and that of Mark Tapley, his valet, in the present site of Cincinnati, as related by Chas. Dickens. Everybody blamed the imaginary "miasm" of the swamps. We had quinine, but did not know perfectly how to use it, and the worst of all was we didn't know about the causal relation of the anophele. Ague has almost entirely disappeared from the region of which we are writing, since the effective draining of the swamps, and, what that does not accomplish, is completed by the screening

of the people from the anophele mosquito. We call the attention of our reader to our Chart XI that he may see the havoc of life made by this disease we now know so well both how to avoid and how to cure. John's family was literally destroyed by it, with only two exceptions.

The Civil War broke out early in 1861 and a year later all my father's brothers joined the 123rd Illinois Volunteer Infantry Regiment.

The financial crisis of 1859 made times very hard, but the war brought great financial prosperity, a little later, The first made corn sell for 10 cents a bushel, and the second brought the price up to 70 cents. Corn was our chief crop.

The doctors would not allow my father's military enlistment, so he and his father tried to take care of the families of the two married brothers, Levi Cathorn and Samuel H. The latter reached home in May, 1865, only to die of "camp diarrhoea" on the July 4th following.

After nine years of farming our 86 acres, every foot of it arable, we sold out for three times its first cost, and bought twice as much land only three miles away, where nobody else's water drained on us. This was much better, but the malaria and the indescribable mud made us sell out there after another nine years and move to Pawnee Co., Kansas. There my father lived four miles north of Larned for nine years, then traded his 480 acres for a furniture store in town which he operated for one year and then traded it back to the same shurper for 160 acres of far less improved land seven miles southwest of Larned. Here he remained for eleven years when he died in Kansas City hospital from acute uremia brought on by a continuous application, for more than three hours, of the negative pole of the Galvanic or direct electric current for its electrolytic effect while dissolving its way through the upper urethra and the prostate. The president of a medical college was the sole operator. The unlearned in electrotherapy will not see the point of what I am writing about, but our knowledge of electric healing has greatly progressed since the date referred to forty odd years ago, and one would expect all persons skillful in this method of healing to be shocked now-a-days, at our story.

John Richie Salmans was a lover of farming, and skillful therein. He read agricultural papers continuously from his early years. He was progressive, and even inventive, in his line of work. He always grew

enthusiastic and entered on new lines of operating, sometimes even borrowing a good deal of money in order to do so. Hard times sometimes came before he could complete his task, and then his sensitiveness about debts sometimes led him to undue sacrifices in selling in hard times at low prices quickly and surely to pay debts contracted in boom times when buying at high prices. A few experiences of this sort made him leave no estate behind him after debts were paid at the time of his death.

He used to read two bee Journals, two agricultural papers, two religious papers and one political paper. He received great help in all these lines from his much reading.

He continued his faithfulness with the Church to the end. Both in Ills. and at Larned, Kans., he was President of the Church Building Committee when the Church Buildings were erected. In each case he paid five times over his original subscription for building before the edifices could be finished.

A few times he became so irate at the politicians that he got the farmers and others to vote honest, but independent, candidates into important places of public service.

He was always called "the preacher's friend". Once in Ills. he got a lawyer and prosecuted a neighbor for spreading a calumnious report against his pastor. The neighbor paid the damages and did not repeat such offenses.

Chas. Wesley Salmans was born in Illinois in 1867. In July, 1884, he travelled by rail from Kansas to New Jersey to live with the writer, who was recently married, to attend school there till the Dec. following. He then attended the Preparatory School of De Pauw University at Greencastle till June, when he returned to the parental home at Larned. He went through our father's year in commerce with him in Larned, and learned the embalmer's art, and for several years followed similar employment in Kansas towns. He then settled in Sapulpa, Okla., working as a train conductor until in his fifty first year his life was sacrificed to the Juggernaut of modern industry, he being killed by the collision of another train with his.

Our Chart XI. shows his marriage and successful raising of an intelligent and industrious family. It will be noted, without surprise, that several sons followed the father's taste for railroad operating.

The only survivor at present of the family of John Richie Salmans is the writer. I will not follow the example of the famous Julius Caesar and write what follows in the third person, but will risk talking to you about myself with the first personal pronoun. I believe you will approve my doing so.

One of my father's brothers and one of his sisters lived to a far greater age than I have reached (82 years), so I have gained nothing at that point.

I was $3\frac{1}{2}$ years of age when we spent 14 days in a covered wagon moving from Ohio to Ills. I was just seven years old when I began attending the district or "common" school. I was very small beside many of my classmates who were grown men and women, 7 of them being ex-soldiers in 1865 and 1866. My mother had taught me to read, write and spell. I was never put in the lower classes. I read in McGuffey's fifth reader and spelled down the big folks twice a day as often as I could. I give my testimony to the democracy of those days, for I cannot remember any unkind remark ever being made about this thing, which looks queer to me now as I look back over more than seventy years. I suppose that I went to school that year 1862 in April and May, and in June took the hoe into the field to help my father kill the weeds.

The next year I took two horses under my care, handling a plow to whose handles my tiny hands had to reach upwards. I handled the harrow and many other tools when I was too small to be very useful. When 14 years of age, I was nearly killed, and, when he was still younger, the harrow jumped over the body of my brother Robert when his horses became frightened and ran away, he falling between them into a "dead-furrow," and receiving in one of his biceps the punch of the last or hindermost tooth of the harrow.

I had to go alone through the mud $2\frac{1}{2}$ or 3 miles to school till I was 12 years old, when we moved to our last Ills. farm where we were only one and three fourths miles from the school. There I first saw grammar taught. When I was thirteen years of age, I had finished all the studies those simple schools taught. I continued attending, for the sake of the companionship, till I completed my 17th year. Each Saturday my father would take a written note from me, if I had one, to ask some one in the county seat to help me with what I was studying, but could not understand. Then, in Sept. 1872, I entered the Preparatory School of Indiana Asbury

University, now called DePauw. Half of the six years I studied there, I never bought nor looked at the text books in mathematics. I knew I knew it perfectly, and I did. So I attended these classes because I had no one to advise me to just pass an examination on what I knew and to make other use of my time, I present this as a sample of profound stupidity on my part.

I attended the District or "common" schools for ten consecutive years. The fewest days I attended any year was 20, and the greatest number in any one year was 77 days.

Our people were nearly all very religious in those days, and yet we had no church buildings nor organizations during my first fifteen years. I then took the definite step of seeking the Lord with my whole heart till I found Him in a series of revival meetings, and I joined the church then. We then had a Circuit Rider who had six country churches on his Circuit and he preached in each church once each three weeks. We had Sunday schools from April 1st to Sept. 30th each year. The weather and the roads were considered to be too bad the rest of the year.

I had taken great interest in the religious meetings, and especially in their songs, from my earliest years. My aunties and others had called me "preacher," until once they had me singing and "preaching" to them when I was about five or six years old, and accidentally I discovered their insincerity and stopped short right there. But this impression of being called a preacher which followed me, made me have a great deal of mental affliction. I took a course of studies in so-called phrenology in the fall of 1872 and got my mind eased on this question. I found that phrenology taught me that I was most stupid and weak in language. I got the thing all fixed up as to what I might be good for and what I was not good for, and the "preacher" bogey let me rest for three years.

In Sept. 1873, Harry A. Buchtel returned from Bulgaria where he went to become a missionary, and he was appointed Pastor in charge of a mission church in our college chapel. I was attracted by him at once and never missed anything related to him for the two and a half years he remained in Greencastle. There was a holiness meeting held each Tuesday evening in one of the homes of his members. For six weeks I attended these meetings in Sept. and Oct. of 1875. There was something weak or wrong with my religious experience, and I most earnestly

sought a cure for the trouble. I got the victory in the woodshed of my boarding house one Tuesday night after returning from one of these "holiness" meetings. This victory was accompanied by profound surprises. There came up again this preacher question; even whether my consecration to Christ would make me willing to leave my beloved country and be banished into heathenism for all my earthly lifetime.

Like the prophet Gideon of old, I made terms with God. I said: "Only bless me with peace from spiritual torments and I will follow the Divine Leadings anywhere. Let me spread my sheepskin as the prophet did and answer me. Make the Divine will clear in my own mind and then also let me have the confirmation the Methodist Church requires, that God's mind may be revealed to others also." Indescribable peace filled my soul when I made the promise.

The next morning I met Thomas Uzzell on the sidewalk. He was one of my two Class Leaders and became later a marvellous preacher in Denver, Colo. He extended both hands to me and said: "How long are you going to keep us waiting? When are you going to announce to us your divine call to the Christian ministry?"

My mother visited me and my brother Robert, who was with me in college. As I accompanied her to her train as she left, I said to her that I feared I was going to have to enter the ministry. She said, "You needn't think that will surprise your father!"

Returning to my room, I told my brother what Mother said. He answered: "Father told me something years ago, and told me not to tell you about it. I think", said he, "I ought to tell it to you now. Father said, when you were only one or two years old, one night you had one of your attacks of stridulous croup. When you seemed to him to be dead, he seized you in his arms, ran out into the darkness and down the hillside to his usual place among the trees and brush for secret prayer and offered you to God for the ministry or anything He might desire, if He would only save you from the apparent death of that moment. Just then Mother caught up with him, and they found that the convulsion had ceased, and that you were breathing again." The dew kept wetting whatever side I exposed of my sheepskin, just as in the case of Gideon. I was finally convinced, and rejoiced rather than grieved at God's determinations and leadings.

In our country Sunday-school for several

consecutive years our Superintendent offered gifts of Bibles to those who would commit to memory the greatest number of verses of the Holy Scripture. I took the prizes from about ten to twelve years of age. Then a Mr. Hixon was elected Supt. of our Apr. to Sept., 1867, annual session of S. S. He made the same offer. I was tired of these competitions and hoped no one would respond. After about three months one of my own cousins, Susan Phillips, recited verses during about the whole session of the S. S. I afterwards learned she had recited fifty verses. We were "laying by" our corn. So I read a verse at the turning of my horses at the end of each row of corn that week and worked at this that Sunday afternoon and during one rainy day. The next Sunday, I recited 307 verses. These were the only responses to Mr. Hixon during the six summer months, and I was presented with a Bible at the end of Sept.

I have always been ashamed of myself for acting as I did. Why didn't I recite about forty verses and chase Susan or anybody else through the whole summer?

In our day school I greatly respected Mary Perisho. She was about three years older than I and was a good student and the most cultured pupil in the school. I thought I passed her in my studies in the school, though she attended many more days each year than I did.

We both finished our careers in that school in March, 1872. I went to work in the fields as usual and was much surprised in April to learn that she had presented herself on examination day before the County Supt. of Schools and had passed the teacher's examination and secured a license as teacher, and taught the next, or spring session of our school.

This ought to have pleased me, but it didn't. I had a wrong spirit in me. I learned when another examination for teachers would be had, presented myself and got a license also, hoping to get higher grades than she. I have always disliked myself for all this.

The following Sept. I entered the Preparatory School at Greencastle, Ind. There I found myself competing with very superior minds. My classmates there were, many of them, greatly my superiors in mental abilities, and they had studied for eight or nine months a year in splendid city schools. I was always keen on every opportunity for competition, and lost out nearly every time, and yet without loss of self-respect; for I recognized the abilities and superior oppor

tunities for preparation on their part. I might be only a tortoise, but in the long race of life the hare gets left, sometimes because of presumption, and, when men are concerned because of many errors, wrong habits, etc. I was greatly interested in elocution and oratory. In this line we had the finest talent and the finest trainers in the U. S. I had wonderful teachers for eleven years, including such men as Professors Kidd and Cum-nock. I went into every competition and got the practice as well as the help of my teachers, though I never imagined I'd win in any oratorical contest.

Once our class of 84 persons was offered a prize of \$25 to the student who would make the best translation into classical Latin of the story of Penn and the Quakers in settling the state of Penna., as found in Ridpath's History. The paper and instructions were placed in our hands just fifteen days before the end of the school year, in June, 1875. Mel Miller, who later took the first honors for the whole course when this class of 1878 graduated, had studied Latin nearly twice as long as I had. I had studied it just three years. I worked 100 hours on this prize work, losing just 30 pounds in weight. Only four men were able to finish the task, namely: Mel Miller, Paul Wilcox, Charley Bacon and myself. We handed in our manuscripts and went home to our summer vacation. In August my copy of the college catalogue reached me at home in Ills. and I raced through its pages to see who got that prize. The judges had divided the \$25 into two parts so as to give a first and a second prize, \$15 to Mel Miller and \$10 to Levi B. Salmans. Only one prize had been offered, but I had chased our best scholar so closely in the merits of my work, that the judges felt compelled to make him "divvy up" with me. I was fully satisfied. This was the only open competition during my six years at Greencastle in which I made the best man in the class give me a part of the spoils. It was immense fun, a mighty profitable part of my education, and I couldn't think of asking for more. I considered the educational career simply as a preparation for the real battle which would begin after our graduation. "The sun rises for all," says a Spanish proverb, and I was quite satisfied with the evidences I saw that the sun was on my side as well as on the side of every other honest, hard worker in this life.

When father saw how thin I was, he said: "You cannot work in the fields this summer. You just lie around and rest and see whether

you can put on your bones once more those thirty lost pounds." I did, and, by the middle of Sept., I was back in school again, as ready for the battle as ever.

At the end of my fourth year's work at Greencastle I went to Kansas, where the family had moved. I was 21 years of age. So I took up a Preemption Claim for 80 acres of Government land and a timber claim for 160 acres.

After nearly three years out there, I was back at Greencastle again to finish up the Junior and Senior years of my college course and get my A. B. degree.

I had always been prejudiced against a theological education. I had never known of a man with that sort of an education who held revivals and got people converted. I didn't want to be a cold, "wooden preacher", I said.

But God understood so much better than I did what he had ahead of me! I am thankful for that! Boys I knew and loved in Greencastle went East and studied theology in Drew, near New York, or in Boston, and then after graduating there they came back and talked to me. I was a good deal hard headed, but I thank them and God too, that they convinced me. I finished at DePauw in June 1880 and in September following I matriculed for two years study in Drew Theological Seminary. At the end of the first three weeks, I was so pleased with the place, I went to see Dr. Buttz, our President, and arranged to remain there for three years of study. I thought that was a good deal of time, but God saw it wasn't nearly enough. But had he revealed the future to me, I might have foolishly "flown the track". I got the degree of Bachelor of Divinity at the end of three years. But these degrees weren't going to do much business. I was the fellow that needed fixing up before being sent into the terrible battle ahead of me. God has made his Wise Man, Solomon, say to us from Him: "Let not him who putteth on his armor boast as he that putteth it off". As young men we generally 'think more highly of ourselves than we ought,' that is to say, we get the "bighead", even when we think we are keeping ourselves very humble. But God was working for me as well as for the work for which he was preparing me. At the middle of my last year at Drew. I got to doing stenographic work for Dr. Jas. M. Buckley, Editor of the "Christian Advocate" of New York. He was one of God's wonder-men. There was a certain element of edu-

cation which could be gotten out of being near him that was hard to get in any other way. He talked in his great library and I sat at a table and wrote all he said in shorthand. Then I went home and transcribed my notes on my writing machine and passed the work on to the Advocate printing office. At the end of two and a half years of this work he said to me: "If you didn't feel called of God to the mission field, I would try to arrange with you to stay and work with me, but as you are now thirty years of age, you'd better hurry on to your field of labor". Perhaps he was right, but, looking fifty years backward, I imagine that God was having about as hard a time with him as He was with me. I wasn't nearly ready to go. My education was quite incomplete. But he, and God and the Mission Board all let me go on.

I had been married in April, 1884, and our firstborn had come to us in March, 1885. I was appointed to the pastorate of the Cornish miners in Pachuca, Mexico, where I would preach and work with them in the English language. These Cornishmen soon made me feel that I wasn't a man of much use for the task I had in hand, and if I wasn't of much use in leading Cornish sinners into the life of God, what a vast lack of sensible preparation was mine to make me of much use in leading Spanish-speaking Mexican sinners into and in the life of God!

But I was right there in front of my work and God was leading me.

I worked with the Cornishmen from Sept. 1885, to Jan. 1887, and oh, how glad I was to give up that all but impossible task, and accept the Pastorate in Charge of eighteen congregations of Spanish-speaking Mexicans, scattered over half of the State of Hidalgo. Then I straddled a horse and became a Circuit Rider, a little like Asbury and Peter Cartwright, but not very much like THEM!

I didn't understand the people's language perfectly, and much less did I understand their civilization; and worst of all, I didn't understand very well their previous religious (Catholic) education. Happily, I was not polemical or argumentative. God had cured me of that when I was very young and the Knights of the Golden Circle used to want to argue with me against Lincoln and his soldiers whom they called "Lincoln Hirelings;" and also when the "Cambellites," a little later, used to get me into arguments on religion. After I reached 17 years of age,

it was hard to get me into any such conversations.

In April, 1887, our second daughter was born to us, and, six weeks later, I moved to the city of Puebla to take charge of our College and Theological Seminary as President.

This brought me into new opportunities for observing the fact that my education was incomplete and insufficient for the great success which ought to follow my labors, in order to justify the sacrifice I was making.

God was guiding. He let the intensity and difficulty of my tasks bring on an attack of neurasthenia which drove me back to the U. S. for two years to get it cured.

He had led me to see my duty and opportunity, and I used these two years to finish my medical studies and graduate in Medicine. The M. D. degree wasn't anything of importance, apart from its legal aspects in relation with the governments I was related to, but the ability to secure this opportunity of the approach to sinners recommended, commanded and exemplified by Christ himself when he said: "Into whatsoever city ye enter, heal the sick that are therein and say unto them, The kingdom of God has come nigh unto you", was of immense importance. From 1891 on I was able to proceed in this way. I had the opportunity of healing 115,000 patients, to whom I presented the gospel both in spoken and in printed form. They bought 20,000 copies of the Scriptures from me. The work was so heavy that I had to secure the help of 16 doctors, one or two at a time, nearly a hundred nurses, and many others. People who saw the work helped me with money and I built and outfitted a large hospital. About three thousand people were converted and joined our churches, while the gospel reached hundreds of thousands who did not have it before. I spent \$600,000 Mexican dollars on this medical work, of which sum very little came from our Board of Missions.

Our schools which had but few pupils before, now had them by the hundreds, and the selfsupport of these schools was increased many thousands of pesos. For more than forty years I carried on the work in this form, until at last the Board retired me from the work under their age limit rule, at 72 years of age.

In my efforts to succeed I had sold my three plots of 400 acres of land in Kansas and invested the money in a printing office which I have now operated for 25 years. In

these depressed times I could sell nothing and so I bought a house at a fraction of its value and moved my printery into it. But it has been very hard to make a living in these times and in such a difficult country.

My wife died June 14th, 1925. That greatly increased the difficulty of my situation. The Board insisted on my leaving this country at once and withheld my pension for 27 months. They then changed their minds enough to pay the pension, but thrice it has been reduced and now is but little more than half.

I had published a paper for 37 years in relation with my work and also 28 books and booklets.

My health began to fail in my 75th year. At last I determined to publish these, my 29th and 30th books. They have been laborious beyond all I have written before. In the present chapter you are getting some peeps into my biography. Any who want to read hundreds of pages on the details of my work ought to send \$3.00 for two volumes of 326 pp. each with 60 engravings. This might meet your desire and need. If I am not alive, (I married again in 1927,) my widow would send you the books.

It has so often come to me that the hundreds of our young cousins who will read the foregoing during the coming generations will not be satisfied with its reading, that I will now add what I know they will wish to ask me. Was my father rich, or how were my school expenses paid? My father was really poor during the financial panic and depression of 1859 to 1863. We then grew our own flax and spun, wove and made our own woolsey-linsey clothing. Our chief crop to sell was corn and it went down to ten cents a bushel. But as the civil war progressed our corn produced us 70 cents a bushel. We doubled up the number of our teams, and I began to handle one of these when I was eight years old and after. By the time I was seventeen we had sold our 86 acre farm and had acquired a better one of 200 acres and were prosperous in a small way. Then was when my father sent me away from home to school. During my first four years away from home my father helped me to the extent of \$807, and, apart from this, I earned, chiefly by selling subscription books, mostly during summer vacations, the amount of \$500 and applied same to my school expenses. I then first went to Washington, D. C., Philadelphia, New York and Niagara Falls, to see the sights, principally the Cen-

tenial Exposition at Phila., and then followed my family who had moved to Larned, Kans. There I taught school the first winter, farmed three summers, and manufactured brooms the other two winters. With savings I paid the expenses of the Junior and Senior years in College, and, during the summers, sold books. My first summer vacation while in theological studies, I acted as advance agent of the New Orleans University Singers and earned \$956, which paid the expenses of my last two years studies at Drew, I then worked for Dr. Buckley part of my time and sold Life Insurance in New York City the rest of the time for one year, and the second year added to this the care of a small Pastorate, after which I was off to Mexico.

I am accustomed to hear that the times have changed and that education costs more now than formerly, yet even now-a-days I see more poor students successfully finishing college and professional courses than formerly. As we are merely writing history, we will get a little further on with our story. The writer, from the very year when his first descendant was born, dedicated himself to the life of a missionary in a foreign land with a salary of only one hundred dollars a month. His great ambition for his own family was to guide them into a better preparation for life than he himself had been able to acquire. He and Mrs. Salmans began to teach them very early in life. They were both unwilling to have them associated with children of their age, except when they could be in Europe or the United States. Consequently, besides pushing their instruction in the home, every care was exercised to find ways and means to have the children as much as possible in the countries where they could be permitted to be in the schools.

The wife saw many Mexican girls anxious to make drawn-work, but unable either to buy the linen or to find buyers for the finished work. For a number of years, from her savings she financed the work of a number of such girls till she had invested \$700, Mexican currency. This finished work she sent to N. Y. City to a sister who spent her life as a private trained nurse in the Vanderbilt and Havermeyer families. These people and their friends gladly bought all this work at a price that left in Mrs. Salmans' hands seven hundred dollars American currency. When our four children were 1½, 3½, 9½ and 11½ years of age, I continued alone with my work in Mexico and all these five went to Paris, France, rented a lovely little furnished

house for \$22 a month, and put the older children in school. The writer carried \$5,000 of semi-tontine insurance on his life at a cost of only \$109.85 a year. At the end of 20 years his tontine accumulations were \$1260. Without harm to his policy these were collected in time to help out educational expenses. He also sold one of his farms at an opportune moment. These major items, together with a multitude of minor manipulations, enabled the writer to carry on while a school year passed in Paris, while another passed in a Huguenot village in Germany, for a few more years with all back home in Mexico with private teachers, then three years in a good college in the U. S., another turn at home and at last two years with them all in Delaware, Ohio, and the two older ones secured their Bachelor Degrees. Their college credits were greatly facilitated by their mastery, both vernacularly and scholastically, of four modern languages. As teachers of some of these languages they began to be able to aid greatly in earning their own educational expenses, even before their first graduations, and to go on afterwards to the acquirement of further degrees.

It does not seem necessary to write the details of these struggles with the younger pair of children. Suffice it to say, they succeeded also in teaching and studying. Our Chart XI. shows the outcome. We simply say to the younger generation of our cousins, none hold any advantage over you. You can put on as strong wings and fly as far or as high as you please. None can leave behind the Salmans or the Rector who prefers to travel near the head of the column.

Among the things accomplished by the preparation of this book will be found, we hope, a tremendously increased aspiration among our younger generations, and a confidence in their ability to do what so many others have done, and there will, in such cases, always be found the few that, confident in their ability to go them one better, will press on to heights never before attained.

One last word, therefore. Two hundred years ago more than fifty percent of us were farmers, One hundred years ago this percentage had changed but little. Now a large percent of us are beginning to leave

the land, and many such are not simply following menial pursuits, either. Many of our cousins are holding and have held high places in both civic and military pursuits. Others have prospered in the learned professions, or in the major manipulations of finance in its many ramifications. If there is any satisfaction to us in it, our families have plenty of great land owners, great cattle men, presidents of banks and even owners of banks.

The writer loves the land that saw him born and that feeds him, to this day. He is not afraid of being called a "clodhopper".

As so many of our flesh and blood will probably continue on the farm till Gabriel blows his horn, let us salute you most affectionately before we close this chapter, and call your attention to the fact that we who love the land have little if any disadvantages any more in comparison with our brethren who prefer wings to feet and have fled to city life. Good roads, automobiles, the rural postal delivery, the telephones and the radios are putting us on a level among the classes. Yes, and as for the schools, we land lovers are beginning to catch up in scholastic matters also. Did not Marion Kelso Salmans of Garden City, Kansas, graduate lately in the Agricultural College of his state at Manhattan, and was he not at once given a place of great opportunity in the very capital of his state, Topeka?

To all those who wish to continue to live close to the land we would say; "All Hail". God is on your side. Just make the best of your opportunities for your children. The day is coming quickly when the millions of city dwellers are going to turn back to you, begging you to teach them how to earn the bread that is the sweeter because God gave it to them right out of the ground, without its ever passing first through some other man's hands, thus casting the burden of proof on the receiver that he is not a "pick-pocket".

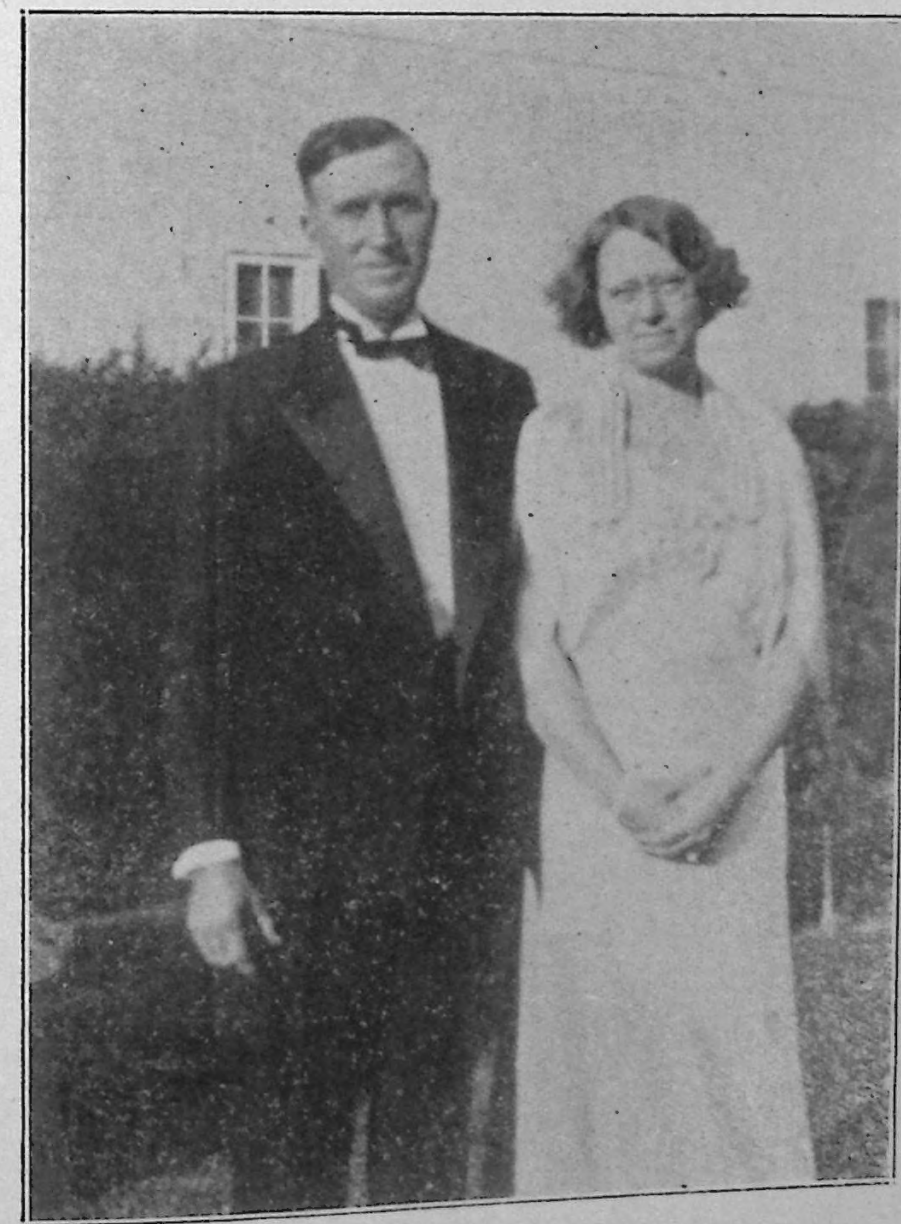
But educate your children in the agricultural colleges; thus they can the better perform for their own support and also be the better teachers of their cousins, who, tired of the city, return to them, begging them to become their instructors once more.



Edith Salmans, 1885—
Taken in 1931.



Louis A. Salmans, 1893—
Edna C. S. Salmans, 1900—
Taken in 1935, in Mexico City.



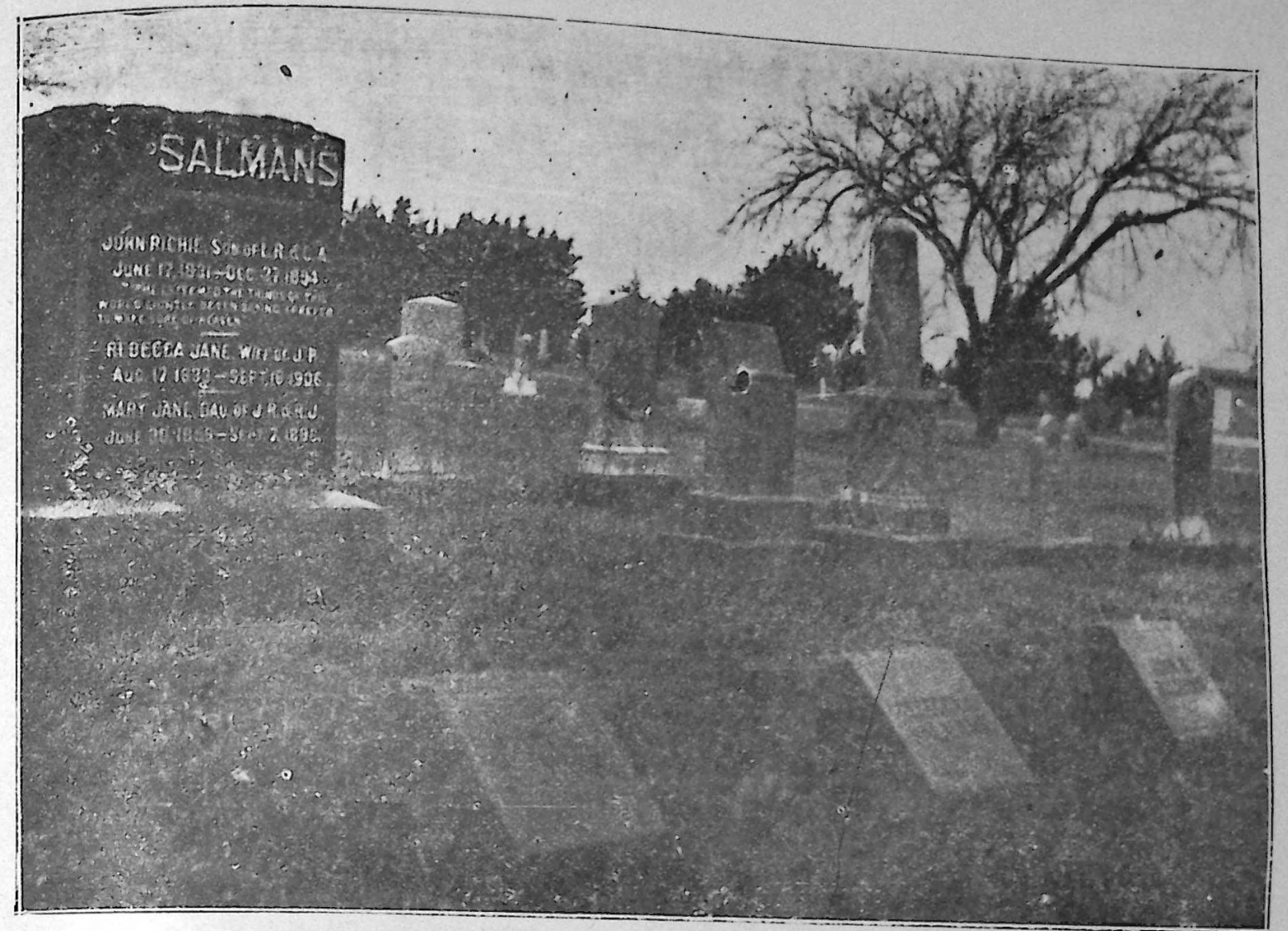
Geo. Hess, 1885—Flora Louise Hess, 1895—
Taken in 1936—



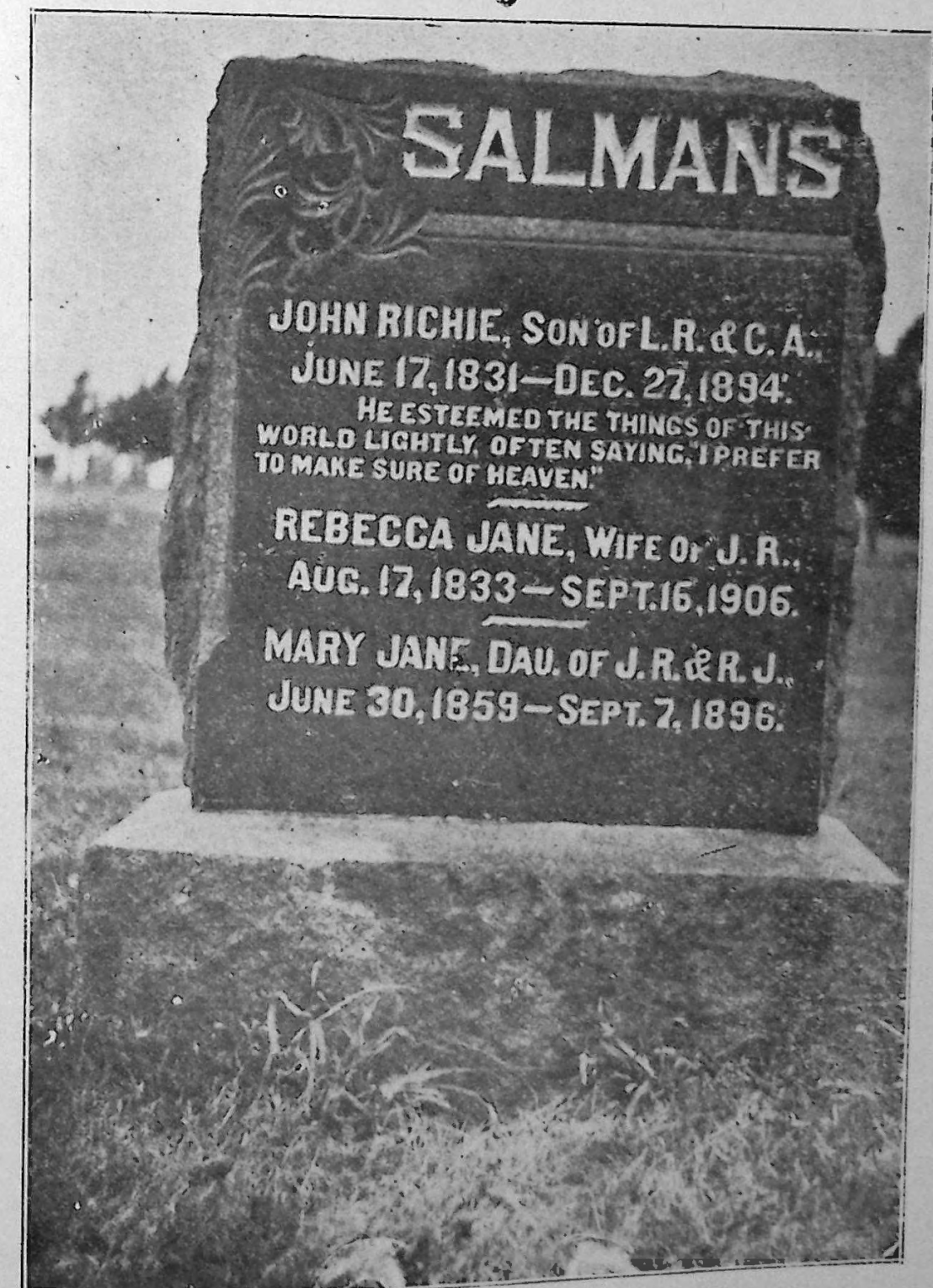
THE WHITE CROSS IS ON WALL OF 3RD STORY OF DR. SALMANS' HOME AND PLACE OF BUSINESS.

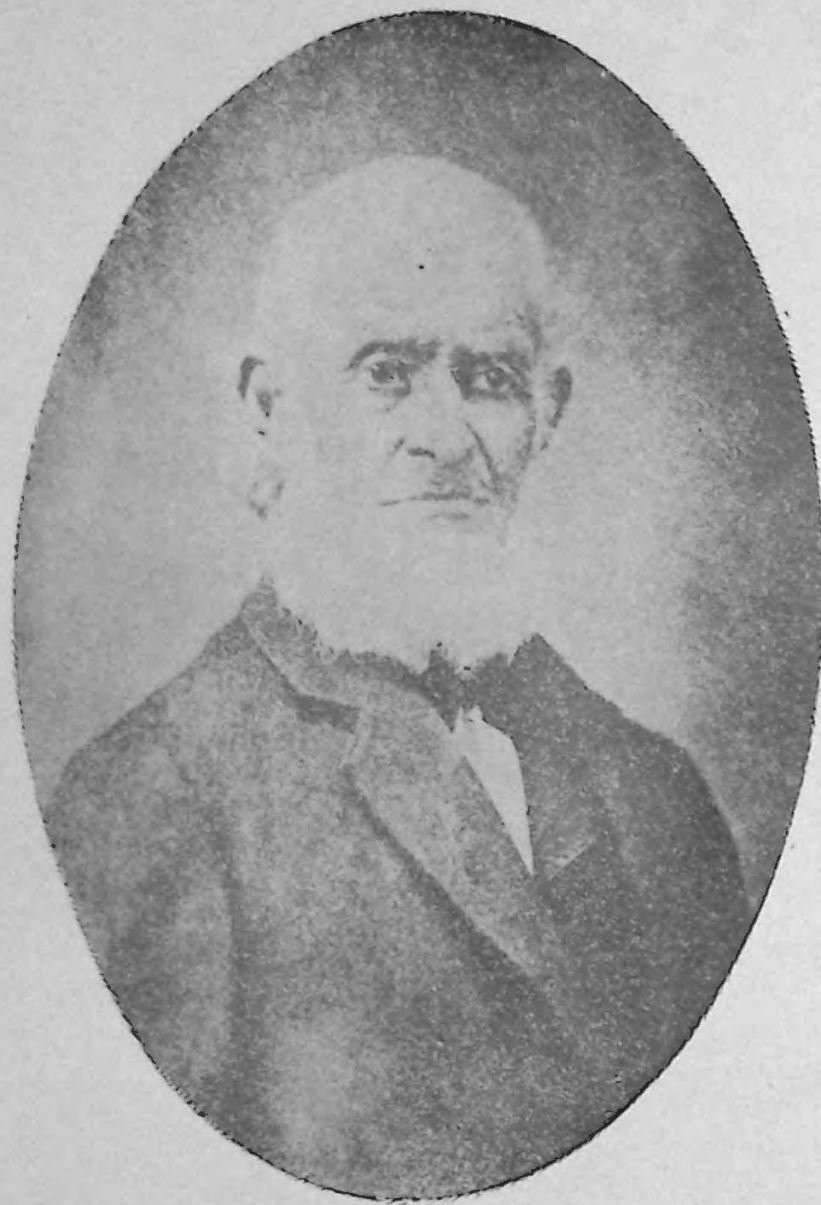


Dr. Salmans, wife & daughter Flora.



SALMANS LOT IN GRAVEYARD, LARNED, KANS.





Edward Rector, 1786-1876.



Sophronia Blodgett Rector, 1811-1894.



John Raymond Rector, 1870-1936.
Thos. C. Rector, 1909—



Prof. Robt. Geo. Raymer, 1890—

CHAPTER XXI.

SPENCER RECTOR, of Charts I. and XXI.

THIS is the youngest and last of the Lines that branch off from the Fourth Generation from John Jacob. It leads to many people of great respectability and importance in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska, Kansas, Texas, California, Oregon, and perhaps other parts of our country.

It is strange that there is so little application of the rule that a few generations ascend and then the next descends to the lowest strata of the social mass.

We have named three sons and two daughters of Spencer on our Chart. The first is Edward.

He was seven years old when his father died in Va., and 12 years old when he moved with his mother and brothers and sisters to Chillicothe to catch up with his uncle, Edward Tiffin. He was 23 years of age when he was married, just South of Columbus, two years after the end of his uncle's governorship. In 1823, when he was 37 years old he sold his first farm in Pickaway Co., and bought another, where first one of his sons, and now Edward Campbell Rector, one of his grandsons, still lives. This last Edward is a member of the Ohio Legislature. We present our readers with pictures of our first Edward and his second wife.

Referring back again to our original Edward (b. 1786,) his second wife's first grandson is Fred Clark Rector, the head of a famous firm of lawyers at No. 50 E. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio, and his last grandson is prominent in commerce in the very heart of San Francisco, Cal. On him we called as we relate elsewhere, and a real gentleman after the ancient style of the Rectors we found him to be.

The third son of Spencer is Henry, and what honorable account he gives of himself in four generations of his descendants our Chart mentions. His son, John Retinour, was twice married. By the first wife he had eleven children who report to us 57 grandchildren, besides those unreported, and scattered in their residences to as far as the jumping off places in Oregon and California.

Then follows the three children of the second wife of Henry and they most highly honor their Line. Mary Catherine is the first, and her very first son is Prof. Robt. Geo. Raymer of Redlands University in California. And if such is the beginning of this family and the younger children each go the other "one better", who can say anything against the durability of the Rector qualities here?

The next died as a child, and then we come to John Raymond Rector of Chicago, who has been one of our earliest and best helpers in the genealogical work of the Rectors. This for us, of course involves great merit, for it is just the opposite of exposing oneself and his off-spring to tendencies back toward the "common herd" from which the most noble of this world must always have ascended sometime in past generations. (After writing the foregoing, we received notice of the death of John Raymond Rector which occurred May 5th, 1936, and which we have greatly lamented).

The following is written by Edward C. Rector.

Spencer Rector was the son of Henry and Nancy (.....) Rector, and a grandson of Harmon and Mary Nelson Rector. Born

CHART XXI.

SPENCER RECTOR, see Chart I. and XII. (A.)

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Spencer Rector,
Farmer.
b. 1765. d. 1793.
Buried in Rectortown,
Va.
Married: Oct. 3, 1785
To Mary Tiffin,
Sister of Edward
Tiffin,
Ohio's first Governor.
In 1798, now a widow,
she moved with brother
and five sons to near
Chillicothe, Ohio, and
later, about 1805, to
Fayette and Pickaway
Cos., O.

1. Edward
Rector,
Farmer.
b. June 17, 1786.
d. Aug. 11, 1876.
1st Marriage:
Dec. 12, 1809
To Margaret
White Brown
b. Oct. 12, 1787.
d. Sept. 29, 1838.
Resided from
1810 to 1823 on a
farm in Deercreek
Tp., Pickaway
Co., Ohio.
Then bought a
farm on Yellow
Bud Creek in
same tp.
His grandson
Edw. C. lives
there now.

1. Martha Rector,
Married
To Thos. Brown.

2. Mary Ann Rector,
b. 1811.
d. 1886.
Married
To Jacob Terwilliger.

3. Pencie Rector,
b. 1825.
d. 1888.
Married
To Abram Terwilliger.

4. Margaret Newton
Rector,
b. 1827.
d. 1896.
Married
To a Mr. Smith.

5. Edward Tiffin
Rector,
b. Jan. 2, 1831.
d. May 26, 1904
1st Marriage
To Mary Jackson,
d. 1867.

2nd Marriage:
April 30, 1868
To Mrs. Charlotte S.
Bonsell Dibble.

1. Ambrose Brown,
Married
To Flora Cunningham.
Lived in Ross Co., O.

2. Newton Brown,
Married
To a Miss Yates.

3. Webb Brown,
Married to Wiley.

These three families
moved to Mo.

1. John Milton Rector,
b. 1858. (?)
Married in 1877
To Carrie May Robb.

2. William Rector.

3. Edward A. Rector.

4. Chas. Rector.

5. Oscar Rector.

6. Edgar Terwilliger
Rector,
Gt. Industrialist.
b. June 5, 1870 near Oskaloosa, Ia.
d. May 4, 1933 in an auto accident.
Married: May 13, 1891
To Tessie Belle Dixon,
of Salina Co., Kans.
b. Dec. 8, 1872.
Lives in Omaha, Neb.

7. Dr. Frank Leslie Rector,
b. 1879, of N. Y. City.

Gd. Children

1. Ethel Brown,
Married
To Hollingsworth.

2. Thomas Brown.

3. Richard Brown.

4. Ada Brown.
Married
To Stuart R. Bolin.
Live in Columbus, Ohio.

Had a large family.

Lived near Mt. Sterling,
Madison Co., Ohio.

1. May Webb Brown,
Married to Geo. Harmount.
Lived in Delaware, O.

1. Ines Rector,
b. 1880.

2. Lenna Grace Rector,
b. 1882.

3. Clausorn Rector,
b. 1885.

4. Jessie Rector.
b. 1888.

5. Ray Nelson Rector,
b. 1891.

1. Voyle Dixon Rector,
b. Dec. 28, 1891, Tobias, Neb.
Married: Sept 15, 1917, at Phila.
To Lillian Farmin Chapin,
b. July 2, 1892, Lincoln, Neb.

2. G. Vergil Rector,

3. Edgar Huff Rector,
b. 1896.

4. Jessie Lucile Rector,
b. 1898.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Flora Belle Bolin,

2. Virginia Bolin,

3. Ada Rebecca Bolin,

4. Roberta Bolin,

5. Stuart R. Bolin, Jr.

1. Robt. Rector,
b. Aug. 10, 1921, in Detroit.

2. Irvin Chapin Rector,
b. Feb. 17, 1923.

55 Persons.

(Over)

CHART XXI. SPENCER RECTOR, See Charts I. and XII. (A.)-Continued.

GT. GD. PARENTS.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

6 Newton Rector,
Farmer and Live
Stock Breeder.

b. May 14, 1845.
d. July 17, 1917.
Married: 1870

To Letetia McCoy,

b. Aug. 1, 1847
d. Jan. 12, 1915.

7. Sara Burns Rector,

b. Aug. 7, 1849.
d. May 27, 1850.
(All buried in Forest Cemetery
Circleville, O.)

8. George Blodgett Rector,
Farmer.

b. Apr. 19, 1851.
d. July 16, 1875.
Married: Oct. 26, 1871

To Belle F. Campbell,

b. Mar. 14, 1851.
d. Nov. 11, 1934.
Almost 60 yrs. after husband's death.

9. Sophronia Isabelle Rector,

b. April 30, 1853.
d. Feb. 20, 1936.
Married: April 8, 1875

To Andrew R. Bolin,

Attorney in Circleville,
b. Jan. 15, 1849.
d. Sept. 18, 1913.

1. Fred Clark Rector,
Attorney in Columbus, O.
b. May 25, 1871
Married to Ella Tinsley,
of Kentucky.

2. Guy McCoy Rector,
b. May 30, 1874.
d. April 7, 1877, buried Forest Cemetery

3. George Blodgett Rector, II.,
Electrician in Chicago
buried Forest Cemetery.

b. Nov. 1, 1875
d. March 8, 1916
Married: Oct. 23, 1899
To Donna Jamison.

4. Dr. James Manara Rector,
Physician, Columbus, O.

b. 1877.
d. Sept. 17, 1932.
Married to Kenyon Hayden.
buried Forest Cemetery.

5. Howard Burns Rector,
Electric Supplies.

b. July 1880.
Married to Gladys Brigham.
San Francisco, California.

6. Florence Rector,
b. 1883.
Married to Hildebern Jones.
Circleville.

1. Edward Campbell Rector,
Farmer; owns and resides on
Edward Rector homestead
which has been in family
since 1823.

b. Aug. 31, 1872.
Married: Nov. 23, 1899 in Ross Co., O.
To Elizabeth Metzger.

1. Stuart Robinson Bolin,
Attorney, Columbus, O.

b. June 20, 1877.
Married: Nov. 9, 1904
To Ada Brown,
a great granddaughter of Edward Rector.

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

1. Richard Tinsley Rector,
Attorney, Columbus, O.
Married to Mary Morehouse,

1. Horace Hayden Rector,
Columbus, Ohio.

2. Gillette Hayden Rector,
Columbus, Ohio
b. 1917.

1. Barbara Rector,
San Francisco, Calif.
b. 1914.

2. Mary Jane Rector,
San Francisco, Calif.
b. 1915.

1. Berne Jones,
Circleville, O.

1. Charles Dwight Rector,
Farmer, Pickaway Co.
b. Sept. 5, 1900.
Married: June 1, 1923
To Laura McDill.

2. George Blodgett Rector, III.,
Accountant and Law student.
b. Feb. 28, 1903.
Married: Sept. 12, 1925, in Delaware, O.
To Dorothy Willis.
Columbus, Ohio.

3. Gwendolen Rector,
b. May 16, 1905.
Married: May 8, 1928, in Columbus, O.
To Dr. Charles W. Pavey II,

4. Virginia Rector,
b. Mar. 17, 1907.
d. Feb. 1, 1910, buried Forest Cemetery.

5. Robert Edward Rector,
Live Stock Salesman.
b. Jan. 24, 1913, Columbus, O.

1. Flora Belle Bolin,
b. Feb. 7, 1908
Married: Aug. 10, 1935
To Leslie Henry, Toledo, O.

2. Betty Bolin,
b. 1911.
Married: Sept. 1, 1934, Columbus, O.
To Vaughn Chase.

1. Sara Jane Rector,
Dec. 27, 1924.

2. Charles Dwight Rector, Jr.
b. May 8, 1928.

1. Patricia Rector,
b. Jul. 12, 1927.

2. Sue Rector,
b. Jul. 28, 1930.

3. Willis Edward Rector,
b. Feb. 19, 1935.

1. Charles W. Pavey III,
b. June 10, 1933.

2. Nancy Gwen Pavey,
b. Jan. 27, 1936.

51 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book,

Spencer Rector, Farmer.—CONTINUED.

CHART XXI. SPENCER RECTOR. - CONTINUED.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

GT. GD. PARENTS

Gd. Parents

1. Edward Rector,
Farmer.
—CONCLUDED.

Parents

9. Sophronia Isabelle
Rector.—CONCLUDED.

10. Virginia Rector,
b. July 22, 1856.
d. May 1, 1858.

Children

1. Stuart Robinson Bolin.
—CONCLUDED.

2. Nellie May Bolin,
b. Dec. 19, 1884.
d. July 23, 1888, buried Forest
Cemetery.

3. Mabel Bolin,
b. Oct. 21, 1889.
Married: 1914
To Walter Ebersbach
At Pomeroy, Ohio.

1. Emiline Rector,
b. 1834.
d. 1904.
Married in 1850
To Robt. Knowles,
Total 9 Children.

2. Nathan Rector,
b. 1835.
d. 1922.
Married in 1858
To Elizabeth Duval,

3. Marcus Rector,
b. 1837. d. 1897.
Married in 1861
To Frances Van Hutten.

4. Lucy Irene Rector,
b. 1839. d. 19....
Married to John
Flemming.
Had 5 children.

5. Martha Elizabeth
Rector,
b. 1842. d. 1924.
Married in 1859
To Wm. Ownes.
12 Children.

6. Francis Wilson Rector,
b. 1844. d. 1863,
Killed in Battle at Stone Ridge.

7. Thos. Wiggins Rector,
b. 1847. d. 1909.
Married in 1869
To Mary C. Cockles.
7 Children.

8. Wm. Henry Rector,
b. 1849. d. 1912.
Married in 1876
To Belle S. Cochran.
Six children.

9. Mary Ann Rector,
b. 1851. d. 1860.

10. Louisa Rector.

11. Lewisa Rector,
b. 1861.
Married in 1885
To Jos. Dallas Kennon
Lives at La Grande, Ore.

12. Mary Catherine
Rector,
b. 1865,
Married to Geo. Andrew
Raymer.

2nd Marriage: 1864

To Sue Amalia McCoy,
b. 1833.
d. 1926.

Gd. Children

3. Virginia Bolin,
b. 1910. Columbus, O.

4. Roberta Bolin,
b. 1913. Columbus, O.

5. Stuart Robinson
Bolin, Jr.
b. June 5, 1915.

1. Vonnice May Plaited,
N. Fair Oaks, Pasadena, Calif.

2. Marie Zenzins,
109 N. Detroit St., L. A.

3. Judge John Wesley
Knowles,
La Grande, Ore.

1. Lu Ella Rector,
b. Jan. 8, 1859.
Married: Oct. 27, 1886
d. Oct. 23, 1890.

2. Araminita Rector,
b. Oct. 10, 1862.
d. May 4, 1864.

3. Sue Estella Rector,
b. Feb. 17, 1865.
d. Aug. 8, 1894.

4. Al Dora Rector,
b. Oct. 13, 1867.
Married: Jan. 20, 1887
To C. E. Beaman.

5. Vonnice May Rector,
b. June 18, 1870.
Married: June 28, 1889.

6. Lucy Arene Rector,
b. Apr. 5, 1873.
Married: Nov. 28, 1894.

7. Mary Grace Rector,
b. Dec. 12, 1875.
d. Mar. 4, 1877.

8. Annie Blanch Rector,
b. Nov. 3, 1878.
Married: Jan. 6, 1898.

9. Ruby Ray Rector,
b. Dec. 13, 1882.
Married: Aug. 22, 1906
To Roy C. Bearden.

1. Prof. Robt. Geo.
Raymer.
Of Univ. of Redlands, Cal.
b. Dec. 1, 1890.
Married: June 16, 19..
To Mrs. Mildred Blake.

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt, Gt, Gd. Children

1. Ruby Duval Bearden,
b. June 27, 1909.
Married: Apr. 1934
To Donald Eliot.

2. Elizabeth Bearden,
b. June 2, 1913.
Married: Sept. 27, 1934
To Gordon Imler.

3. Roy Rector Bearden,
b. May. 8, 1922.

1. Patricia Carol Imler.
b. Nov. 22, 1935.

1. Robt. Chas. Raymer,
b. Apr. 29, 1921.

2. Mary Virginia Raymer,
b. June 27, 1923.

3. Lois Anita Raymer,
b. Mar. 27, 1931.

10. Spencer Rector.—CONTINUED.

2. Henry Rector,
b. May 1, 1788.
d. 1856.
Married: 1812
To Elizabeth
Siegle Hot-
senpiller.

88 Persons.

CHART XXI. SPENCER RECTOR, See Charts I. and XII. (A.)—Concluded.

Gt. Gd. Parents

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Spencer Rector, Farmer.—CONCLUDED.

2. Henry Rector.
—CONCLUDED.

1. John Retenour Rector,
2nd Marriage.—CONCLUDED.

2. Spencer Rector,
b. 1816.
Married to Susan Pancake.

3. Wm. Seigle Rector,
b. 1818.
d. 1883.
1st Marriage to Emily Yates.
6 Children.

2nd Marriage to Martha Allan.
Two sons: Wm. & Allan.
Lived in Neb.

4. Amos Davis Rector,
b. May 4, 1821.
1st Marriage, 1843
To Lucy Rose.

2nd Marriage to Martha Wiggins.

5. Henry Clay Rector,
b. 1833. d. 189.
Married to Mary Hurst.
Lived in Kansas.

3. John Rector,
b. 1791.
d. 1819.
Married: 1811
To Starling
Clarkson.

4. Mary Ann
Rector,
Married to Thos.
Brown Tootle.

5. Pencie Rector,
Married: Apr. 21, 1810
To David
Alexander.

1. Sanford Rector,
Married in 1850
To Rachel Burgett.

2. Mary Rector,
Married to J. J. Imhoff,
Lincoln, Neb.

3. Levi Rector,
Lived in Chicago.

Had 5 Children. Mrs. Tootle
Crabb of London, O.,
is gt. gd. children.

12. Mary Catherine Rector.
—CONCLUDED.

13. Phillis Anna McCoy
Rector.
b. 1868. d. 1875.

14. John Raymond Rector.
b. Feb. 22, 1870.
d. May 5, 1936.
Married: May 6, 1901,
in Pickaway, Co.
To Lila Chandler.

1. Frederick Rector.
2. Creighton Rector.
3. Jared Rector.
4. Henry Rector.
5. John P. Rector.
6. Elizabeth Rector.
7. Corilla Rector.

1. Sylvester Reeder Rector.
2. Amelia Rector.
3. Jane Rector.
4. Lucy Rector.
5. Son who died early.

6. Flora Rector.
7. Ora Rector,
8. Etta Rector.
9. Matilda Rector.
10. Joseph Trimble Rector.
11. Vista Rector.

1. Minnie Rector.
2. Ode Rector.
3. Zay Rector.
4. Frank M. Rector.
5. Frances Rector.
6. Moses Rector.

Ono Rector is Mrs. W.
E. Hooper, 227 S.
Ardent St., Los Angeles.

2. Donald Rector Raymer,
b. Dec. 17, 1893.

3. Kenneth John Raymer,
b. Apr. 16, 1896.

4. Mary Sue Raymer,
b. Oct. 27, 1899.

5. Helen Elizabeth Raymer,
b. June 27, 1902.

1. Catherine Sue Rector,
b. July 29, 1902.
Married to Floyd LeRoy Frazee,
b. July 1, 1900.

2. John Raymond Rector, Jr.,
b. June 15, 1906.

3. Thos. Chandler Rector,
b. July 13, 1909.

4. Florence May Rector,
b. Feb. 27, 1913.

1. Marian Elizabeth Frazee,
b. Jan. 13, 1926,
2. Jean Mae Frazee,
b. Oct. 11, 1928.

1. Imhoff Hooper,
226 S. Ardent St.
Los Angeles, Calif.

66 Persons.

in Fauquier Co., Va. Married Mary Tiffin Oct. 3, 1785. Died in Rectortown, Va., 1798.

Mary Tiffin was a sister of Hon. Edward Tiffin, the first Governor of Ohio. She was born in England and was a daughter of Henry and Mary Parker Tiffin who came to the United States from Carlisle, England, and located at Charlestown, Va. in 1784.

Spencer and Mary Tiffin Rector had five children: Edward, Henry, John, Mary Ann and Pencie.

Soon after the death of her husband (in Jun. 1793,) the widow Mary Tiffin Rector and her five children came to Chillicothe, Ohio, in the fall of 1798, her brother Edward Tiffin having moved to this place Apr. 27th 1798.

The mother and four younger children came from Wheeling to Portsmouth in a flat boat while Edward the eldest followed the Lewis and Clarke blazed trail, riding one horse and leading another, upon their arrival at Chillicothe the family occupied one of the few cabins which constituted the village.

In the spring of 1799 the family moved on a farm near the mouth of Deercreek, where in 1800 the widow married Isaac Davis who was a surveyor. Records show much of his work in Ross and Pickaway Counties. They had a son named Amos.

Of the children of Spencer and Mary Tiffin Rector, Pencie married David Alexander Apr. 21st 1810. We have no record of their family.

Mary Ann married Thomas Brown Tootle and they became the ancestors of a very numerous family of that name, many of them now living in central Ohio.

John married Starling Clarkson of Ross Co. in 1811. They had one son Sanford who in 1850 married Rachel Burgett of Circleville and became the parents of two children: Mary who married J. J. Imhoff and lived in Lincoln Neb, and Levi who lived in Chicago, Ills.

Henry the second son, who was born in Va. 1789, married Elizabeth Hotsenpiller in 1812, a member of a pioneer family in Pickaway Co. who were large land holders in the early days. After their marriage they moved to a farm in Deercreek Tp. near Mt. Pleasant M. E. Church, and reared a family of nine children, Henry was one of the leading men of the community in early days, was one of the organizers of the Methodist Church Society in the Township and had a large part in the development and organization of the community. He died in 1854

and is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

The children of Henry and Elizabeth Hotsenpiller Rector were John Rittenour, Spencer, Amos Davis, William Seigle, Joseph, Henry Clay, Elizabeth Martha and twins unnamed. The twins, died in early life. John R. born 1813 first married Miranda Wiggins and had eleven children, Emeline, Nathan, Marcus, Lucy Irene, Martha Elizabeth, Thomas Wiggins, Francis Wilson, William Henry, Mary Ann, Louisa and Lewis. After the death of his first wife John R. married Sue A. McCoy and they had three children; Mary Catherine, Philipanna and John Raymond.

John R. died in 1877 and is buried at Mt. Pleasant. Most of this large family married in the local community and have hundreds of descendants still living in the surrounding territory.

Spencer (born 1816, died 1878) married Susann Pancake and had seven children; Frederick, Creighton, Jared, Henry, John P. Elizabeth and Corilla. Very few of this family now live in the community.

Amos Davis was born May 4th, 1821 and in 1843 married Lucy Rose. They had five children: Sylvester Reeder, Amelia, Jane, Lucy and a son who died in infancy. After the death of his first wife in 1855, Amos D. married Martha Wiggins and they were the parents of six children: Flora, Ora, Etta, Matilda, Joseph Trimble and Vista. Most of this large family also married in the local community and a very large number of direct descendants are now living in the community.

William Seigle was born 1818 and died 1883. He first married Emily Yates and had six children: After her death he married Martha Allen and had two sons: William and Allen. Both wives were members of prominent local families. This family moved to Nebraska and have no descendants in Ohio to my knowledge.

Henry Clay (born 1833 died 189-) married Mary Hurst, of a local family. They moved to Kansas and were the parents of six children. Minnie, Ode, Zay, Frank M, Frances and Moses. The last named was born in Ohio and is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

The daughter Elizabeth Martha, born 1828, died 1869, first married Benj. Haines and after his death married J. W. Westrook; no record of this family.

The family record of this exceptionally large group, descendants of Henry and Elizabeth Hotsenpiller Rector, is well preserved

and shows the important part taken by members of the family in the civic, religious, social, and military history of central Ohio, while many of the family are still prominent in the affairs of their native state. Records show members of the family in almost every state of the U. S. and prominent in professional and business affairs.

The family of Edward Rector, the eldest son of Spencer and Mary Tiffin Rector.

Edward was born in Rectortown, Va. June 19th, 1786, and came to Ohio with the family in 1798 after the death of his father. On Dec. 12th, 1809, he married Margaret (Peggy) Brown a daughter of White and Anna Withgott Brown who were pioneer residents of northern Ross Co., O., coming to this country in the early days from England.

Edward and Margaret Brown Rector had eight children: Martha, Pencie, Margaret, Ann, Edward Tiffin. Another son Newton was killed in boyhood, two died in infancy.

In the spring of 1810 they moved to a farm in Deercreek Tp., Pickaway Co., where they resided until 1823, when he purchased a farm on Yellow Bud creek and moved to this location in the same Tp. He cleared this land from the virgin forest, and drained and fenced the farm of several hundred acres. In 1828 he constructed a heavy timbered barn which served the farm until it was destroyed by fire July 30th 1908. In 1832 he built the large brick dwelling which is still standing, converted into a modern country home, and occupied by a grandson, Edward C. Rector and his family. (*The writer.*)

Edward Rector was one of the substantial men of this early community and his name is mentioned in every step in the progress of converting this virgin country into one of the finest agricultural sections of the state.

His first wife, Margaret Brown Rector, died in 1839 and in 1844 he married Sophronia Burns Blodgett and they had seven children: Newton, Sara, George Blodgett, Virginia, Sophronia Isabelle and two who died in infancy.

The second wife, Sophronia Blodgett, was born in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 14th 1811. She was a dau. of George and Sara Burns Blodgett. Coming to Ohio in 1837 with a sister, she taught school in the community

for several years. Her sister died, and later she married Edward Rector. She was a typical New Englander, well educated and well informed, possessing a fund of information of historical interest. Her lineage traces back through the pioneers of New England to their home country of England and Scotland.

Edward Rector lived to be over 90 years of age. He died Aug. 11th, 1876, at the old homestead: Sophronia Blodgett Rector died Apr. 28th, 1894, at the age of 83. The family burial lot is in Forest Cemetery, Circleville, Ohio.

Edward and Margaret Brown Rector.

Martha, eldest dau. married Thomas Brown of Ross Co., O., and had three sons; Newton, Ambrose and Webb. Newton married a Yates lived near Mt. Sterling, Madison Co., O., and had a large family. Ambrose married Flora Cunningham of Ross Co. and had four children: Ethel, Thomas, Richard and Ada, who married Stuart R. Bolin, a grandson of Edward Rector by his second marriage, and and live in Columbus, O., with five children: Flora Belle, Virginia, Betty, Roberta and Stuart R. Jr. Webb married and has a daughter May, wife of Geo. Harmount of Delaware, O.

Pencie married Abram Terwilliger of Pickaway Co.

Margaret married Smith.

Ann married Jacob Terwilliger, brother of Abram.

These three families moved west, to Mo., I think, and I have no record of them.

Edward Tiffin (born Jan. 2nd, 1831, died May 26th 1904.) son of Edward and Margaret, first married May Jackson of the home community. They moved to a western state. No record of family of this marriage. After death of first wife he married Mrs. Charlotte Bonsell Dibble, war widow of Milo Dibble.

A son of this marriage is Dr. Frank Rector of New York City, another was Edward Terwilliger Rector who was born June 5th, 1870, near Oskaloosa, Iowa.

He married Tessie Belle Dixon of Saline Co., Kans., and located in Omaha, Neb., where he became a very prominent business man, being one of the organizers and later President of The Fairmont Creamery, a large corporation. He was killed in auto accident, May 4th, 1933.

Two sons of Edward T. and Tessie Belle Rector are: G. Vergil and Voyle, both associated with the Fairmont Co.

Voyle married Lillian Chapin and have two sons: Robert and Irvin.

The family of Edward and Sophronia Blodgett Rector.

Newton, the eldest son, was born May 14th, 1845, married Letetia McCoy of Ross Co. 1870, they had six children: Fred Clarke, Guy McCoy, George Blodgett, James Manara, Howard Burns, and Florence. He inherited the north portion of the home farm consisting of 300 acres, added to this by purchase considerable acreage and established the Guy Park Stock Farm which was a noted farm for production and efficiency. He was a breeder and feeder of fine stock and was well known in the agricultural circles of the State. He lived on the farm until a few years before his death, when he moved to Circleville where he died, July 17th 1917. His wife died in 1915.

Sara Burns was born Aug. 7th 1849.

Died May 27, 1850.

Virginia was born July 22nd, 1856, died May 1st, 1858.

George Blodgett, born Apr. 19th, 1861, married Isabelle Campbell, dau. of Robert and Nancy Hanson Campbell of Wayne Tp., Pickaway Co. They had one son, Edward C. Rector. George B. died July 16th, 1875, at the early age of 24 years. He was educated for a professional career but his inherent inclination for the farm and live stock prompted him to choose the vocation of agriculture. Few men attain so high a degree of usefulness and efficiency at so early an age as did he. He was a devoted lover of all live stock, but more especially the horse, and, during his short career of business activity, developed a wide reputation as a producer and judge of horses, both draft and harness. He was a liberal patron of every branch of agricultural and community life and no doubt, had he lived to more mature years, would have been a prominent figure in the affairs of both State and Nation. He inherited the south portion of the home farm which upon his death descended to his son and only heir, Edward C. His wife, Isabelle, lived at the home farm with her son until her death, which occurred, Nov.

11th, 1934, almost 60 years after the death of her husband.

Sophronia Isabelle was born Apr. 30th, 1853. She married Andrew R. Bolin of Circleville, O., Apr. 8th, 1875. They had three children: Stuart R., Nellie May and Mabel. Mr. Bolin was a prominent attorney of Circleville for many years, later moving with his family to Columbus where he continued the practice of Law until his death, Sept. 18th, 1913. He was active in the Democratic party of county and state, and served Pickaway Co. as State Representative.

Sophronia Isabelle died in Lima, O. Feb. 20th, 1936, at age of 83 years.

THE FAMILY OF NEWTON AND LETETIA RECTOR.

Fred Clarke, born May 25th, 1771, was married to Ella Tinsley of Kentucky. They have one son, Richard T., who married Mary Morehouse of Columbus, O. The family live in Columbus, where Fred C. and son are senior members of an old established and very prominent Law firm of Wilson and Rector.

George Blodgett II., born Nov. 1st, 1875, married Donna Jamison of Washington C. H. Moved to Chicago, Ills., where he was associated with the Edison Commonwealth Co. until his death, Mar. 16th, 1916. They had no children.

Dr. James M., born 1877, married Kenyon Hayden. Columbus, O. They have two children: Hayden and Gillette. He was a prominent physician and specialist in the profession in Columbus where he lived, and was widely known over the state. His death, Sept. 17th, 1932, while in the prime of manhood and usefulness, was a severe loss to the medical profession of Ohio.

Guy McCoy born May 30th, 1874, died Apr. 7th, 1877.

Howard Burns born July, 1880, married Gladys Brigham of Oakland, Cal., in which city he was engaged in business for a number of years. They have two daughters: Barbara and Mary Jane. The family now live in San Francisco, Cal.

Florence born 1883, married Hildebern Jones of Circleville, O. They have one son, Berne.

The family of Sophronia Isabelle and Andrew R. Bolin.

Stuart R., born June 20th, 1877, in Circleville, O., married Ada Brown of Ross Co., a grand-daughter of Thomas and Martha Rector Brown and a great grand-daughter of Edward Rector. They have five children: Flora Belle, Virginia, Betty, Roberta and Stuart R. Jr. The family live in Columbus, O., where Mr. Bolin is a prominent attorney and active in Democratic political affairs. He is a former District Attorney in U. S. Court for Southern Ohio.

Nellie May, born 1884, died 1888.

Mabel born Oct 21st, 1889, married Walter Ebersback of Pomeroy, O. They live in Lima, O., have no children.

The family of George Blodgett and Isabel Campbell Rector.

The only son, Edward C., born Aug. 31st, 1872 at the old homestead, married Elizabeth Metzger of Ross Co., Nov. 23rd, 1899. She was a daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Eppenauer Metzger. They have five children: Charles Dwight, George Blodgett III., Gwendolen, Virginia, and Robert Edward.

Edward C. is a farmer and resides on the home farm and in the house erected by his grandfather Edward Rector in 1832. He is active in local church, school and community affairs, has been prominent in county state and national farm organization and live stock marketing, serving as Director and

Officer of these various organizations for years. He has been active in Masonic affairs locally and in the State, serving as Grand Master of The Grand Council of Royal and Select Masons. Politically the Rector family have been ardent Republicans. Edward C. represented Pickaway in the State Legislature and has held many local offices of trust.

The family of Edward Campbell and Elizabeth Rector.

Charles Dwight, born Sept. 5th, 1900, married Laura McDill and has two children: Dwight Jr., and Sara Jane. He is a farmer of Pickaway Co.

George Blodgett born Feb. 28th, 1903, married Dorothy Willis of Delaware, O. They have three children: Patricia, Sue, and Willis Edward, who was born Feb. 19th, 1935, and is the ninth generation from John Jacob Richter and the fifth generation to carry the name Edward Rector. George B. is an accountant in Dept. of State Auditor, and a senior in Franklin University Law School, Columbus, O.

Virginia, born Mar. 17th, 1907, died Feb. 1st, 1910.

Gwendolen, born May 16th, 1905, married Dr. Charles W. Pavey of Columbus, O. They have two children: Charles W. and Nancy Gwen, born Jan. 27, 1936.

Robert Edward, born Jan. 24th, 1913, lives in Columbus, O., in Live Stock Commission business, not married.



CHAPTER VIII. (B.)

CHAS. RECTOR, b. 1742.

See Charts I., VIII and VIII. (B.)

TILL after we had finished printing the first 101 pages on this Charles, we had never heard anything of the descendants of his fifth child, Charlotte. Then all of a sudden we began to hear of them in Dallas, Tex., Springfield, Mo., and other parts. As in all the other cases of Rectors, wherever we have found them, this branch had kept up its characteristics, showing the power and longevity of the peculiar strain of John Jacob Rector, which we have failed thus far to find anywhere reverting to the starting point of indifference and incapacity. Two of its members we have been able to find profoundly interested in our genealogy, and we doubt not there are others. We refer to Sam. Jackson Thompson of Dallas and Mrs. Cleo Margaret Hopkins McKinney of Springfield, Mo. They are nearly related to Gen. Stonewall Jackson, and even to Pres. Jackson, and this line goes back to Ireland and England, to the nobility, some of whom were punished by Cromwell and others set on high as his trusted supporters. Were it not for the necessity of limiting our publication to those who have Rector blood in their children's veins, it would be interesting to quote some of the remarkable incidents history brings us of their Jackson forbears.




CHART VIII. (B.) CHARLES RECTOR.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

Gt Gt Gt Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gt.
Gt. Gd. Children.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and continue for another hundred years the history of the family who owns this book.

Charles
Rector,
b. Apr. 24, 1742.
1st Marriage in
Va. about 1764
To Charlotte
Wharton.

1. Benjamin
Rector, Farmer,
Rev. War Veteran.
See pp. 81-150.
b. Aug. 15, 1766,
in Va.
d. May 10, 1853,
in Texas.
A great athlete,
Buried in Alum
Creek Cemetery, 10
miles east of Bastrop,
Texas.
Married to
Sarah Boggess.
b. Sept. 44, 1766,
in Va.
d. Jan. 9, 1857, and
because of the deep
snow buried on the
farm in Hays Co.,
Texas.

2. Landel Rector,

3. William
Rector,

4. Quilla Rector,

5. Charlotte
Rector,
b. about 1773.
Married to Gen.
Jas. Preston,
her cousin, who came
to Roane Co., Tenn.
in 1790. He succeeded
Gen. Sam. Houston
as Major General in
Texas.

1. Rector Preston,
Rancher & Miner.
In Texas in early days,
d. Unmarried.

2. William Preston,
Owner of Ranch
"Glen Eden" on
Red River. Colonel
in Mexican War.

{ A daughter,
Married to Mr. Cureton.

1. Susan Jackson,
b. 1814.
Married to Robert Winton.
Never left Tenn.

2. James Preston Jackson,
b. 18 6
Married to Margaret
Montgomery.

3. Jefferson Jackson,
b. Aug. 6, 1818.
d. Dec. 12, 1902, in Mo.
Married: 1845
To Matilda (Mary ?)
Crawford.
b. Mar. 6, 1818.
d. Sept. 10, 1878.
She was of Roane Co., Tenn.
They moved to Stockton, Miss.

3. Sarah Preston,
Married to Dr.
M. L. Woods.
Lived in Marshal, Tex.

4. Josiah Jackson,
Physician.
b. 1820.

5. Elizabeth Jackson,
b. 1824.
Married to John
Montgomery.
Who was killed in the Confe-
derate Army.

4. Jane Preston,
b. 1795.
d. Sept. 9, 1840.
Married Oct. 20, 1810,
in Roane Co.
To John Jackson,
Cousin of Stonewall
Jackson, and Vete-
ran of War of 1812.
b. Aug. 23, 1792.
He grew rich as a planter.

6. Nancy Jackson,
b. Sep. 7, 1827.
d. 1872.
Married in 1850
To Rev. Andrew Morrison
Thompson,
of Cumberland Presby-
terian Church.
Moved to Missouri in 1857.

{ 1. C. M. Cureton,
Chief Justice of Texas
Supreme Court.

{ 1. Margaret Jackson,
b. Mar. 5, 1850.
d. July 28, 1872.
at Paynterville, Mo.
Married
To Chas. W. Paynter,
of Virginia.
b. Oct. 2, 1842.
d. Aug. 1927.
at Fairplay, Mo.

{ 1. Elsie Matilda
Paynter,
b. Feb. 28 1869.
Married: Mar. 17, 1887
To Wellington
Sigel Hopkins,
b. April 15, 1862 at
Fair Play, Mo.
d. Jan. 12, 1916, at
Springfield, Mo.

{ 1. Cleo Margaret
Hopkins.
b. Sept. 6, 1891, at
Fair Play, Mo.
Married: Sept. 6, 1908.
To John F.
McKinney.

{ 1. Dorothy Ann
McKinney,
b. Apr. 10, 1913.
2. Chas. Wellin-
ton McKinney,
b. Apr. 9, 1918.

{ 1. Elizabeth
Thompson,
b. in 1852.
d. in infancy.

2. Susan Thompson,
b. in 1854.
d. in infancy.

3. Margaret
Thompson,
b. in 1856.
d. in infancy.

4. Mary Thompson,
b. in 1858.
Married
To H. W. Harry,
Merchant.

{ 5. William Andrew
Thompson,
Oil Business.
Unmarried.

42 Persons.

CHART VIII. (B.) CHARLES RECTOR. - CONCLUDED.

Gd. Parents

Parents

Children

Gd. Children

Charles
Rector.
—Concluded.

5. Charlotte
Rector,
—CONCLUDED.

6. Hannah
Rector,
Married
To Mr. Bliss.

7. Millie Rector.
Married
To Mr. Loonie.

8. Clara Rector.
Unmarried.

9. Celia Rector,
Married
To Mr. Riggles.

4. Jane Preston.
—CONCLUDED.

5. Col. George
Preston,
Wealthy trader on
Santa Fe Trail.
b. 1798
Married
To Annie Roddy.
Moved to Cass Co., Mo.

6. Millie Preston,
Married her cousin
John Preston.
Their descendants are famous
lawyers in Portland, Oregon,
and S. Francisco, Calif.

7. Mary Preston,
At one year of age she
jumped from her nurse's arms
from a second-story porch and
was killed.

8. John Preston,
When he was two years old
he was kicked by a mule and
killed.

9. Randolph Preston,
Drowned in a spring at three
years of age.

10. Nancy Preston,
Married
To Frank Stockton.
Moved to Alabama.

11. Margaret Preston,
Married
To Henry Middleton,
of South Carolina.

12. Elizabeth Preston,
Married
To James Roddy.

6. Nancy Jackson.
—CONCLUDED.

7. Mary Jackson,
b. in 1892.
Married to James Seibert,
who was killed by first raid of
Jay Hawkens into Missouri.

8. Caroline Jackson,
b. in 1831.
Married to Andrew York,
Planter.

9 & 10. John Jackson,
Samuel Jackson,
Twins born in 1836;
John died in infancy.
and Samuel was killed in
Confederate army.

11. Charlotte Jackson,
b. 1838.
Drowned in infancy.

1. William Preston,
Killed in Confederate army.

2. John Preston,
Killed in Confederate Army.

3. Charlotte Preston,
Married
To Henry Anderson,
Teacher.
A Union man from Wisconsin.

4. Elizabeth Preston.
Married to John H. Cole.

5. Margaret Preston,
Married to Martin Cole.

The foregoing (4 & 5) moved
to Dallas in 1861 and formed
prominent families.

Gt. Gd. Children

Gt. Gt. Gd. Children

6. Samuel Jackson
Thompson,
Oil Business.

b. in 1861.
Married
To Cornelia Maus.
whose grandfather, Jacob
Maus, lost his castle on the
Rhine through slapping a
prince.

7. Charles Boyd
Thompson,
Insurance Man.

b. in 1866, dead.
Married
To Alice Darwin.

8. Robert Johnston
Thompson,
Architect.

b. in 1868.
Married
To Mary Hensley,

1. Nellie Thompson;
at home.

1. Archibald Cole,
died young.

2. Martin Cole.

3. John Cole,

4. Margaret Cole.
Married to Dr. Taylor,
who died.

5. Cora Cole,
widowed & lives with her
brother John.

1. Birdie M. Cole,
Married
To George M. Fuller.

2. Georgia Ann Cole,
Married to J. F. Irwin.

3. Marshall Cole,
Died early.

4. Edward Cole.
Newspaper Editor.
d. at 40 yrs of age.

1. Daughter.

2. Margaret Irwin,
Professor of Ancient
History in S. Metho-
dist University,
Dallas, Texas.

59 Persons.

This is good writing paper for ink. Use fine pen and
continue for another hundred years the his-
tory of the family who owns this book.

CHAPTER XXII.

LAST THINGS.

WHEN I began making this book I had never heard of any Rectors except my grandmother, and her descendants, and a brother and sister of hers. Through my writing about 3,000 letters of inquiry, the Rectors have turned up on every side, and I now count that I have found 5,000 of them. This cannot be more than one fourth of the descendants of John Jacob Rector. I have found as many of them as I could in a short three years, or so, and as many more of them may be found by other historians who follow me. It is very difficult to prepare completely such a book as this before you begin printing it. While printing the first chapters many others hear of my work and begin to write me and to give me information. For that reason I have had to add to several chapters here toward the end of the book, as in the Case of Chapter II. (B), and Chapter VIII. (B). Then I have had to destroy three different chapters and print them again, because so much new information reached me after I had already printed their part of the book. We are sure all will take these facts into consideration when judging the merits and demerits of our book. As the multiplication of historical materials has piled up on us, we have seen our book go up toward four hundred pages, whereas the Salmans History reached only 205 pages. Of course this has doubled for us the cost of making the book, but we have not raised the price at which we sell it. This only makes the more emphatic our claim that our enterprise is a work of love and loyalty on our part toward our kinsmen, rather than a money-making scheme.

We have feared criticism from some sections of the family because their Chapters are so brief, whereas other Chapters are

much more informing; but we cannot but feel that all will understand that it was not equally possible to find in each and every branch of the family persons who had equal acquaintance and facility for securing the detailed information our questionnaires called for from all their known relatives, and who, at the same time, had time and the taste for getting this information together and placing it in our hands as the basis for the formation of the chapters and their accompanying charts. In fact, at least two very prominent and important branches of the family had already become well known every where through the work of former writers, and it was natural that they should be tired out by the inquisitive writers. This made it impossible for us to find a single soul among them who was willing to try to help us much, and most of them would not even reply to our requests for information. All we could get together concerning them, therefore, was what a few of their far away relatives could tell us and what we could cull from former writers. This was not at all satisfactory to us, and of course it is satisfactory to no one else, but what else could we do, under such circumstances? We could not leave those families out of our book as having already had enough attention from writers, for our book was trying to reach and represent all the descendants of John Jacob Rector as no other book had ever before undertaken to do. We have done the best we could do in the three or four short years we have had to devote ourselves to this task just at the end of life, when mental, physical and every other sort of resources are weakening and running short. We ask, therefore, and expect your benevolent consideration.

Just as we are writing these words there comes into our hands from DePauw University an official statement which we wish to put in this book as a more permanent record of the wonderful accomplishment of Edward Rector in his establishment of

"EDWARD RECTOR SCHOLARS

1919-1937.

Year	No. Entering Rector Scholars	Total Rector Scholars in College	Tuition Paid to DePauw
1919-20	58	58	8,700
1920-21	102	155	23,250
1921-22	145	242	36,300
1922-23	151	319	47,850
1923-24	156	411	61,650
1924-25	189	477	71,550
1925-26	215	516	118,680
1926-27	200	535	107,000
1927-28	198	540	108,000
1928-29	209	550	110,000
1929-30	203	535	107,000
1930-31	235	561	112,200
1931-32	271	620	124,000
1932-33	283	700	140,000
1933-34	84	513	102,600
1934-35	130	464	116,000
1935-36	102	387	96,750
1936-37	102	346	86,500

Total 3,033

\$1,578,030

"The Rector Foundation

BY DEAN G. HERBERT SMITH.

(who is at present in charge of the Foundation and its doings).

"THE MOST distinctive feature of DePauw University is the Rector Scholarship Foundation. True—DePauw has its own unique tradition and history which has been developed in the course of one hundred years, of which more than eighty had passed before the Rector Scholarship Foundation came into being. The history of the "greater DePauw," however, is built primarily around the name of Edward Rector, and the heart of his benefaction is the Rector Scholarship Foundation.

"Why is the Rector Scholarship Foundation a distinguishing feature of the University? The answer is complex: The advantage of being able to select annually, one hundred outstanding high school boys who have ranked in the upper ten percent of their graduating class in scholarship is a unique privilege not enjoyed by any other similar college in the United States. With this, naturally, go higher standards of college work than would be possible with a less select group. Incomplete records for the first fifteen years indicate that a high index of success will be realized in post-college life.

"The advantages of the Rector Scholarship Foundation do not accrue solely to those students who hold scholarships. The presence of this group tends to raise standards generally, through exchange of ideas, discussion, and association. The Rector Scholarship Foundation has been the greatest factor in encouraging a wholesome respect for scholastic achievement—accompanied by a well-rounded college life.

"Mr. Rector endowed the Rector Scholarship Foundation with \$ 2,207,307.63. Since the outset in 1919, 3,033 freshman men have entered the University through grants made by the Foundation, and in the past eighteen years DePauw has received \$1,578,030.00 in tuition paid for Rector Scholars. The following statistical table gives an interesting picture of the growth of the Foundation.

"With the necessary decrease in the number of scholarships awarded since 1932-33, it has been increasingly important to select men who have the desire and ability to continue through four years and graduate. In earlier days when income from endowment was greater than at present, and money was more plentiful, the first year was considered part of the process of selection.

"110 new Rector Scholars for 1937-38 were announced on May 1."

We wish to reiterate what we say about Edward Rector in the last paragraph of page 27 of this book, which see. In that Chapter II. we say that we were writing partly from documents in our hands, and partly from hearsay, and add that Edward must have dedicated to this great undertaking in DePauw about four million dollars. As we have in the foregoing the official figures representing the most of his outlays there, we will set them down here together and add them up to see how much they total:

Three great dormitories built at DePauw for his Scholars \$	600,000.
Tuition paid to DePauw for Scholars, thus far	1,578,030.
Present Endowment of his Scholarships	2,207,307.63
Total Expended thus far on this Foundation	\$ 4,385,337.63

INDEX

A.

- Adams, Henry Moore, 147.
Adams, John, 12.
Adams, Marjorie Jane, 147.
Adams, Samuel V., 147.
Addison, Archie Edgar, 166.
Addison, Virginia, 167.
Adkins, Viola, 188.
Adrian, Savern, 139.
Adrian, Shelton Conger, 138.
Ainsworth, H. Miller, 159.
Ainsworth, H. Miller, Jr., 159.
Alcorn, Rosebud, 209.
Alexander, David, 340.
Aistrophe, George, 36.
Aistrophe, Thomas Marlin, 36.
Alexander, Veryl, 143.
Allan, Martha, 340.
Allen, Herbert, 185.
Allin, Jos., 20.
Allison, Edward Earle, 141.
Allison, Tay, 169.
Allison, Wm. Edward, 140.
Anderson, Benj. Holland, 140.
Anderson, Betty Lou, 73.
Anderson, Henry, 350.
Anderson, Jackalyn, 73.
Anderson, James Newton, 167.
Anderson, Margaret King, 73.
Anderson, Oney, 73.
Anderson, Paul H., 171.
Anderson, Paul H., Jr., 171.
Anderson, Rowland, D., 171.
Andrews, Mrs. N. C., 73.
Anker, Levi, 270.
Anthony, Negro Man., 11.
Armstrong, Anna Beitlich, 57.
Armstrong, Alma Smith, 58.
Armstrong, Barton W. S., 56.
Armstrong, Bernard G., 57.
Armstrong, Bernice Sharpless, 57.
Armstrong, Bertha, 255.
Armstrong, Candace Gayney, 51, 56.
Armstrong, Candace L., 57.
Armstrong, Cleo E., 57.
Armstrong, Dorothy Baumgartell, 57.
Armstrong, Felix, 58.
Armstrong, Fred G., 57.
Armstrong, Gayton, 57.
Armstrong, Gene D., 57.
Armstrong, Harry, 57.
Armstrong, Hazel Moore, 57.
Armstrong, Helen L., 51.
Armstrong, Herbert W., 57.
Armstrong, Homer, 52, 58.
Armstrong, Homer Thomas, 53, 59.
Armstrong, Imogene, 54, 57.
Armstrong, John Rector, 53, 59.
Armstrong, Julia Ione, 52.
Armstrong, Lula, 52.
Armstrong, Mabelle Anderson, 57.
Armstrong, Marian Ballou, 57.
Armstrong, Mary Rector, 58.
Armstrong, Olive Carroll, 57.
Armstrong, Ralph S., 57.
Armstrong, Rex E., 57.
Armstrong, Sarah Rector, 52, 58, 60, 61, 62.
Armstrong Schuyler C., 52.
Armstrong, Schuyler Colfax, 58.
Armstrong, Urmev, 57.
Armstrong, Walter, 57.
Armstrong, Webb, 51, 57.
Armstrong, William, 57.
Arrendale, Celeste Leonora, 316.
Asbury, Elizabeth, 194.
Ashly, Ann, 261.
Ashly, James Samuel, 261.
Ashly, James Wm., 261.
Ashly, Jane, 261.
Ashly, Jean, 261.
Ashby, Capt. John., 12.
Ashby, Lewis, 260.
Ashby, Margaret, 261.
Ashby, Martha Ann., 261.
Ashby, Mary Margaret, 261.
Ashby, Ruth, 261.
Ashby, Wm. Thomas, 261.
Ashton, Georgia, 219.
Ashton, Stanley Edward, 237.
Attwood, Marie, 147.

B.

- Babb, Alice, 182.
Bach, Charles, 206.
Bach, Charles, Jr., 206.
Bagley, Wm. W., 171.
Baldwin, Ann C., 206.
Baldwin, Louise, 206.
Baldwin, W. H., 206.
Bailey, W. A., 71.
Bailey, Payne Robinson, 171.
Baily, Lottie, 195.
Bayley, Sara, 206.
Baker, Dorothy Pinckney Minor, 97.
Baker, Earnest, 190.
Baker, Col. E. D., 285.
Baker, Lawrence Eugene, 97.
Ballentine, Burn, 145.
Banks, John Tunstall, 169.
Banks, Mrs. John, 153.
Banks, Margaret L., 179.
Banks, Mary Fay, 169.
Banks, Ruby Virginia, 169.
Banks, Virgil, 169.
Banta, Albert, 278.
Barber, William, 253.
Barlow, Mr., 282.
Barlow, Bertha (Lines), 257.
Barnes, Harvey, 290.
Bartenstein, Q. E., 12, 25.
Bartlett, Wm., 229.
Barton, Kimber, 208.
Barton, Lutie, 125.
Bass, Mellie, 171.
Bassett, Ralph, 189.
Bates, Alma, 169.
Bathurst James Henry, 258.
Bathurst, Thomas Tarleton, 259.
Baxter, Homer R., 165.
Baxter, Homer, Jr., 165.
Baxter, Keziah Rice Rector, 94.
Baxter, Peggy Ann, 165.
Beall, Eliz. Rebecca, 209.
Beall, Samuel Taunhill, 208.
Beals, Bessie, 185.
Beals, Dell, 185.
Beals, Enoch, 184.
Beals, Enoch Jr., 185.
Beals, Frank, 183.
Beals, Geo., 182.
Beals, Indiana, 182.
Beals, John, 182, 185.
Beals, Julia, 192.
Beals, Martha, 185.
Beals, Minnie, 185.
Beals, Nellie, 185.
Beals, Nina, 183.
Beals, Philip, 182.
Beals, Phillip, 183.
Beals Roy, 183.
Beals, Willis, 183.
Beaman, C. E., 339.
Bear, Mattie Glen Shacklett 10, 65, 66, 67.
Beard, Martha, 314.
Bearden, Elizabeth, 339.
Bearden, Roy C., 339.
Bearden, Roy Rector, 339.
Bearden, Ruby Duvál, 339.
Beck, Geo., 298.
Becket, Betty Louise, 117.
Becket, Claire E., 116.
Becket, Minnie Ethel Porter, 116.
Becket, Virginia Claire, 117.
Bedford, Indiana, 21, 22, 27, 35.
Bell, John Monroe, 119.

INDEX

Bell, Ruth Elizabeth Reavis, 119.
 Bellingsley, Ethel 147.
 Bergstrom, Jane Astrid, 53, 59.
 Bergstrom, Karin Longeway, 59.
 Bergstrom, Thor Arvid, 58.
 Bert, Bettie, 144.
 Bertschy, Lena Rivers, 240.
 Bever, Albert, 184.
 Bever, Alpha, 184.
 Bever, Barbara Jane, 180.
 Bever, Bernice, 187.
 Bever, Chas., 185.
 Bever, Daisy, 185.
 Bever, Dortha, 187.
 Bever, Elizabeth, 185.
 Bever, Ellen Elizabeth, 186.
 Bever, Ellen, 185.
 Bever, Florence, 283.
 Bever, Hardy, 185.
 Bever, Harvey, 185.
 Bever, Hazel, 183, 185.
 Bever, Helen, 187.
 Bever, Henry, 184.
 Bever, James, 187.
 Bever, John P., 186.
 Bever, Joseph, 185.
 Bever, Levi, 184.
 Bever, Levi Jr., 186.
 Bever, Mabel, 185.
 Bever, Marjorie, 185.
 Bever, Mary E., 185.
 Bever, Mary Jane, 186.
 Bever, Martha, 185.
 Bever, Merle, 185.
 Bever, Phoebe M., 186.
 Bever, Robt., 187.
 Bever, Russel, 185.
 Bever, Ruth, 185.
 Bever, Walter, 186.
 Beverly, Judith, 235.
 Biggs, Anson Wesley, 253.
 Biglow Grace, 219.
 Bilsland, Serina, 189.
 Bishop, Eda, 230.
 Bishop, Mary, 240.
 Bishop, Rebecca, 230.
 Bittenkender, Seldon, 199.
 Black, Adrienne Rector, 301.
 Black, Agnes, 125.
 Black, Albert Lloyd, 304.
 Black, Betty Beatrice, 304.
 Black, Dorothy Vera, 304.
 Black, Earl Victor, 304.
 Black, Henry Clay, 268, 304.
 Black, Percie Clay, 302, 304.
 Black, Marjorie Jean, 304.
 Blackmore, George, 21.
 Blair, Estella, 163.
 Blake, Anna Mary, 316.
 Blake, (Mrs.) Mildred, 339.
 Bledsoe, Emma, 154.
 Bliss, Mr. 350.
 Blodgett, Geo. and Isabel C. Rector, 345.
 Bodine, Jennie C., 190.
 Boggess, Bennett, 100.
 Boggess, Bennett, Jr., 100.
 Boggess, Giles, 100.
 Boggess, Sarah, 348.
 Boggs, Allen, 188.
 Boggs, Denney, 189.
 Boggs, Elizabeth, 189.
 Boggs, Fine, 189.
 Boggs, Geo., 188.
 Boggs, Ira, 188.
 Boggs, Joseph, 190.
 Boggs, Lois, 189.
 Boggs, Maude, 199.
 Boggs, Wm., 189.
 Bolin, Ada Rebecca, 335.
 Bolin, Andrew R., 336.

Bolin, Betty, 337.
 Bolin, Flora Belle, 335, 337.
 Bolin, Mabel, 338.
 Bolin, Nellie May, 338.
 Bolin, Roberta, 335, 339.
 Bolin, Sophronia I. and Andrew R., 345.
 Bolin, Stuart R., 335.
 Bolin, Stuart R., Jr., 335, 338.
 Bolin, Stuart Robinson, Jr., 336, 339.
 Bolin, Virginia, 335, 339.
 Bolling, Beverly Jean, 187.
 Bolling, Guy C., 187.
 Bonar, James, 258.
 Bond, Julia Katherine, 217, 223.
 Roohar, Lawrence, 189.
 Booe, Rachel, 188.
 Bool, Sarah A., 190.
 Bool, (m. Belle Nute), 195.
 Bool, Chas., 195.
 Boone, Lucinda Rector, 52-48.
 Boone, Louise Merry, 58.
 Boone, Mary Ann Warner, 58.
 Boone Noah, 58.
 Boone, Quiney J., 58.
 Boone, Virgil V., 58.
 Booth, Clare Eddins, 85.
 Booth, Rev. Cullom, 85.
 Booth, Nelson Eddins, 85.
 Bounell, Bernice Bever, 187.
 Bounell, Beulah May, 187.
 Bounell, (Dr.) Emery G. 187.
 Bounell, Mary Jane Bever, 178.
 Bowman, Curtis, 219.
 Boydston, Agnes Emeline, 258.
 Boydston, Annie, 255.
 Boydston, Benjamin, 255.
 Boydston, Berthemia Jane, 253.
 Boydston, Charles, 259.
 Boydston, Charles Farmer, 259.
 Boydston, Chester N., 255.
 Boydston, Claude, 255.
 Boydston, Dinah Angeline, 253.
 Boydston, Dorothy, 261.
 Boydston, Elizabeth C., 264.
 Boydston, Elizabeth Ann, 252.
 Boydston, Ella, 255.
 Boydston, Ellis Leroy, 253.
 Boydston, Estell Ernest, 255.
 Boydston, Etta, 255.
 Boydston, Flora Ella, 255.
 Boydston, Frances Julia, 253.
 Boydston, Frank Wm., 261.
 Boydston, Harriett Ann Roberta Foster, 260.
 Boydston, Henrietta, 258.
 Boydston, Henrietta Jane, 255.
 Boydston, Henry Ewing, 266.
 Boydston, Jacob Faubion, 252, 3.
 Boydston, James Nichols, 254.
 Boydston, Jessie, 355.
 Boydston, John Morgan, 258.
 Boydston, Lorraine Bernice, 259.
 Boydston, Lou Emma, 253.
 Boydston, Lyle Bruce, 259.
 Boydston, Margaret, 255.
 Boydston, Margaret Ann, 253, 248.
 Boydston, Margaret Lee, 259.
 Boydston, Martha Adelia, 253.
 Boydston, Maud, 255, 259.
 Boydston, Mary Adelia, 255.
 Boydston, Mary Edna, 261.
 Boydston, Mary Nichols, 254.
 Boydston, Minnie Lee, 253.
 Boydston, Nancy Dinah Leonora, 258.
 Boydston, Nathaniel, 255, 264.
 Boydston, Nathaniel Christian, 248, 252, 258, 266, 265.

Boydston, Nathaniel Henry, 258.
 Boydston, Nathaniel Washington, 253.
 Boydston, Nora, 255.
 Boydston, Paul Nathaniel, 259.
 Boydston, Pauline, 255.
 Boydston, Pattie May, 259.
 Boydston, Priscilla, 264.
 Boydston, Priscilla Rachel Angelene, 252.
 Boydston, Rose Ella Pearl, 253.
 Boydston, Rosa Thomas, 253, 263.
 Boydston, Samuel, 265.
 Boydston, Samuel Walter, 260.
 Boydston, Sarah, 264.
 Boydston, Sarah Dinah, 253.
 Boydston, Sarah Margaret, 256.
 Boydston, Thomas, 264, 266.
 Boydston, Thomas William Redmond, 252, 254.
 Boydston, Wm. Oscar, 255.
 Boydston, William, 264.
 Boydston, William Lee, 258, 260.
 Boydston, Wm. Merritt, 261.
 Boyer, Clara Marinda Slack, 49.
 Boyer, Cynthia E., 49.
 Boyer, Elden, 49.
 Boyer, Francis, 49.
 Boyer, Leannah, 49.
 Boyer, Lena Marie, 49.
 Boyer, Ruby, 49.
 Boyer, Thomas, 48.
 Boyle, John B., 223.
 Boyle, John F., 217.
 Boyles, F. G., 298.
 Bradley, Lucy, 166.
 Bragg, Gen., 109.
 Branche (husband of Madge Smith), 237.
 Brand, Leslie, 196.
 Brant, Amanda L., 189.
 Brant, Christopher, 189.
 Brant, Daniel, 189.
 Brant, Mary, 189.
 Brant, Mildred, 189.
 Brant, Myron C., 186.
 Brant, Nellie Ruth, 189.
 Brant, Wm. B., 189.
 Brant, Wm. (Sr.), 188.
 Brant, Wm. Jr., 189.
 Brewer Ethel, 181.
 Brewer, Fannie, 296.
 Bridges, C. H., 21.
 Bridges, Mary Jane, 168, 172.
 Brigham, Gladys, 336.
 Brimmer, John, 318.
 Brimmer, Rebecca Jane, 316.
 Britt, Agnes, 134.
 Broadhurst, Egbert, 255.
 Broadhurst, Harriett, 260.
 Broadhurst, Margaret, 254.
 Broadhurst, Margaret Ann (Faubion), 263.
 Broadhurst, Rev. Jacob, 258.
 Broadhurst, John, 258, 260.
 Brooke, H., 12, 25.
 Brooks, Jay Weldon, 132.
 Brooks, Lucile, 143.
 Brooks, Martha Glascock, 66.
 Brooks, Vera E., 146.
 Brooks, Vera, 124.
 Brown, Mr., 160.
 Brown, Ada, 335, 336.
 Brown, Ambrose, 334.
 Brown, Annie Bell, 163.
 Brown, Effie Ketchersid, 119.
 Brown, Effie May, 167.
 Brown, Elizabeth Starr, 217.
 Brown, Ethel, 335.
 Brown, Florence, 167.

Brown, Georgie, 163.
 Brown, John Lloyd, 118.
 Brown, John Lloyd, Jr., 119.
 Brown, John Lloyd III., 119.
 Brown, Major John W., 140.
 Brown, J. T. 199.
 Brown, Margaret White, 334, 343.
 Brown, Marie Bailey, 119.
 Brown, May Webb, 335.
 Brown, Newton, 334.
 Brown, Olive, 163.
 Brown, Oliver, 162.
 Brown, Owen, 167.
 Brown, Richard, 335.
 Brown, Robert, 167, 240.
 Brown, Rothal Everett, 167.
 Brown, Roy, 197.
 Brown, Sanford, 163.

Cade, Dada, 181.
 Cade, Fannie, 180.
 Cade, Harriet, 181.
 Cade, John, 181.
 Cade, Kenneth, 181.
 Cade, Samuel, 181.
 Caldwell, Miss., 180.
 Caldwell, Mr., 145.
 Caldwell, Bertie Laura, 117.
 Caldwell, Clara B., 145.
 Caldwell, Don, 197.
 Caldwell, Earl, 116.
 Caldwell, Julia, 145.
 Caldwell, Margaret Jane, 198.
 Caldwell, Mary, 145.
 Caldwell, Maude Alice Porter, 116.
 Calhoon, Hazel Eliza, 73.
 Calhoon, Roy, 73.
 Califf, Helen, 272.
 Callaran, Mary, 206.
 Calvert, Chas., 195.
 Calvert, Robt., 195.
 Campbell, 198.
 Campbell, Belle T., 336.
 Campbell, Edw. and Elizabeth Rector, 345.
 Campbell, Isaac W., 290.
 Campbell, Manson, 199.
 Campbell, Maranda, 190.
 Campbell, Nellie, 298.
 Campbell, Virginia, 217, 223.
 Canaday, John Egerton, 67.
 Canaday, John E. Jr., 67.
 Canaday, Margaret Stuart Roller, 67.
 Cannon, Guy Roberts, 136.
 Cannon, Guy Roberts, Jr., 137.
 Cannon, Lois Madge, 137.
 Cannon, Odiome Rector, 137.
 Carder, Lillian May, 316.
 Carnes, James, 145.
 Carpenter, Alpha Jannette, 107, 142.
 Carpenter, Arthur, 181.
 Carpenter, Bonnie Louise, 106, 142.
 Carpenter, Charles, 181.
 Carpenter, Emily, 195.
 Carpenter, Dr. John Clayton, 101, 102, 106, 142.
 Carpenter, Margaret Louise Rector, 106.
 Carpenter, Reed, 181.
 Carpenter, Requena Jane, 142.
 Carpenter, Todd Rector, 102, 142.

INDEX

Brown Thelma, 167.
 Brown, Thomas, 334, 335.
 Brown, Victor, 163.
 Brown, Webb, 334.
 Browning, Annie, 142.
 Browning, Cristine, 143.
 Browning, Exa, 142.
 Browning, Lila, 142.
 Browning, Maggie, 142.
 Browning, Mildred, 143.
 Browning, Rector Blackstone, 142.
 Browning, Walter Acker, 142, 143.
 Browning, Woodson, 109, 142.
 Browning, Woodson Heard, 142.
 Brownwood, Edith Lloyd, 143.
 Bryan, Hazel Kinsel, 49.

C.

Carr, Clyde S., 204.
 Carrington, Mr., 195.
 Carter, Amelia Ann, 153, 154, 172.
 Carter, Edna Mae Rippee, 316.
 Carter, Wesley Wilbur, 317.
 Carver, Neir D., 200.
 Cate, Negro Woman, 11.
 Cates, Ada Viola, 273.
 Cates, Dwight Spencer, 273.
 Cates, Jessie Pearl Galloway, 269.
 Cates, Maurice Rex, 273.
 Cates, Ogle Clair, 272.
 Cates, Sharon Evelyn, 273.
 Cates, Wilma Margaret, 273.
 Chalmers, Bess, 139.
 Chalmers, Billy Barton, 139.
 Chalmers, Cathryn Cavet, 139.
 Chalmers, Cleo, 139.
 Chalmers, Forest Tracy, 139.
 Chalmers, Le Roy, 137.
 Chalmers, Mary Sue, 137.
 Chalmers, Mason Calhoun, 139.
 Chalmers, Owen, 136, 139.
 Chalmers, Rector, 139.
 Chalmers, Sue Marie, 139.
 Chamberlain, Eleanor, 231.
 Chamberlain, James, 134.
 Chambers, Mr., 183.
 Chambers, Capt. Alexander, 71.
 Chamblin, Edith, 238.
 Chandler, Anna E., 190.
 Chandler, Lila, 340.
 Chapin, Annie Cochran, 114.
 Chapin, David, 114.
 Chapin, Fieldon Rector, 114.
 Chapin, Frances Taylor, 114.
 Chapin, Hazel Marie, 114.
 Chapin, Hiram, 91, 112.
 Chapin, Lillian Farmin, 335.
 Chapin, Lucretia, 91, 112, 114.
 Chapin, Peter Keener, 114.
 Chapin, Thomas Lee, 114.
 Chapin, Walton Vance Collins, 112.
 Chappel, John, 126.
 Chase, Vaughn, 337.
 Chicago Title and Trust Co., 24.
 Chillicothe, Ohio, 35.
 Chivers, Thos. V., 102.
 Christopher, W. J., 12.
 Circleville, Ohio, 35.
 Clamer, Tobias, 190.
 Clark (husband of Ruth Ashby), 261.
 Clark, Benjamin Thomas, 111.

Bryan, Le Bertha Adalene, 313.
 Bryant, Owen, 216.
 Buchanan, John, 9.
 Buchanan, Winny (Nancy) Rector, 9.
 Buchtel, Harry A., 320.
 Buckhannan, John, 229.
 Buckley, Dr. J. M., 324.
 Buckner, Carlyle Oliver, 296.
 Buckner, Zachariah Essen, 296.
 Buell, Burnum, 201.
 Buell, Elizabeth Rector, 205.
 Buell, Geo. O., 203, 206.
 Buell, Perez, 203, 205.
 Burgett, Rachel, 340.
 Burt, Sarah Margaret, 270.
 Burton, Eva, 145.
 Butz, Dr., 322.
 Clark, Benjamin Warren, 111.
 Clark, Charles Warren, 110, 111.
 Clark, David Wallace, 111.
 Clark, Edna Marie, 111.
 Clark, Gladys Margaret Rudkin, 111.
 Clark, Harrey Charles, 111.
 Clark, Helen Louise, 111.
 Clark, Helen Snodgrass, 110.
 Clark, John George, 111.
 Clark, Marie Louise White, 111.
 Clarkson, Starling, 340.
 Clark, Tina E., 186.
 Clary, Bettie, 195.
 Clodfelter, Frank B., 187.
 Clodfelter, Guy, 186.
 Clodfelter, Guy Burdette, 187.
 Clodfelter, John Byron, 187.
 Coats, Bertha Louise, 113.
 Coats, Chas., 191.
 Coats, Lucretia Collins, 112.
 Coats, Stanley, 112.
 Coats, Viola Elizabeth, 191.
 Coats, Wm., 190.
 Collins, Benjamin Rector, 112.
 Collins, Sara Bertha, 112.
 Collins, Jessie Hills, 114.
 Collins, Sara Caroline Chapin, 112.
 Collins, Walton Lee, 114.
 Collins, Walton Vance, 112.
 Condon, Michael, 155.
 Cooper, 199.
 Cooper, Beulah Elizabeth, 163.
 Cooper, Dorothy Marie, 163.
 Cooper, Ethel, 199.
 Cooper, Waiton Anderson, 163.
 Cooper, Vanita, 163.
 Cooper, William Anderson, 160.
 Cook, Alice, 163.
 Cook, Ruth, 237.
 Cory, Wayne M., 191.
 Cochran, Belle S., 338.
 Cochran, Margaret Ann, 229, 268.
 Cochles, Mary C., 338.
 Coe, Carl, 75.
 Coe, Frank, 75.
 Coe, Fred, 75.
 Coe, Glenn, 75.
 Coe, Lela, 75.
 Coe, Lila, 75.
 Coe, Mary Elizabeth Mendenhall, 74.
 Coe, Sidney, 74.
 Coffee, Mrs., 125.

INDEX.

Coffee, Jack Bedford, 138, 139.
Coffee, John Treusedale, 138.
Coffee, Leon Treusedale, 138.
Coffee, Rector Cope, 138.
Coffee, Rexann, 139.
Coffman, Ashby, 261.
Coffman, Bert L., 261.
Cole, Archibald, 351.
Cole, Birdie M., 351.
Cole, Cora, 351.
Cole, Edward, 351.
Cole, F. D., 145.
Cole, Georgia Ann, 351.
Cole, Kathryn Floydene, 145.
Cole, John H., 350.
Cole, John, 351.
Cole, Margaret, 351.
Cole, Marshal, 351.
Cole, Martin, 350, 351.
Cole, Mary Merwen, 145.
Coleman, Virginia Bernice, 259.
Collins, Benjamin Jerre, 115.
Collins, Clifton William, 115.
Collins, Sara Bertha, 77, 91.
Collins, Sara Carolne, 91.
Collins, Thomas Ross, 115.
Collins, Virginia Hill, 115.
Collins, Walton Lee, 115.
Collins, Walton Vance, 91.
Cologne, 7.
Coloman, Eugene, 75.
Coloman, Louise Alleyne Delanney, 75.
Condron, Clare, 75.
Condron, Eva, 75.
Condron, Nellie Coe, 75.
Condron, William, 75.
Connor, Eliz, 208.
Conway, Elias, 208.
Conway, Eliza, 208.
Conway, Frederick R., 208.
Conway, Henry W., 208.
Conway, Jas. Grier, 208.
Conway, Dr. John R., 208.
Conway, Sarah, 208.
Conway, Capt. Thos., 208.
Conway, Thos. A., 208.
Crab, Mrs. Tootle, 340.
Cracknell, Clifford James, 291.
Cracknell, Percy, 291.
Craig, Mattie Bookman, 159.
Crawford, Matilda (Mary ?), 348.
Creig, Geo., 36.
Creig, Tacy Love, 36.
Creighton, Anna, 298.
Crenshaw, Anne Glascock, 239.
Crenshaw, Archer Dibrell, 237.
Crenshaw, Bessie, 239.
Crenshaw, Betsey Jane, 237.

D.

Daisy, Miss., 193.
Daly, Creasy Fovargue, 316.
Daly, Dorothy Nellie, 309, 317.
Daly, Lillian Elizabeth, 317.
Daly, Marion Estelle, 317.
Dato, Ann, 290.
Daniel, Charley, 148.
Daniels, Bealah, 157.
Daniels, Bobby Joe, 157.
Daniels, Carlton, 157.
Daniels, Hattie, 126.
Daniels, Jessie Mae, 157.
Daniels, Joseph, 156.
Daniels, Pearl, 157.
Daniels, Robert Fred, 157.
Daniels, Wilburn Elmo, 157.
Daniels, William P., 157.
Daniels, Zona, 157.

Crenshaw, Bryan, 238.
Crenshaw, Charles Asa, 236.
Crenshaw, Charleton, 239.
Crenshaw, David Wm., 237.
Crenshaw, Delma Gertrude, 239.
Crenshaw, Charles De Vier, 237.
Crenshaw, Donald Cook, 237.
Crenshaw, Edmund Massey, 238.
Crenshaw, Edmund Massey, Jr., 239.
Crenshaw Edmund Massey III., 239.
Crenshaw, George Rutledge, 239.
Crenshaw, Gertrude, 238.
Crenshaw, Larkin Hardy, 236.
Crenshaw, Mabel, 239.
Crenshaw, Priscilla Josephine, 237.
Crenshaw, Reginald Bryan, 237.
Crenshaw, Richard Deeves, Jr., 239.
Crenshaw, Robert Bryan, 237.
Crenshaw, Virginia Pointexter, 239.
Cook, Cynthia, 180.
Cook, Ethel, 259.
Cook, Horace Frank, 147.
Cook, Margaret E., 169.
Cooley, Alice, 205.
Cooley, Roy, 205.
Cooley, Roy, Jr., 205.
Coonce, William Michael, 140.
Coons, Arthur Gardiner, 123.
Coons, Arthur Gardiner, Jr., 123.
Coons, Edna Palmer Upton, 123.
Coons, Margaret Thorn, 123.
Coons, Mary Ella Gardner, 91, 122.
Coons, Mildred Louise O'Grady, 123.
Coons, Rector Lasalle, 123.
Coons, R. L., 122.
Cooper, Alice, 192.
Cooper, Austin, 188.
Cooper, Doris, 165.
Cooper, Edith Ioma, 163.
Cooper, Edward Erlene, 161.
Cooper, Edward Leon, 161.
Cooper, Ethel Irene, 163.
Cooper, Ida Love, 160.
Cooper, Ida May, 186.
Cooper, Imogene, 161.
Cooper, John Henry, 162.
Cooper, Kenneth, 189.
Cooper, Leroy Young, 160.
Cooper, Lydia, 203.
Cooper, Marion, 189.
Cooper, Marion, Jr., 189.
Cooper, Oscar, 189.
Cooper, Preston, 190.

Davenport, J. F., 71.
Davids, Lou May, 270.
Davis, Anita Reeder, 95.
Davis, Arthur, 195.
Davis, Chas. Frederick, 36.
Davis, Edith, 195.
Davis, Elizabeth Caroline Rector, 85.
Davis, Elmer C., 199.
Davis, Frank P., 24.
Davis, George Frederick, 37, 41.
Davis, Gene Edison, 95.
Davis, Gladys, 199.
Davis, Harry, 195.
Davis, Home of M. T., 33.
Davis, Jack Earley, 95.
Davis, Jeff., 95.
Davis, Jos. R., 195.

Cooper, Radie, 189.
Cooper, Ruby Atine, 161.
Cooper, Sadie Drew, 160.
Cooper, Tommy, 165.
Cooper, Tommy Leigh, 165.
Cooper, Valton Roy, 163.
Cooper, Van, 204.
Cooper, William Edward, 160.
Cope, Lucinda W., 125.
Copeland, Alice Frances Winters, 47.
Copeland, Frances Annette, 47.
Copeland, William F., 47.
Cornwallis, 21.
Coulson, Rev. David, 128.
Coulter, Chas., 216.
Cox, Augustus M., 216, 221.
Cox, Nathaniel, 221.
Coyne, Charles, 253.
Cozens, Dorothy Ellen, 271.
Cozens, Edwin, J., 271.
Cozens, Freda Madge, 271.
Cozens, Lawrence Eugene, 271.
Cozens, Orman, 271.
Cozens, Ralph, 271.
Cozens, Virginia, 271.
Crews, Dea, 124.
Crowder, Kate, 190.
Crowley, Catherine Estelle, 127.
Crowley, Jerry J., 126.
Crystal, Nancy, 180.
Cumnock, Prof., 322.
Cunningham, Mr., 20.
Cunningham, Alice Rector, 290.
Cunningham, Carrie May Holms, 118.
Cunningham, Charley Crews, 118.
Cunningham, Charles Frances, 119.
Cunningham, Chas., 290.
Cunningham, Chas., Jr., 290.
Cunningham, Chas. Herbert, 291.
Cunningham, Etta Immogene, 290.
Cunningham, Flora, 334.
Cunningham, Ida Pearl, 119.
Cunningham, Laura Helen, 290.
Cunningham, Mary, 206.
Cunningham, Minnie Ethel, 119.
Cureton, Mr., 348.
Cureton, C. M. of Texas, 349.
Curl, Mary, 222.
Curtis, Sara, 194.
Cushing, Emma, 304.
Custer, Teresa, 194.

Davis, Keith, 195.
Davis, Levi L., 36.
Davis, Laura Ann Jones, 94.
Davis, Lucile Parish, 95.
Davis, Mary, 195.
Davis, Mary Jane Aistrophe, 31, 36, 38.
Davis, Mary Ellen Harrison, 36.
Davis, Marion Taylor, 31, 36, 38.
Davis, Mary Parker, 18, 30, 36, 50.
Davis, Matricia Rachei, 37.
Davis, Meyer, 199.
Davis, Paul, 195.
Davis, Pearl, 186, 316.
Davis, Rachel Maude, 36.

INDEX

Davis, Robert William Barret, 36.
Davis, Ruth Green, 37.
Davis, Russell, 195.
Davis, Samuel, 85, 199.
Davis, Sella Leonore, Wolfe, 37, 41.
Davis, Stephen Dutcher, 36, 50.
Davis, Stephen D., 18, 37.
Davis, Thomas Marion, 37, 40.
Davis, Wedding picture of Mr. & Mrs. M. T., 31.
Davis, Wilmore, 199.
Davis, Wm. Louis, 95.
Davis, Wm. Swanson, 94.
Davison, Orvill Royston, 135.
Davison, Doyl T., 134.
Darwin, Alice, 351.
Daugherty, Stephen R., Jr., 171.
Daugherty, Betty Jean, 171.
Daugherty, Jas. D., 171.
Daugherty, Harrison, 171.
Daugherty, H. M. Jr., 171.
Daugherty, Helen May, 171.
Daugherty, Stephen R., 171.
Deer, Flora F., 171.

Earles, Sally M., 251.
Eberline, Earl, 291.
Ebersback, Walter, 338.
Edens, Mattie Jodie, 171.
Eddins, Harriet Elizabeth, 84.
Eddins, John N., 84.
Edgington, Anna, 196.
Ekland, Mr., 182.
Ekland, Arthur Roy, 183.

Fadely, Hattie Brown, 240.
Fairbanks, Pearl, 291.
Faires, Bertha, 124, 143.
Farmer, Ida May, 258.
Farmer, Mary Louise, 204.
Farwell, Bert., 304.
Faubion, Diana or Dinah Rector, 249, 250, 252, 256, 258, 262, 264.
Faubion, Geo. Washington K., 260.
Faubion, Isaiah, 252.
Faubion, Jacob, 12, 250, 260, 262, 264.
Faubion, James W., 252.
Faubion John, 250.
Faubion, John W., Sr., 250.
Faubion, John W., Jr., 251.
Faubion, Linnewry Jane, 260.
Faubion, Margaret Ann, 258, 260.
Faubion, Marion, 250.
Faubion, Mariam, 263.
Faubion, Nancy, 250, 264.
Faubion, Priscilla (Boydson), 263.
Faubion, Reve, 251.
Faubion, Russell J., 251, 263.
Faubion, Russell Jackson, 251.
Faubion, Sarah, 250.
Faubion, Shirley, 251.
Faubion, William, 250.
Faubion, Wm. C., 251.
Faubion, Zilpha Grey, 258.
Faverbaugh, Capt., 71.
Fawbean, Jacob, 229.
Fennell, Janet, 155.
Field, Jane E., 208.
Fielder, John R., 124, 144, 145.

Delanney, Emile Louis, 75.
Delanney, Harriette Elizabeth, 71, 75.
Dalanney, Louis Edgerton, 75.
Delaplane, Louie, 237.
Delaplane, Minnie, 235.
Dennis, Dorothy Rebecca, 241.
De Pauw University, 17, 24, 25, 27, 35.
Dernberger, Alba, 204.
De Sha, Florence Evelyn Jones, 95.
De Sha, Laura Elizabeth, 95.
De Sha, Robt. D., 95.
Devine, John F., 24.
Dibble, Mrs. Charlotte S., 334.
Dice, Cena, 180.
Dice, Frank, 198.
Dice, Lucy, 198.
Dice, Janie, 198.
Dice, John, 198.
Dickey, Geo. V., 216, 223.
Dickey, Jesse Rector, 217, 223.
Dickey, John Rucker, 217, 223.
Dillon, John Knox, 305.
Dillon, Robt. Benj., 304, 305.

Ekland, Clarence, 183.
Ekland, Emery Paul, 183.
Ekland, Nancy, 183.
Eliot, Cornelia, 193.
Endrle, Ernest Henry, 49.
Endrle, Grace Kinsel, 49.
Endrle, Marjorie Ruth, 49.
Eliot, Donald, 339.

Fielder, Russian, 124.
Fielder, Ruth, 145.
Fielder, William, 124.
Fielder, Wm. F., 144.
Fine, Hannah Rector, 81.
Fine, Susan, 188.
Finnell Nellie, 197.
Fischbach, Anna Catherine, 203.
Fischbach, Philip, 8, 10.
Fishback, Elizabeth, 228.
Fishback, Elsbeth, 8, 203.
Fishback, John, 8.
Fishbach, Agnes Hager, 8.
Fisher, Harold Jackson, 220.
Fitch, Huston, 196.
Fitch, Mabel, 197.
Fitch, Will, 197.
Flannagan, Edward E., 19.
Flannagan Emma Rector, 19.
Flemming John, 338.
Fletcher, Bedford, 233.
Fletcher Benjamin, 236.
Fletcher, Emily Ann, 230.
Fletcher, Emma, 188.
Fletcher, Eugene D., 237.
Fletcher, Ida, 231.
Fletcher, Joshua, 231.
Fletcher, Mabel G., 233.
Fletcher, May Virginia, 237.
Fletcher, Robert, 231.
Fletcher, Robert L., 237.
Fletcher, Tacie Glascock, 231, 233.
Fletcher, Wm., 232, 233.
Flowerree, Conrad, 203.
Flowerree, Col. Daniel, 203.
Flowerree, Walter, 203.
Folia, Leona Rector, 18, 22.
Forgey, Arthur W., 239.

Dillon, Roberta Marion, 305.
Dixon Tessie Belle, 334.
Dobleman, Robert., 24.
Dolph, Annie Arieta Davis, 37.
Dolph, Ellen Valeria, 37.
Dolph, June, 37.
Donihue, Daniel R., 23.
Dorman, Mrs. Sara E. Vickers, 169.
Dotson, Thos., 199.
Drummond, Wm., 20.
Dualet, Harry, 193.
Dudley, Capt., 21.
Duncan, Caroline, 261.
Duncan, Cordus, 261.
Duncan, Mary Margaret, 261.
Duncan, Ruth Ann, 261.
Dunlap, Oliver, 140.
Duty, Sarah, 124, 144.
Duval, Elizabeth, 338.
Duval, Hugh, 123.
Dyer, Billy, 85.
Dyer, Bobby, 85.
Dyer, Harriet Louise Rector, 80, 85.
Dyer, Margaret Louise, 85.

Erwin, Caroline D., 23.
Erwin, Louis, B., 23, 24.
Evans Chester, 167.
Evans, Melvin Dennis, 167.
Evans, Roy, 134.
Evans, Sidney Bacom, 167.
Evans, Sidney May, 167.
Eyer, Anne, 197.
Eyer, John, 197.

Forgey, Edwin M., 239.
Forgey, John Edwin, 238.
Forgey, William Guy, 239.
Forgey, Louisa, 239.
Forgey, Mary Linn, 239.
Forgey, Susanna, 239.
Foundation, Edward Rector Sholarship, 24.
Fowles, Viola, 222.
Foxworthy, Alexander, 198.
Foxworthy, Anna, 199.
Foxworthy, Anna Christine, 199.
Foxworthy, Carson Maranda, 199.
Foxworthy, Chas. Wm., 193.
Foxworthy, Clifford Ray, 199.
Foxworthy, Daniel, 198.
Foxworthy, Daniel S., 199.
Foxworthy, Elda, 199.
Foxworthy, Emma, 199.
Foxworthy, Etta Isabelle, 199.
Foxworthy, Francis Marion, 199.
Foxworthy, Frank, 181.
Foxworthy, Fred, 199.
Foxworthy, George, 199.
Foxworthy, Hardy Ray, 199.
Foxworthy, Harry Leroy, 199.
Foxworthy, Helen, 199.
Foxworthy, Herman, 199.
Foxworthy, Jas. Frank, 199.
Foxworthy, John Warren, 199.
Foxworthy, Kitty, 192, 198.
Foxworthy, Maltby, 193.
Foxworthy, Maralyn, 199.
Foxworthy, Mary, 190, 198.
Foxworthy, Mary Victoria, 199.
Foxworthy, Nancy, 198.
Fosselman, Norma, 171.

INDEX

Foxworthy, Wm., 198.
 Foxworthy, Zoe Almira, 199.
 Francis, Ada, 166.
 Francis, Alfred B., 160.
 Francis, Amelia Ann, 160.
 Francis, Annie Gregg, 159.
 Francis, Arabella Elizabeth, 166.
 Francis, Barbara Joe, 159.
 Francis, Beverly Gertrude, 159.
 Francis, Carey Jo., 161.
 Francis Carl Edward, 159.
 Francis, Carrie Lee, 158.
 Francis, David Gregg, 159.
 Francis, Dorothy, 159.
 Francis, Edward, 158, 160.
 Francis, George, 154, 155, 174, 175.
 Francis, George R., 156.
 Francis, Elizabeth Salura, 167.
 Francis, Ethel, 159.
 Francis, Jessie, 167.
 Francis, John, 154.
 Francis, Joseph, 158.
 Francis, Joseph Franklin, 160.
 Francis, Josephine, 155.
 Francis, Joseph Manning, 159.
 Francis, Josie Davis, 159.
 Francis, Kate, 166.
 Francis, Mary, 155.
 Francis, Mary Elizabeth, 160.
 Francis, Mary Ophelia, 156.
 Francis, May, 164.

Francis, Melissa, 167.
 Francis, Nancy Isabel, 159.
 Francis, Nettie, 157.
 Francis, Nina Virginia, 166.
 Francis, Pendleton, 166.
 Francis, Sidney Johnson, 159.
 Francis, Sidney Joseph, 158.
 Francis, Sidney Joseph II., 159.
 Francis, Viola, 164.
 Francis, Vivian, 160.
 Francis, Walter Dorn, 156.
 Francis, William A., 160.
 Francis, Lemuel Wesley, 167.
 Francis, Lillian Creig, 159.
 Francis, Margaret, 155.
 Francis, Martha Anne, 159.
 Francis, William Lee, 160.
 Francis, Wesley Clark, 164.
 Francis, William Robert, 161.
 Franklin, Hezekiah, 46.
 Franklin, Mary Funk, 46.
 Franklin, State of, 85.
 Frasier, May, 232.
 Frazier, (Dr.) Chas., 190.
 Frazier, Chas, Robt., 191.
 Frazier, Mrs. Harry, 181.
 Frazier, Helen, 191.
 Frazee, Floyd Le Roy, 341.
 Frazee, Jean Mae, 341.
 Frazee, Marian Elizabeth, 341.
 Freeman, Annie May, 155.
 Freeman, Betty, 157.

Freeman, Bliss, 155.
 Freeman, California, 157.
 Freeman, Clarise, 134.
 Freeman, Claude Ernest, 96.
 Freeman, Colie Mae, 155.
 Freeman, Count, 155.
 Freeman, Dana Walker, 155.
 Freeman, Delbert, 155.
 Freeman, Earl, 155.
 Freeman, Edna Rosa Jones, 96.
 Freeman, Elaine, 157.
 Freeman, George E., 134.
 Freeman, George Whitefield, 155, 157.
 Freeman, Glenna Rue, 155.
 Freeman, Jewel, 155.
 Freeman, John Jewel, 155.
 Freeman, Lane, 55.
 Freeman, Leonard, 157.
 Freeman, Mary Helen, 157.
 Freeman, Newel, 155.
 Freeman, Romaine, 157.
 Freeman, Ruie Ella, 157.
 Freeman, Wanda, 157.
 Freeman, William, 155.
 Frye, Lewis, H., 181.
 Friesenhagen, Jacob, Mayor of
 Freudenberg, 8.
 Fuller, Geo. M., 351.
 Furgeson, Mr., 164.
 Furr, Elliot Lee, 190.

G.

Gabbert, Benj. Franklin, 169.
 Gabbert, Patsy Ruth, 169.
 Gainey, Aden G., 56.
 Galbreath, Susan Emarillis, 315.
 Gallaher, Cora, 155.
 Gallaher, Edward, 81.
 Gallaher, Edwin, 154.
 Gallaher, Mary Ella, 155.
 Gallaher, Nancy Rector, 81.
 Gallaher, Steven, 154.
 Galloway, Ada Thoburn, 272.
 Galloway, Alma May, 271.
 Galloway, Carlos Dwight, 272.
 Galloway, Catherine, 270.
 Galloway, Cyrus, 270.
 Galloway, Drusilla, 270.
 Galloway, Elijah, 268, 269, 270.
 Galloway, Elijah, Jr., 270.
 Galloway, Elizabeth Jane, 270.
 Galloway, Gayle Madeline, 273.
 Galloway, Jessie Pearl, 272.
 Galloway, Lola Ethel, 270.
 Galloway, Lucinda, 270.
 Galloway, Mary, 270.
 Galloway, Mary Margaret, 271.
 Galloway, Miranda, 270.
 Galloway, Onis Reno, 270.
 Galloway, Rita Catherine, 272.
 Galloway, Robt. David, 271.
 Galloway, Rolly, O., 269, 270.
 Galloway, Samuel, 270.
 Galloway, Sanford, 272.
 Galloway, Sarepta, 270.
 Galloway, Silas, 272.
 Galloway, Silas Mark, 271.
 Galloway, Silas S., 270.
 Galloway, Susan Rector, 269.
 Galloway, Sylvanus P., 270.
 Galloway, Nimrod, 270.
 Galloway, Wayne Kenneth, 273.
 Galvin, Ione Armstrong, 54, 55, 58.
 Galvin, John Martin, 58.
 Gambrell, Josie Francis, 159.
 Gambrell, Neil Gregg, 159.

Gambrell, Tom., 159.
 Gammett, Frances M., 9.
 Gardner, Archie, 196.
 Gardiner, J. S., 122.
 Gardiner, Mariah, Jane Keener
 Tarver, 122.
 Gardner, Nellie, 189.
 Garney, O. H., 196.
 Gaston, George R., 32, 37, 40.
 Gaston, May Edith, 10, 17, 20,
 32, 34, 37, 40, 41.
 Gaston, Ralph Leon, 32, 37, 40.
 Gates, Mrs. Elizabeth, 73.
 George, Walter, 255.
 Geren, Gloria, 143.
 Geren, James Victor, 143.
 Germanna, 10, 17.
 German, Colony, 5, 7, 8.
 Gibson, Everett, 117.
 Gibson, Miriam Porter, 117.
 Gilbert, Dorothy C., 291.
 Gilbert, Helen Elsie, 291.
 Gilbert, Jane, 291.
 Gilbert, Ludwell James, 291.
 Gilbert, Patricia May.
 Gilbert, Robley, D., 291.
 Gilbert, Thos. Henry, 290.
 Gilkey, Wm., 199.
 Gill, Jewel, 291.
 Gilles, Carol Bullock, 134.
 Gilliam, Mr., 155.
 Gilmore, James Rusaw, 99.
 Gilmore, Mabel Jones, 98.
 Gilmore, Minerva Ann, 316.
 Gilmore, Pierre Alexandre, 98.
 Gladden, Ira Edgar, 126.
 Gladden, Ira Edgar, Jr., 92, 227.
 Glascock, Ada, 181.
 Glascock, Addie, 199.
 Glascock, Agnes, Rector, 9.
 Glascock, Ailene, 192.
 Glascock, Albert Rector, 196, 197.
 Glascock, Capt. Alfred, 240.

Glascock, Alexander, 193, 195.
 Grayson, Alfred Clark, 241.
 Glascock, Dr. Alfred, 240.
 Glascock, Alice, 181, 193.
 Glascock, Allen, 188.
 Glascock, Alva, 188.
 Glascock, Alvin, 191.
 Glascock, Amanda, 188.
 Glascock, Amelia, 195.
 Glascock, Annabelle, 191.
 Glascock, Anne, 232, 236, 238.
 Glascock, Anne E., 195.
 Glascock, Anne Turner, 231.
 Glascock, Annie, 196.
 Glascock, Aquila, C. S. A., 230, 232, 240.
 Glaseock, Arnette, 189.
 Glascock, Arthur, 193.
 Glascock, Arthur Lee, 196.
 Glascock, Arvilla, 181.
 Glascock, Bedford, 231, 232.
 Glascock, Betsy, 230.
 Glascock, Bettie, 192.
 Glascock, Bruce, 180.
 Glascock, Burr, 230.
 Glascock, Burr, Richards, Jr., 231.
 Glascock, Caleb, 194.
 Glascock, Caroline, 180.
 Glascock, Catherine, 8, 9, 35, 66, 179, 200, 230.
 Glascock, Cecil, 189.
 Glascock, Celina, 180.
 Glascock, Chas., 192, 195.
 Glascock, Charles Teuton, 240.
 Glascock, Coon, 195.
 Glascock, Cora, 195.
 Glascock, Daniel, 188, 194, 198.
 Glascock, David, 194, 195.
 Glascock, David Arnold, 197.
 Glascock, Davy Boy, 234.
 Glascock, Deborah, 195.
 Glascock, Dempsey, 198.
 Glascock, Dora, 196.
 Glascock, Dot, 189.

Glascock, Downing, 194, 196.
 Glascock, Edith, 199.
 Glascock, Edna Florence, 190.
 Glascock, Eleanor Elizabeth, 233.
 Glascock, Eliza, 231.
 Glascock, Elizabeth, 181, 188, 190, 196.
 Glascock, Ellen Louisa Prudence, 232.

Glascock, Elzada, 189, 190.
 Glascock, Emily, 196, 231.
 Glascock, Emma, 180, 233.
 Glascock, Enoch, 66.
 Glascock, Estelle, 233.
 Glascock, Ethel M., 190.
 Glascock, Eula, 193.
 Glascock, Evaline, 190.
 Glascock, Fanny, 195.
 Glascock, Fay, 197.
 Glascock, Frances, 196.
 Glascock, Frank, 191, 198.
 Glascock, Francis Jackson, 180.
 Glascock, Frances Rector, 66.
 Glascock, Fred V., 189.
 Glascock, Geo., 9, 180, 182, 184, 186, 194, 226, 229, 230, 232.

Glascock, Geo. Hoffman, 233.
 Glascock, Geo. J., 195, 198.
 Glascock, Grace, 197.
 Glascock, Guy, 199.
 Glascock, Hamilton J., 230.
 Glascock, Hannah Rector, 9.
 Glascock, Hanson, 230.
 Glascock, Harriet, 180, 195, 199.

Glascock, Harry, 193.
 Glascock, Harris, 180.
 Glascock, Harry H., 188, 190.
 Glascock, Harvey, 230.
 Glascock, Hattie, 181.
 Glascock, Hattie Beckanridge, 240.

Glascock, Henrietta, 231.
 Glascock, Henry, 180.
 Glascock, Herbert Henry, 181.
 Glascock, Herod, 238.
 Glascock, Hezekiah, 229, 230.
 Glascock, Howard, 193.
 Glascock, Indiana, 180, 188, 190.

Glascock, Janie, 188.
 Glascock, Jackson, 181.
 Glascock, Jas., 199.
 Glascock, Jas. Garfield, 191.
 Glascock, Jas. H., 230.
 Glascock, Jesse, 230.
 Glascock, Jessie, 191.
 Glascock, John, 66, 188, 195, 230, 232.

Glascock, John Luton, 197.
 Glascock, John Will, 195.
 Glascock, John R., 230.
 Glascock, Joseph, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192.

Glascock, Jos., Jr., 192, 193.
 Glascock, Josephine Richards, 233.

Glascock, Joshua, 192.
 Glascock, Joshua B., 197.
 Glascock, Kate, 190.
 Glascock, Katie H., 191.
 Glascock, Kitty, 193.
 Glascock, Kittura, 198.
 Glascock, L. Alberta, 196.
 Glascock, Laurabelle, 195.
 Glascock, Leona, 196.
 Glascock, Leslie Arthur, 197.

INDEX.

Glascock, Levina Grant, 191.
 Glascock, Lewis, 232.
 Glascock, Lillie Lutz, 240.
 Glascock, Lomax, 198.

Glascock Louise, 193.
 Glascock, Lucy, 198.
 Glascock, Lulu Richards, 231.
 Glascock, Mahlon, 230.
 Glascock, Malinda, 194.
 Glascock, March, 195.
 Glascock, Marguerite, 193.
 Glascock, Marion Daniel, 189.
 Glascock, Mary, 66, 230, 234, 236.

Glascock, Mary Catherine, 191.
 Glascock, Mary Christine, 193.
 Glascock, Mary E., 191.
 Glascock, Mary Jane, 180, 182, 184, 186, 238.

Glascock, Mary Howe, 231.
 Glascock, Mary Lee, 197.
 Glascock, Mattie G., 181.
 Glascock, Maxine, 181.
 Glascock, May, 240.
 Glascock, Micajah, 9, 229.

Glascock, Minnie Helen, 195.
 Glascock, Minor, 230.
 Glascock, Miranda, 196.
 Glascock, Moses, 230.
 Glascock, Nancy, 180, 181, 188, 190, 195, 197, 198.

Glascock, Nancy B., 190.
 Glascock, Nancy D., 192.
 Glascock, Nancy Ellen, 194.
 Glascock, Nelson, 192.
 Glascock, Nettie, 181.
 Glascock, Newman, 190, 192, 196, 198.

Glascock, Newman, Jr., 194.
 Glascock, Newton, 199.
 Glascock, Norma Gene, 189.
 Glascock, Orra Moore, 240.
 Glascock, Paul, 195.
 Glascock, Polly, 9.

Glascock, Richard, 195, 230.
 Glascock, Robt., 195.
 Glascock, Roddie, 233.
 Glascock, Samuel, 181.
 Glascock, Sarah, 192, 232, 234, 238, 240.

Glascock, Scot, 195.
 Glascock, Solomon, 230.
 Glascock, Sophia, 196.
 Glascock, Sophie, 195.
 Glascock, Squire, 192.
 Glascock, Susanna Alice, 232.

Glascock, Susan, Harmon, 231.
 Glascock, Tacie, 231.
 Glascock, Thos., 170, 188, 190, 191, 194, 195, 196, 198, 230, 232, 233.

Glascock, Thos. Bedford, 191, 226, 231.

Glascock, Th. Tikiel, 191.
 Glascock, Travis Clark, 196, 198.
 Glascock, Troy Cade, 181.
 Glascock, Verna, 189.
 Glascock, Viola, 190.
 Glascock, Waugh, 233.
 Glascock, Wilda, 197.
 Glascock, Will of Thomas, 245, 246, 247.

Glascock, Wm., 195, 232, 234.
 Glascock, Wm., Crystal, 180.
 Glascock, Winifred, 240.
 Glenwood, Iowa, 20.

Goddard, James, 20.
 Gold, Herman, 118.
 Gold, Minnie Holmley Brown
 McKeehan, 118.
 Gomez, Maria Luisa, 316.
 Goodwin, Alice, 195.
 Gore, Alice Boone, 58.
 Gore, Joshua, 66.
 Gore, Mary Glascock Rector, 66.

Gore, Old Mother, 8.
 Gouchmauer, Catherine, 231, 233.

Gould, Ida, 205.
 Gower, Hebe, 209.
 Gracey, Pawnee, 160.
 Grahl Gen. C. H., 71.

Grant, Dr., 237.
 Grant, Ellen, 237.
 Grant, John, 237.
 Grant, Letha Jane, 252.
 Grant, William, 237.
 Grattan, Elizabeth Conover, 67.
 Grattan, George Gilmer, Jr., 67.
 Grattan, George Gilmer, III., 67.

Grattan, George Gilmer, IV, 67.
 Grattan, John Roller, 67.
 Graves, Caroline, 45, 50.
 Graves, Mary, 45, 50.
 Gray, James W., 113.

Gray, Marion Genevieve, 113.
 Grayson, Co., Va., 18, 22.
 Grayson, Clifford Barker, 241.
 Grayson, David Lauck, 240.
 Grayson, Dorothy, 241.
 Green, Brice Deliah, 163.
 Greathouse, Franklin Eric, 46.
 Green, Brice Deliah, Jr., 163.

Green, Elizabeth, 229.
 Green, Louise, 163.
 Green, Johnny Jarence, 163.
 Green, Mintie Lanora, 163.
 Greencastle, Ind., 27.
 Greenville, S. C., 8.
 Gregg, Annie Davis, 158.
 Gregg, Blanche M., 171.
 Gregg, Bruce P., 171.
 Gregg, Charlotte Wilson, 171.
 Gregg, Elizabeth, 264.
 Gregg, Mary Eleanor, 169.
 Gregg, Mary Luella, 171.
 Gregg, Oliver H., 168.
 Gregg, Pendleton A., 171.
 Gregg, Robert H., 123.
 Gregg, Ruth Louise Coons, 123.
 Gregg, Shirley, 140.
 Gregg, Stephen R., 171.
 Grey, Alexander, 237.
 Gribbin, Carrie Elizabeth Porter, 116.

Gribbin, David James, 116.
 Gribbin, David James, Jr., 117.
 Gribbin, Hugh Gordon, 117.
 Grier, Adelia, 196.
 Grosse, John A., 205.
 Gulick, Jame L., 237.
 Gulick, John Baggett, 237.
 Gulick, Mary Smith, 237.
 Gulick, Mildred, 237.
 Gulick, Wm. M., 237.
 Gulick, Wm. W., 237.
 Gunn, Elizabeth Alice, 121.
 Gunn, Louis Zina, 121.
 Gunn, Louis Zina, Jr., 121.
 Gunn, Maud Alice Holmsley, 120.

Guy, Maggie Muller, 239.

INDEX

H.

Haas, Maude, 188.
Hager, Anna Friesenhagen, 8.
Hager, Rev. Henry, 8.
Hall, Alice King, 75.
Hall, Alva, 75.
Hall, Edward, 73.
Hall, Londgen, 24.
Hall, Lucy Rowland, 24.
Halligford, Miss, 193.
Halsey, Oregon, 5.
Hamilton, Mr., 145.
Hamilton Leroy, 145.
Hamilton, Louie, 145.
Hamilton, Millard, 145.
Hamilton, Stanley, 145.
Hancock, Anna, 136.
Hancock, Mildred Lotus, 147.
Hancock, Percy, 147.
Hanks, Susannah Rector, 18, 22.
Hannah, Negro girl, 11.
Happ, Agnes Marie, 111.
Happ, August Joseph, 111.
Happ, August Joseph, Jr., 111.
Happ, Ella Lavinia Clark, 111.
Happ, Florence Genevieve, 111.
Happ, Henry Francis, 111.
Happ, Mildred Kathleen, 111.
Hardesty, Wm. V., 298.
Harding, Claude, 186.
Harding, Daisy Undine, 186.
Harding, Daniel, 186.
Harding, Elizabeth, 184, 186.
Harding, Francis Jackson, 180, 182.
Harding, John G., 180.
Harding, Hilda Fannele, 187.
Harding, Indiana, 186.
Harding, Leland Daniel, 187.
Harding, Mildred Lucile, 187.
Harding, Nancy, 182, 184.
Harding, Paul Glendle, 187.
Hargrave, Agnes Edna Waters Hunter, 95.
Hargrave, Jas. Douglas, 95.
Harper, Chester, 187.
Harper, Child, 187.
Harper, David, 186.
Harper, John, 186.
Harper, Mary, 186.
Harper, Thomas, 187.
Harrington Helen Armstrong, 57.
Harrington, Lient. Joseph D., 57.
Harris, E. J., 206.
Harris, E. J., Jr., 206.
Harris, Sallie P., 160.
Harris, Smith, 206.
Harrison, Alice Penelope, 124, 144.
Harrison, Anna, 203½.
Harrison, Charles Edward, 147.
Harrison, Charles Shepherd, 124, 146, 147.
Harrison Dorothy Dee, 147.
Harrison Edward Francis, 159.
Harrison, Helen Joyce, 147.
Harrison, J. J., 159.
Harrison, Jo Anne, 159.
Harrison, Joe K., 124, 146, 147.
Harrison, Margaret E., 147.
Harrison, Mary Ann, 124, 144.
Harrison, Nan Hillary, 124, 146, 150.
Harrison, Sarah Fredonia, 146.
Harrison, Thomas, 124, 144.
Harrison, Tom B., 147.
Harrison, Vera M., 147.
Harry, H. W., 349.
Harsh, Earle Hall, 217.
Hartwell, Lyla Mae, 220.
Hangton, R. Brownrigg, 209.
Hauptman, 7.
Hayden, Kenyon, 336.
Hayes, Barbara, Lorene, 299.
Hayes, Buddy, 299.
Hayes, Chas. Hupple, 299.
Hayes, Elizabeth Rictor, 18.
Hayes, Jacob, 18.
Hayes, John, 298.
Hayes, John W., 299.
Heartfield, Edward Harry, 137.
Heath, Beatrice C., 189.
Hedges, 199.
Hein, Elias Wm., 209.
Hein, Veit Aull, 209.
Hein, Veit Aull, Jr., 209.
Helfin, Anna May, 193.
Hemphill, Bettie, 146.
Hemphill, Carry, 146.
Hemphill, Gus, 124, 143.
Hemphill, Jeff, 146.
Hemphill, Jennie, 146.
Hemphill, Lafayette, 146.
Hemphill, Lafe, 124.
Hemphill, Ruth, 146.
Hempstead, Samuel Hutchinson, 208.
Henching, Rebecca, 197.
Henderson, Alexander, 194.
Henderson, Marian, 157.
Henry, Barbara Jean, 304.
Henry, Clarence Walton, 113.
Henry, Daisy Gertrude Collins, 112.
Henry, Edith Winifred, 115.
Henry, Leslie, 337.
Henry, Richard Dennis, 115.
Henry, Robt., 304.
Henry, Robert John, 115.
Henry, Seth Marvin, 113.
Henry, Thelma Johnson, 113.
Hensley, Mary, 351.
Hermon, Susan, 231.
Herndon, Frances, 235.
Herron, Alice, 48.
Herron, Columbia, 48.
Herron, Effie, 48.
Herron, Gertrude, 48.
Herron, Jeremiah, 48.
Herron John, 48.
Herron, Lyda, 48.
Herron, Mary Winters, 44, 48, 50.
Herron, Samuel, 48.
Herron, William, 48.
Hershberger, Gladys Elaine, 59.
Hershberger, J. W., 58.
Hershberger, Maude Boone, 58.
Hershberger, Nina Pauline, 59.
Hershberger, Vestal Boone, 59.
Hesler, Benton, 180.
Hesler, Irene, 171.
Hesler, Leca, 181.
Hesler, Lesa May, 199.
Hesler, Orpha, 184.
Hesler, Ruth, 181.
Hess, Flora Louise, 327.
Hess, Geo., 316, 327.
Hibben, Samuel E., 24.
Hiett, Mary Louise, 203½.

Hifton, Lula, 165.
Higgins, Delia, 122.
Higgins, Horace Douglas, 122.
Higgins, J. C., 122.
Higgins, Lidya, 122.
Higgins, Mary Ann Keener, 122.
Higgins, Sam, 122.
Highland, Thomas, 204½.
Hildreth, Edley Orin, 85.
Hildreth, Mattie Armour Rector, 85.
Hill, F. M. D. Jr., 145.
Hill, Frank, 124.
Hill, Frank Marion Decatur, 144.
Hill, Jennie, 124.
Hill, Jesse, 9, 229.
Hill, Joe, 124.
Hill, Joe D., 145.
Hill, J. Lee, 145.
Hill, Jos. Thompson, 144.
Hill, Dr. Lafayette, 85, 109, 124.
Hill, Lafayette, Decatur, 109, 144.
Hill, Marion, 109, 144.
Hill, Mary, 124, 144, 146.
Hill, Paul M., 145.
Hill, Sally Rector, 9.
Hill, Sarah Elizabeth, 109, 124, 144.
Hill, Sarah Rector, 81, 86, 109, 124.
Hill, Tilary, 81, 109.
Hiller, A. D., 21.
Hiller, G. D., 13.
Hines, Jerry Hankins, 155.
Hinton, Lida, 270.
Hitt, Elizabeth Jacob, 8, 12.
Hitt, Harmon, 12.
Hitt, Henry, 12.
Hitt, John, 12.
Hitt, Joseph, 12.
Hitt, Peter, 8, 12.
Hodges, Roy C., 197.
Hoffmann, Chester V., 169.
Hoffman, Wilma Kay, 169.
Holland, Margaret, 156.
Hollingsworth, 335.
Holmes, Mr., 155.
Holmsley, Burrel Thos., 120.
Holmsley, Elizabeth, 121.
Holmsley, Frances, 121.
Holmsley, Francis Marion, 118, 120.
Holmsley, James Europe, 118.
Holmsley, Julia Amanda, 120.
Holmsley, Lonetta, 121.
Holmsley, Lucretia Alice Mead, 118.
Holmsley, Mary Ozelle, 121.
Holmsley, Ozelle Stovall, 120.
Holmsley, Susie Dunlap, 121.
Holmsley, Thomasine, 121.
Hooper, Imhoff, 341.
Hooper, Ines, 171.
Hopkins, Cleo Margaret, 349.
Hopkins, James Ellicot, 235.
Hopkins, Martha Tyson, 235.
Hopkins, Samuel, 235.
Hopkins, Samuel Harold, 235.
Hopkins, Wellington, S. 349.
Hord, Harriet, 197.
Hord, Dr. Wm. H., 196.
Hord, Winn Oridge, 197.
Hord, Winn E., 197.

Hotchkiss, Brothers the, 148.
Hotsenpiler, Elizabeth, 342.
Hough, Aquila, 234.
Hough, Leven, 234.
Hough, Mollie, 234.
Houser, Daniel, 182.
Houser, James M., 183.
Houser, James R., 180.
Houser, John, 181, 185.
Houser, John H., 183.
Houser, Mabel L., 181.
Houser, Margaret, 183.
Houser, Martin C., 181.
Houser, Mary, 183.
Houser, Robt., 183.
Howard, Agnes Jones, 96.
Howard, Edwin Ernest, 97.
Howard, Elizabeth Keziah, 96.
Howard, Ella Wilson, 97.

Ickis, Carl Robert, 37, 39.
Ickis, Margaret Davis, 37, 39, 40.
Ickis, Minnie Davis, 32, 37, 39.
Ickes, Robt. Marion, 32, 37, 39.

Jack, Old, 11.
Jackey, Negro boy, 11.
Jackson, Caroline, 350.
Jackson, Charlotte, 350.
Jackson, Columbia, 205½.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 348.
Jackson, Frances Irene, 259.
Jackson, Francis, 180.
Jackson, Henry M., 220.
Jackson, James Roy, 259.
Jackson, Jeannette, 259.
Jackson, Jefferson, 348.
Jackson, John, 348, 350.
Jackson, Josiah, 348.
Jackson, Margaret, 349.
Jackson, Mary, 334, 350.
Jackson, Nancy, 348.
Jackson, Samuel, 250.
Jackson, Susan, 348.
Jackson, Vincent, 230.

James, Letitia Rector, 81.
James, Negro boy, 11.
James, Thomas, 81, 170.
Jamison, Donna, 336.
Janeway, Blanche, 188.
Jarratt, Edgar Milton, 165.
Jarratt, Frank Earl, 165.
Jarratt, Howard, 164.
Jarratt, Orpha Lee, 165.
Jarratt, Paul Danna, 165.
Jarratt, Ralph Earle, 165.
Jarratt, Sam Milton, 165.
Jcfeey, Negro boy, 11.
Jeffers, Jos., 25.

Jenkins, John Holmes, 139.
Jensen, Mrs. B. B., 302.
Jensen, Walter C., 304.
Jeren, Robt., 183.
Jester, Hester A., 230.
Jeters, Horatio, 22.
John, I. G., 133.
Johnson, Bettie, 192.

Howard, Fern, 271.
Howard, George Ernest, 96.
Howard, Herman C., 199.
Howard, Marcellus Jones, 97.
Howard, William De Shield, 97.
Howard, William De Shield, Jr., 97.
Howe, Mary Moore, 231.
Howe, Sallie, 190.
Hoyle, Orville K., 126.
Hoyt, Capt. Washington, 71.
Hudson, Nannie D., 251.
Huey, Cleo, 136.
Huff, Prudence, 216, 221.
Hull, Claude, 199.
Hull, Kate, 196.
Hull, Phillis, 199.
Hunter, Chas. J. Jr., 197.
Hunter, Mamie, 218.
Hunter, Sophia Glascock, 197.

Imhoff, J. J., 340.
Imler, Gordon, 339.
Imler, Patricia Carol, 339.
Immanuel, Negro boy, 11.
Indians, 5, 23.

Johnson, Charles, 183, 255.
Johnson Floyd Everett, 255.
Johnson, Guthrie, 182.
Johnson, John, 255.
Johnson Lena E., 251.
Johnson, Minnie Ada Mead, 122.
Johnson, Miranda, 158.
Johnson, Phillip, 183.
Johnson, Robert, 122.
Johnson, Sara Maude, 255.
Johnson, Virginia, 164.
Johnston, Albert Sidney, 109.
Johnston, Alvin Banks, 115.
Johnston, Beverly Jane, 115.
Johnston, Billy Jack, 115.
Johnston, Ella A., 204.
Johnston, Flora L., 204.
Johnston, Genevieve La Moille, 115.
Johnston, Geo. Rector, 204.
Johnston, Ione Marie Porter, 115.

Johnston, John Taylor, 203½.
Johnson, Institute, 108.
Johnston, Joseph E., 109.
Johnston, Mary Alle, 115.
Johnston, Mindwell Rector, 204.
Johnston, Porter Banks, 115.
Jones, Alexander Paul, 98.
Jones, Alma Glass Goodman, 95.
Jones, Berne, 337.
Jones, Bonnie, 99.
Jones, Camille Long, 98.
Jones, Clara Rector, 98.
Jones, Clyde K., 98.
Jones, Craig, 99.
Jones, Emmet, 98.
Jones, Emmet, Jr., 98.
Jones, Estel, 99.
Jones, Frances Grace, 98.
Jones, Gerry, 98.
Jones, Grace Camille, 99.

Kagay, Margaret Elizabeth Minor, 97.

Kagay, John Rosette, 97.

INDEX.

Hupp, Charles, 75.
Hupp, Elizabeth Rector, 74.
Hupp, Frank, 75.
Hupp, Gladys, 75.
Hupp, Geneva, 75.
Hupp, John Wesley, 74.
Hupp, Joseph, 74.
Hupp, Maggie Pearl Kibler, 75.
Hupp, Mary Butler, 73.
Hurst, Mary, 340.
Hutchison, Alfred Dressel, 141.
Hutchison, Ruth, 138.
Hutson, Brookie May, 187.
Hutson, Carson Loraine, 187.
Hutson, Eulalia Vaughn, 187.
Hutson, Harry, 186.
Hutson, Joll Eugene, 187.
Hutson, Lena Merle, 187.
Hutson, Margaret Elisabeth, 187.

Ingersoll, Martha Almira, 198.
Irwin, J. F., 351.
Irwin, Louis B., 17.
Irwin, Margaret, 351.
Isaacke, Callie, 155.

Jones, Howard, 99.
Jones, Jack Wayne, 99.
Jones, James, 99.
Jones, Jas. Edgar, 94.
Jones, James Russell, 94, 96.
Jones, Jas. Russell, II., 95.
Jones, Jas. Russell, III., 95.
Jones, John Rector, 98.
Jones, Joyce Annette, 99.
Jones, Hildebern, 336.
Jones, Keziah Rector Baxter, 94.
Jones, Leroy, 99.
Jones, Lizzie Barr, 98.
Jones, Lucile Audrey, 99.
Jones, Lucile Audrey Chestnut, 98.
Jones, Lucretia Lawhon, 98.
Jones, Mabel Carpenter, 98.
Jones, Mamie Evelyn Hathaway, 94.
Jones, Margaret Smith, 98.
Jones, Margaret Stanley, 98.
Jones, Mary Eliza Nowlin.
Jones, Mary Rector, 18, 22.
Jones, Nellie Rees, 98.
Jones, Nell Roper, 98.
Jones, Pinckney, 98.
Jones, Ralph Emerson, 98.
Jones, Raymond Emmett, 99.
Jones, Rebecca Putnam, 98.
Jones, Robert Clyde, 99.
Jones, Rosilla Saner, 96.
Jones, Russell, M., 99.
Jones, Russell Rees, 98.
Jones, Ruth M., 99.
Jones, Shirley, 99.
Jones, William, 99.
Jones, Wm. Early, 94.
Jones, Wm. Early, Jr., 95.
Jones, Wm. Keener, 96, 98.
Jones, Wm. Kenner, 99.
Jones, Wm. Pickney, 99.
Jude, Negro woman, 11.

K.

Kassiano, Frank, 98.

INDEX

Kassiano, Lizzie Pinckney Jones, 98.
Keener, Kenner Avery Rector, 90, 104, 122.
Keener, Mariah Jane I., 122.
Keener, Mariah Jane, II., 104.
Keener, Nancy Rector, 81, 90, 91, 104, 110.
Keener, Peter, 81, 110.
Keener, Sara Ann, 122.
Kenner, Daniel Augustin, 69.
Kenner, George A., 69.
Kenner, Harriet Elizabeth Rector, 69.
Kenner, Dr. Harry, Walton, 69.
Keister, Margaret, 143.
Keller, Doris Jane, 219.
Keller, Max, 185.
Keller, Voree, 185.
Kelley, Maine, 261.
Kelley, Willie, 216.
Kendall, Patricia Ann, 137.
Kendall, Walter Gaynor, 137.
Kennedy, John, 46.
Kennon, Jos. D., 338.
Kerr, Emma L. Clark, 111.
Kerr, Stephen Allen, 111.
Kerr, Walter Samuel, 111.
Kesselus, William Richard, 139.
Kester, Nita, 165.
Kidd, Prof., 322.
Kimball, Charles Nathaniel, 257.
Kimball, Chester Frayer, 256, 257.
Kimball, Chester Frayer, Jr., 257.
Kimball, Chester Riewaldt, 257.
Kimball, Cicero, 257.
Kimball, Everet Ellis, 257.
Kimball, Mary Boydston, 257.
Kimball, Sterry Lines, 257.
Kimball, Walter Sugden, 257.
Kincheloe, Conrad, 66.
Kincheloe, Vida Glascock, 66.

Lake, Susanna, 230.
Lambert, Della, 218, 223.
Lambert, Leila, 236.
Lancaster, Lucy Ann Hudson, 140.
Lanier, Va., 193.
Lapshire, Josephine, 155.
Largent, Olive, 199.
Larsen, Bernardine Winters, 47.
Larson, Leslie E., 47.
Larson, Thelma Florence, 141.
Lathan, Anna Mae, 141.
Lawhon, Capt., 128.
Leachman, Mildred, 235.
Leary, Anna Mae, 141.
Leary, John Calvin, 140.
Leary, John Hudson, 141.
Ledbetter, Calvin R., 217, 223.
Ledbetter, Calvin B., Jr., 217.
Ledbetter, C. Reville, III., 217.
Ledbetter, J. Y., 217.
Leigh Albert Glen, 165.
Leigh, Catherine, 165.
Leigh, Cecil Grey, 165.
Leigh, Henrietta, 165.
Leigh, Henry, 162.
Leigh, Irene, 165.
Leigh, James Marshall, 165.
Leigh, Lois Margaret, 165.
Leigh, Mary Amelia, 162.
Leigh, Norfleet McLeod, 162.
Leigh, Ruth Isabella, 165.

King, Albert, 73.
King, Alice Ruth, 73.
King, Christine Christiansen, 72.
King, Clair Franklin, 73.
King, Clarence, 113.
King, Clarence Albert, 73.
King, Daisy Gertrude Henry, 113.
King, Dorothy, 73.
King, Sara Ann, 122.
King, Forrest, Hall, 73.
King, Frank, 73.
King, Fred W., 73.
King, Hazel Helm, 73.
King, Howard, 73.
King, Howard, Jr., 73.
King, Howard S., 73.
King, Ida Gates, 73.
King, Jack Phalen, 75.
King, Jacob, 74.
King, Jacob, Jr., 72.
King, John Allen, 75.
King, John Nelson, 72.
King, Lida Hall, 73.
King, Lucile Ruder, 75.
King, Maggie Hall, 73.
King, Marcus Lindsey, 72, 75.
King, Margaret Phelan, 75.
King, Maud Hobson, 73.
King, Max Stanley, 73.
King, Mildred Lovenia, 113.
King, Minnie Sass, 73.
King, Olive, 73.
King, Olive Johnson, 73.
King, Patricia Ann, 73.
King, Patricia Annette, 75.
King, Ralph H., 73.
King, Richard, 73.
King, Roger, 73.
King, Theodore, 73.
King, William Thomas, 75.
King, Winifred Rector, 72.
King, Winfield Scott, 73.

Leigh, Sadie, 163.
Leigh, Vernon Glen, 165.
Leisure, John, 187.
Leisure, Keith, 187.
Leisure, Kemp, 187.
Leisure, Onan, 187.
Leland, Austin Porter, 217.
Leland, Mary Talbot, 217.
Lentz, Frank, 253.
Leonard, Effie, 184.
Ler, Edna, 239.
Lewis, Fannie Mars, 235.
Lewis, James Timberlake, 235.
Lewis, John Robinson, 235.
Lewis, Richard, 235.
Lewis, Rose Mae Frances, 235.
Lewis, Thomas, 235.
Lewis, Vera, 220.
Lewis, Wm. Aquila, 235.
Lewis, Wm. A., 222.
Lewis, Wm. Austin, Jr., 217.
Lewis, Wm. Gordon, 235.
Lewis, Wm. H., 234.
Lewis, Wm. Henry, 235.
Libby, Richardson Armstrong, 233.
Libby, Richardson Arms-
strong, Jr., 233.
Linde, Ernestine F., 208.
Linden, John W., 268.
Lindsey, Harry W., Jr., 24.
Lindsey, Laura, 199.
Link, Harold Booth, 142.

Kinsel, Beatrice Lucile, 49.
Kinsel, Betty Jane, 49.
Kinsel, Carl Lloyd, 49.
Kinsel, Dortha Irene, 49.
Kinsel, Elisabeth Jane, 49.
Kinsel, Flora Barrette, 49.
Kinsel, Frank Ray, 49.
Kinsel, Grant, 49.
Kinsel, Helen Perkins, 49.
Kinsel, Herman Leroy, 49.
Kinsel, Jenny, 49.
Kinsel, Leonora Darling, 49.
Kinsel, Loren, 49.
Kinsel, Mary Belle Slack, 48.
Kinsel, Mary Bell, 49.
Kinsel, Mary Lou, 49.
Kinsel, Mary Petty, 49.
Kinsel, Olive Eberts, 49.
Kinsel, Ortho, 48.
Kinsel, Ralph, 49.
Kinsel, Raymond Lee, 49.
Kinsel, Rebeca Allen, 49.
Kinsel, Ruth Louise, 49.
Kinsel, Santford, 49.
Kinsel, Thomas, 49.
Kinsel, Thomas Martin, 49.
Kinsel, Winters, 49.
Kirby, Beola, 126.
Kirby, Leonard J., 239.
Kirk, Harriet Caroline, 149.
Kirkpatrick, Gertrude, 159.
Kneibert, Lela Jones, 98.
Kneibert, Ross, 98.
Knowles, Judge John Wesley, 339.
Knowles, Robt., 338.
Krise, Elizabeth, 198.
Kurchelse, William, 000.
Kyger, Annie, 205½.
Kyger, Chas. M., 205½.
Kyger, Dexter, 205½.
Kyger, Geo. M., 205½.
Kyle, James, 18.

Link, Rector Bennet, 143.
Linley, Mary, 181.
Linn, Rev. A. P., 238.
Lipscomb, Kathryn, 171.
Lively, Clarence, 37.
Lively, Clarence James, 37.
Lively, Edna May Jack, 37.
Lively, Everett Jack, 37.
Lively, Everett L., 37.
Lively, Lavinia Ethel, 37.
Lively, Lorenzo D., 36.
Lively, Minerva Ann Davis, 36.
Livingston, Carrie Estella Hall, 75.
Livingston, Jack David, 75.
Livingston, Joseph Edgar, 75.
Lois, Mr., 185.
London, Earnest Levi, 127.
London, Franklin Lee, 126.
Longdon, Henry B., 24.
Longden Hall, De Pauw Univer-
sity, 15.
Longeway, George A., 54, 59.
Longeway, Harriet May
Morgan, 59.
Longeway, Lula, 58.
Longeway, Margaret Elizabeth,
53, 58.
Loomer, Alvin Wallace, 291.
Loonie, Mr., 350.
Loonnen, Beatrice, 255.
Loonie, Millie Rector, 81.
Louis, XIV., 7.

Lucas, Nancy, 290.
Ludkin, Annie, 290.
Ludlow, Manford, 188.
Ludlow, May, 304.
Ludwell, Geo., 203½.
Lukins, Harry Nute, 193.
Lukins, Harry Nute, Jr., 186.
Lukins, Jos., 192, 193.
Lukins, Dr. Joshua B., 193.
Lukins, Lanier, 193.
Lukins, Chas., 193.
Macauley, John B., 24.
McBride, Chloe Rector, 18, 22.
McCart, Mae, 198.
McClelland, Dr., 180.
McClinton, Jas. S., 206.
McClinton, Jas. S., Jr., 206.
McClure, 193.
McCormick, Hazel, 199.
McCoy, Letitia, 338.
McCoy, Phillis Anna, 340.
McCoy, Sue Amalia, 338.
McCutcheon, Bennett Browning,
143.
McCutcheon, Bennett, Jr., 143.
McCutcheon, Patsy Jean, 143.
McDill, Laura, 337.
McDonald, Arthur B., 135.
McDonald, Ross Carroll, 135.
McGee, Caroline Rector, 98.
McGlinchey, Mary Jane, 257.
McGrew, Margaret, 156.
McKay, James Karmon, 165.
McKay, James Karmon, Jr.,
McKay, Lorayne, 165.
McKeehan, John Gilmore, 118.
McKeen, William Louis, 147.
McKinney, Charles Wellington,
349.
McKinney Dorothy Arn, 349.
McKinney, John F., 349.
McLean Sarah Jane, 315.
McLeod, Agnes Louise, 163.
McLeod, Annie, 163.
McLeod, Arabella Elizabeth,
160.
McLeod, Claud Cannant, 163.
McLeod, Claud Cannant, Jr.,
163.
McLeod, Carl, 160.
McLeod, Doris Jo, 163.
McLeod, Dwight Ennis, 163.
McLeod, Dwight Ennis, Jr., 163.
McLeod, Cornelius, 160.
McLeod, Electra, 160.
McLeod, Ella, 162.
McLeod, John Wesley, 162.
McLeod, Joseph Francis, 163.
McLeod, Josephine, 162.
McLeod, Leroy, 160, 162.
McLeod, Mary Katherine, 162.
McLeod, Mattie, 162.
McLeod, Mintie Amelia, 162.
McLeod, Willie, 160.
McMichael, Jefferson Davis, 253.
McPeck, Leonora Madge, 271.
McPeck Margaret Jane, 271.
McPeck, Wanda Maureen, 271.
McPeck, Wm. Samuel, 270.
McPherson, Wm., 208.
McVay, Frank, 47.
McVay, Franklin Winters, 47.
McVay, Inez Claire, 47.
McVay, William Thomas, 47.
Magnuson, Nels Conrad, 219.
Mahon, Mr., 157.

Lukins, Louise, 193.
Lukins, Mildred, 193.
Lukins, Milton, 193.
Lund, Dorothy I. Talbot, 217.
Lund, Joel Yowell, 217.
Lund, Robt., 217.
Lund, Robt. Leatham, 217, 223.
Lund, Sarah B., 217.
Lund, Wm. Rector, 217.
Lund, Earl Talbot, 217.
Lund, Wm. Rector, J., 217.
Maichen, Fidelis, 24.
Maidstone, Kent, 7, 10.
Malison, Katherine, 222.
Mallick, Everett, 95.
Mallick, Frankie Ethel Jones, 94.
Mallick, Jimmy, 95.
Mallick, Lois, 95.
Mallick, Max., 95.
Mallick, Wm. A., 94.
Mallison, Helen C., 217.
Malmy, Marie, 304.
Malone, Byrdena Le Vasseur,
85.
Malone, Carrol Rector, 85.
Malone, Eleanor Olivia Rector,
84.
Malone, Jas. Lafayette, 84.
Malone, Reginald Knight, 85.
Malvern, Iowa, 18.
Mann, Elizabeth, 239.
Manning, Effie, 171.
Manning, Nannie, 158.
Markwell, Homer, 259.
Markwell, J. Wood, 258.
Marshall, Humphrey, 196.
Marshall, Rector, 196.
Marshall, Col. Thomas, 12.
Marshall, Wm., 196.
Maus, Cornelia, 351.
Martin, Dorothy Virginia, 165.
Martin, Evelyn Louise, 165.
Martin, Howard, Wesley, 165.
Martin, James Henry, 165.
Martin, Mary Frances, 165.
Martina, Nancy, 268, 296.
Marymee, Harriet Ann, 315.
Marvin, Reuben W., 71.
Mason, Mary, 36.
Matheny, W. M., 209.
Mathis, James Rees, 99.
Mathis, Lexie Harper, 98.
Mathis, Lexie Ruth, 99.
Mathis, Margaret Ruth Jones, 98.
Mathews, Ferd John, 142.
Mathews, John Chaldburn, 143.
Mathews, Margaret, 143.
Mathews, Sharon Fay, 143.
Mathews, Woodson Browning, 143.
Mayes, Bessie Irene, 165.
May, George T., Jr., 24.
May, Gordon Tipton, 134.
Maxcon, Helen King, 73.
Maxcon, Walter, 73.
Maxfield, Alice King, 75.
Maxfield, William, 75.
Mead, Alexander Jacob, 118.
Mead, Amanda Holmsley, 114.
Mead, Caroline Keener, 91, 114.
Mead, Chas. Leland, 118.
Mead, Chas. Wm., 122.
Mead, Europa America, 114.
Mead, Ida, 118.
Mead, Lena Gertrude Swartz,
118.
Mead, Mary Nannie Collins,

INDEX

M.

Lyndon, Clyde, 304.
Lyndon, Irma, 394.
Lyndon, John W., 304.
Lyndon, Ora, 304.
Lynn, John M., 148.
Lyons, Blanche, 197.
Lyons, Jackson, 196.
Lyons, John T., 195.
Lyons, Kirk, 195.
Lyons, Rodger, 195.
Lyons, Rector, 23.
Mead, Quincy, 114.
Mead, Shirley, 122.
Mead, Summer, 114.
Meadows, John Curtis, Jr., 161.
Means, Barbara, 142.
Mendenhall, Carrol Clay, 75.
Mendenhall, Charles Dallas, 75.
Mendenhall, Chas. Wheeler, 70,
74.
Mendenhall, Cora Adele Edger-
ton, 74.
Mendenhall, Eddie Clay, 70, 75.
Mendenhall, Eli P., 70, 74.
Mendenhall, Elizabeth Rector
Hupp, 70, 74.
Mendenhall, Esther Mae Beck,
75.
Mendenhall, Howard, Cass, 75.
Mendenhall, Howard Chas., 75.
Mendenhall, Leslie Wayne, 75.
Mendenhall, Lillian O'Connor,
75.
Mendenhall, Marshall Dwight,
75.
Mendenhall, Martha Willard, 74.
Mendenhall, Maude Watts, 70,
75.
Mendenhall, Omer, H., 74.
Merced, Calif., 5.
Merritt, Anna Elizabeth, 169.
Merritt, Arabella Elizabeth
Frances, 152.
Merritt, Arthur, 169.
Merritt, Arthur, Jr., 169.
Merritt, Ellis, 169.
Merritt, Eugene Gregory, 167.
Merritt, George Joshua, 166.
Merritt, Jas. Hyatt, 169.
Merritt, Justin, 169.
Merritt, Kerry Glenn, 167.
Merritt, Lizzie Lavonia, 169.
Merritt, Margaret Ann, 169.
Merritt, Miriam, 169.
Merritt, Rhea Bradley, 167.
Merritt, Ruth Francis, 169.
Merritt, Thomas Gabriel, 166.
Merritt, Thos. Glenn, 169.
Merritt, Thos. Glenn, Jr., 169.
Merwin, Ada E., 204.
Mesch, Viola, 209.
Metzger, Elizabeth, 336.
Middleton, Henry, 350.
Miles, Harry, 290.
Miller, Clara, 126.
Miller, Geo., 18.
Miller, Jos. 18.
Miller, Mary Ann Rictor, 18.
Miller, Mel, 322.
Miller, Susanna Rictor, 18.
Milner, Leo, 126.
Milner, Leora Elva, 127.
Minarick, Coloman, 75.
Minor Houston, 96.
Minor, Pinckney Jones, 96.
Minor Robt. Berkeley, 97.

INDEX.

Minor, Russell Houston, 97.
Mitchel, Col. Chas. S., 209.
Mitchel, Ray H., 22.
Mitchel, Robert, 22.
Mitt, Elige, 160.
Mobley, Louise Griffith, 233.
Moffit, Isabelle, 180.
Moffit, Mr. John, 20.
Monk, Herbert Lee, 239.
Monk, H. L. Jr., 239.
Montgomery, Charlie Louise
Tarver, 90, 122.
Montgomery, Gertrude, 91, 123.
Montgomery, John, 348.
Montgomery, Louise, 123.
Montgomery, Margaret, 348.
Montgomery, Minnie Ellen, 122.
Wilson Lyons, 123.
Montgomery, Tarver, 123.
Montgomery, Victor, 122.
Moore, 270.
Moore, Baldwin Spyker, 240.

Moore, Cora, 136.
Moore, Emory Wayne, 113.
Moore, Grace Aileen Raley,
113.
Moore, John Henderson, 241.
Moore, Mary Nowlin Minor, 97.
Moore, Nancy, 190.
Moore, Orra Louise, 241.
Moore, Shirley Nowlin, 96.
Moore, Thomas James, 96.
Moore, Walter Emoy, 113.
Moorehouse, Mary, 337.
Morgan, Abel, 181.
Morris, Mary Jane, 136.
Morrison, David, 204.
Morrison, Lucy, 205.
Morrow, Frank, 36.
Morrow, Louisa, 36.
Morrow, Mary Caroline Davis, 36.
Marton Mary, 162.
Mosby, Sarah Frances, 255.
Mosier, Mr., 195.

N.

Nashville, Tenn., 9.
Navarro, Josefa, 154.
Nave, Max Henry, 139.
Neals, Chas., 186.
Neal, Nellie, 187.
Neeland, Mr., 270.
Neely, Adelle Stovall, 121.
Neely, Alta Denman, 121.
Neely, Betty Joe, 121.
Neely, Joe Frank, 121.
Neely, Joe Holmes, 120.
Neely, Marjorie Ann, 121.
Neely, Mary Lou, 121.
Neely, Mary Lucretia Holmsley,
120.
Neely, Thomas Denman, 121.
Neely, Tom Holmes, 121.
Neil, Joseph, 11.
Nelson, Emery, 296.
Nelson, Emery E., 296.
Nelson, Jacquelyn Ann, 296.
Nelson, John, 8.
Nelson, Joseph, 46.
Nelson, Mary, 228.

Nelson, Mary Alice, Winters,
46.
Nelson, Nels Jas., 218.
Nelson, Sarah, 8.
Neminich, Rollo, 185.
Nesbitt, Anna Elizabeth, 197.
Nesbitt, Eaware Hugh, 197.
Nesbitt, Hugh, 197.
Nesbitt, Margaret, 197.
Neville, Alzora Beatrice, 111.
Nevil, Col. Joseph, 71.
Neville, Glen Joseph, 111.
Neville, Joyce La Verne, 111.
Newkirk, Olla, 9.
Newman, Lloyd, 187.
Newton, Mr., 155.
Newton, Nelly, 155.
Newton, son of Josephine
Francis Newton, 155.
Nichols, Bonnie Kinsel, 49.
Nichols, Ray, 49.
Nivens, Annie, 145.
Nivens, Billie Marie, 147.
Nivens, Charles, 147.

O.

Obelgoner, Lille, 138.
Odell, Harlan Reed, 47.
Odell, Ruth Winters, 45, 47.
Odell, William Bryant, 47.
Odell, William H., 47.
Ogilvie, Hanson S., 67.
Olgus, Chas., 19.
Olgus, Chas. Bishop, 19.
Olgus, Jeanette Rector, 19.
O'Neill, Hugh Lee, 167.

O'Neill, Myrtle Vivian, 167.
O'Neill, Vernon Lee, 167.
Osborn, Clarence R., 219.
Osborne, F. M., 157.
Otteson, Ada Mabel Porter, 116.
Otteson, Calvin Dow, 116.
Otteson, Margaret Helen, 117.
Otteson, Thos. Tarver, 117.
Owen, Maudie Belle Brown, 119.

P.

Palestine, Indiana, 22, 23,
Palmer, M. W., 203.
Palmer, Rossetta, 204.
Pancake, Susan, 340.
Parker, Chloe, 36.
Parker, David Jackson, 36.
Parker, Elizabeth Rector, 18.
22, 30, 35, 36, 38.
Parker, Emily G., 36.
Parker, James A., 36.
Parker, Jane, 36.
Parker, Jane Rector, 18, 22.
Parker, John Henry, 36.

Parker, Jos., 36.
Parker, Leannah, 45.
Parker, Thomas, 18, 36, 45.
Parks, Anne Elizabeth, 196.
Parmelee, Gladys L., 204.
Parrott, Albert, 237.
Parrott, Dr. Albert, 237.
Parrott, John, 237.
Parrott, Nannie Fletcher, 237.
Paterson, Blanch Ramona, 115.
Paterson, Wm. Earl, 115.
Paterson Wm. Earl, Jr., 115.
Patterson, Jess, 163.

Mossman Nona Viola, 155.
Mossman, Walter Chauncey,
155.
Muirhead, Clara S., 312.
Muirhead, Marie, 312, 317.
Muirhead, Richard, Jas., 312,
316.
Murphy, Ellen Clare Wooldridge,
83.
Murphy, John Leslie, 83.
Murphy, Dr. John Leslie, 83.
Murphy, William Rector, 83.
Musselman, Elizabeth Parks,
197.
Musselman, Harriet Belt, 197.
Musselman, Hugh Thos., 196.
Murrie, Ruth, 169.
Myer, Evelyn, 183.
Myer, Martha, 186.
Myers, Byron, 122.
Myers, Mary Blanche Higgins
Duval, 122.

Nivens, Charles, Jr., 147.
Nivens, Edwin, 145.
Nivens, Frank, 145.
Nivens, Harold Wallace, 147.
Nivens, Joe Moody, 147.
Nivens, Mable, 145.
Nivens, Margaret, 147.
Nivens, Nancy Jane, 147.
Nivens, Samuel, 144.
Nohe, Geo., 204.
Nohe, Wm. S., 204.
Norris, Isabella Rector, 222.
Norris, Robt. L., 217.
Northrup, Donna Margene, 271.
Northrup, Harold, 271.
Norwood, Lavinia Ann, 140.
Nute, Belle, 195.
Nute Charles, 195.
Nute, Capt. Charles, 194.
Nute, Kate, 195.
Nute, Louise, 192.
Nute, Luetie, 195.
Nute, Mary, 195.
Nute, Obed, 195.

Owen, Raymond B., 119.
Owen, Thos, Franklin, 119.
Owen, William Raymond, 119.
Owens, Leola Bernice, 167.
Owens, Leona Louise, 167.
Owens, Nina May, 167.
Owens, Walter Francis, 167.
Owens, Walter Newton, 167.
Owens, Wm., 338.
Oxford, Bessie, 153.

Patterson, Jessie May, 163.
Patterson, Joan, 163.
Patterson, John, 255.
Patterson, Johnny Elizabeth, 163.
Patterson, Treasure, 126.
Patton, Dennard Demming, 146.
Patton, D. D., 124.
Patton, Fanny, 199.
Patton, Frances, 147.
Patton, Hillary Harrison, 147.
Patton, Jean Elizabeth, 147.
Patton, John Clemeth, 147.
Patton, Lola Dennard, 147.

INDEX

Patton, Mary Alice, 147.
Pavey, Nancy Gwen, 337.
Pavey, Dr. Chas. W., II., 337.
Pavey, Chas. W., III., 337.
Paynter, Chas. W., 349.
Paynter, Elzie M., 349.
Peck, Wilma, 195.
Peg, Mr., 181.
Peggy Aunt, 23.
Penick, Nancy Jane, 147.
Penick, Roger H., 147.
Penland, Wm. Hamilton, 140.
Perisho, Mary, 321.
Perkins, Ann, 268.
Pershing, Orton, 290.
Pharr, Amelia Rector, 81.
Pharr, Gus, 81, 170.
Pharr, Helen, 147.
Pheland, Rev. M., 128,
Phillips, Eli, 319.
Phillips, Erna Fay, 163.
Phillips, Margaret, 315,
Phillips, Velma Dean, 163.
Phillips, Verna, 163.
Phipps, Margaret Rector, 18, 22.
Photostats of Book of Sermons,
16.
Pickel Josephine Florence, 296.
Pickett, Mary E., 251.
Pierce David, 36.
Pierce, Frank, 36.
Pither, Fred, 290.
Pittman, Glenn, 185.
Pittman, Margaret Ann, 185.
Plaisted, Vonnice May, 339.
Pledger, Annie Mary Hamer,
138.
Pledger, B., 138.
Pledger, Bayard Cope, 138.
Pledger, Everett Beauregard,
138.
Pledger, James Thompson, 138.
Pledger, James Thompson, Jr.,
139.

Pledger, Jean Ann, 139.
Pledger, John Erhard, 138.
Pledger, John Erhard, Jr., 139.
Pledger, Ludwell Rector, 139.
Pledger, Marian Beulah, 139.
Poe, Edgar Allen, 102.
Poindexter, Donata, 238.
Porter, Alta M. Rhodes, 116.
Porter, Anna McGowen, 115.
Porter, Arthur, 115.
Porter, Arthur John, 115.
Porter, Arthur Lee, 114.
Porter, Benjamin Franklin, 19,
114.
Porter, Benjamin James, 114.
Porter, Betty Lou, 115.
Porter, Blanche, 115.
Porter, Cecilia Evans, 115.
Porter, Corinne Genevieve, 117.
Porter, Chas. George, 117.
Porter, Chas. George, Jr., 117.
Porter, Charles Kenner, 126,
Porter, Chas. Leo., 115.
Porter, Dorothy Margaret
Mertz, 116.
Porter, Elizabeth Gobar, 116.
Porter, Esther Paul, 116.
Porter, Eunice Louise, 126.
Porter, Floyd George, 117.
Porter, Floyd Mead, 116.
Porter, Frank, 117.
Porter, Genevieve Ione Stough,
114.
Porter, Helen, 116,
Porter, Horace Melvin, 116.
Porter, Jack Evans, 115.
Porter, Jane Orrel Jennings, 116.
Porter, Jay Martin, 117.
Porter, John Rector, 126.
Porter, Leon Earnest, 126.
Porter, Lois Edith, 126.
Porter, Mary Agnes Rector, 92.
Porter, Mary Helen, 91.
Porter, Mary Helen Mead, 114.

Q.

Quinn, Fanny G., 238.

Quimmernon, Lola, 160.

R.

Ragsdale, Mr., 170.
Ragsdale, Sallie Rector, 81.
Raley, Charles Elmer, 112,
Raley, Helen Henry, 113.
Raley, Mary Frances Snodgrass,
113.
Ramey, John Thos., 231.
Ramsey, Mrs. Sarah, 184.
Rankin, Jane, 204.
Ransom, Mindwell, 203.
Ray, Harry, 191.
Raymer, Donald, Rector, 341.
Raymer, Geo. A., 338.
Raymer, Helen E., 341.
Raymer, Kenneth John, 341.
Raymer, Lois Anita, 339.
Raymer, Mary Sue, 341.
Raymer, Mary Virginia, 339.
Raymer, Prof. Robt. Geo., 332.
Raymer, Robt. Chas., 339.
Reagan, John H., 124.
Reavis, Alice May Johnson, 119.
Reavis, Everet Elmo, 119.
Reavis, Harold Marshall, 119.
Reavis, Helen Dearborn, 119.
Reavis, Loraine, 119.
Reavis, Margaret, 119.
Reavis, Stella G., 91.

Reavis, Stella Meud, 118.
Reavis, William Arthur, 119,
Reavis, Winfred Elmer, 118.
Rector, Aden G., 56.
Rector, Adrienne, 268, 304.
Rector, Agnes, 229.
Rector, Agnes Black, 81, 91, 92,
101.
Rector Ahvila and Cassius, 268.
Rector, Al Dora, 339.
Rector, Albert, 19.
Rector, Alcorn, 209.
Rector, Alexander, 18, 20, 23.
Rector, Alfred, 68.
Rector, Alvin, 9.
Rector, Alzad L., 9.
Rector, Amanda McFarlane,
82, 89.
Rector, Amelia, 170, 340.
Rector, Amelia Carter, 81.
Rector, Amelia Walton, 209.
Rector, Amos D., 340.
Rector, Amy, 218, 290.
Rector, Ann, 203, 208.
Rector, Ann Baylor, 209.
Rector, Ann Neff, 72.
Rector, Anna Shacklett, 66.
Rector, Anne, 68.

Porter, Mary Laura, 116.
Porter, Mattie Smith, 116.
Porter, Mira Agnes, 186.
Porter, Myrtle Tayles, 114.
Porter, Nathan Ernest, 126.
Porter, Ramona Corona, 114.
Porter, Robt. Winston, 117.
Porter, Rufus, 116.
Porter, Rufus Stanley, 117.
Porter, Ruth, 115.
Porter, Thos. Franklin, 116.
Porter, Victor Alexander, 116.
Porter, Zay Genevieve, 116.
Powers, Geraldine Louise Rector,
83.
Powers, Lucius, Jr., 83.
Pratt, Helen Theresa Clark, 111.
Pratt, Marian Elizabeth, 111.
Pratt, Marjorie Joanne, 111.
Pratt, William Richard, 111.
Preston, Charlotte, 350.
Preston, Elizabeth, 350.
Preston, Col. Geo., 350.
Preston, Gene Jane, 348, 350.
Preston, John, 350.
Preston, Margaret, 350,
Preston, Mary, 350.
Preston, Milly, 351.
Preston, Nancy, 350.
Preston, Randolph, 350.
Preston, Rector, 348.
Preston, Sarah, 348.
Preston Wm., 348, 350.
Price, Beulah J., 204.
Price, Frank Rector, 204.
Price, Geo. J., 204.
Price, Howard R., 204.
Price, John B., 204.
Price, Jos. Benson, 204.
Price, Maude E., 204.
Pruetz, Cecil Marie, 165.
Pruetz, Evelyn Fay, 165.
Pruetz, Ernest, 165.
Pruetz, Ernestine Lou, 165.

Rector, Annie, 9, 74, 126.
Rector, Annie Blanch, 339.
Rector, Annie M., 204.
Rector, Araminita, 339.
Rector, Archibald T., 83.
Rector, Arlene Myra, 219.
Rector, Arthur, 126.
Rector, Arthur Early, 85.
Rector, Arthur Everett, 79, 82,
87.
Rector, Arthur Howard, 85.
Rector, Avery Lee Scurry, 83.
Rector, Barbara, 337.
Rector, Ben D., 204.
Rector, Ben Kirby, 127.
Rector, Benjamin, 9, 71, 72, 74,
77, 81, 86, 87, 100, 203,
203, 204, 205, 348.
Rector, Benjamin Franklin,
268, 294, 295, 296.
Rector, Benjamin Fieldon, 140.
Rector, Bennit, 17, 215, 216,
221.
Rector, Bert, 220.
Rector, Bertha, 126.
Rector, Bessie, 298.
Rector, Betheny Jane, 125.
Rector, Betsy, 68.

INDEX

Rector, Beulah May, 136.
Rector, Billie Lewis, 220.
Rector, Billy Ray, 171.
Rector, Blackstone, 125.
Rector, Blanche, 204½.
Rector, Braxton, 9.
Rector, Bret Harte, 141.
Rector, Burnell, 9.
Rector, Bushrod, 203½.
Rector, Caroline, 204½.
Rector, Carl, 220.
Rector, Caroline, 74.
Rector, Caroline Lillian, 88.
Rector, Caroline Virginia, 69.
Rector, Carrie, 56.
Rector, Catherine, 68, 78, 180, 182, 184, 186, 229.
Rector, Catherine Ann, 5, 268, 307, 313, 315.
Rector, Catherine Hampe, 85.
Rector, Catherine Sue, 341.
Rector, Catherine Marshall, 71, 74.
Rector, Celia, 81, 154, 350.
Rector, Chas., 9, 10, 72, 77, 78, 81, 86, 203½, 204½, 205, 334, 348, 350.
Rector, Chas. Dwight, 337.
Rector, Chas. J., 204½.
Rector, Charles Poole, 19.
Rector, Chas. R., 204, 205, 203½, 206, 262.
Rector, Chas. son of Daniel, 71, 72.
Rector, Chloe, 20, 22.
Rector, Charlotte, 74, 81, 348, 350.
Rector, Charlotte Wharton, 81.
Rector, Chloe, 216.
Rector, Claiborn, 81, 86, 168.
Rector, Clara, 81, 86, 89, 90, 101, 110, 134, 350.
Rector, Clara Agnes, 125, 136.
Rector, Clara Scurry, 82.
Rector, Claude, 296.
Rector, Clausorn, 335.
Rector, Clyde Anne, 140.
Rector, Conoway, 72.
Rector, Cora Allen, 73.
Rector, Corilla, 340.
Rector, Creighton, 340.
Rector, Curtis C., 204.
Rector, Cynthia Ann Simms, 18, 55, 56.
Rector, Daniel, 203½, 205.
Rector, Dale Freeman, 73.
Rector, Denton, 208.
Rector, Dinah, 229.
Rector, Dinah or Dianna, 260.
Rector, Dona E., 204½.
Rector, Dorothy Maxine, 219.
Rector, Earl, 220.
Rector, Early W., 92.
Rector, Early Winstone, 126.
Rector, Edith Emily, 171.
Rector, Edgar Huff, 335.
Rector, Edgar Terwilliger, 334.
Rector, Edward, 9, 15, 203½, 229, 332, 338, 343, 354.
Rector, Edward A., 334.
Rector, Edw. and Sophronia B., 344.
Rector, Edward C., 334, 335.
Rector, Edward Campbell, 336.
Rector, Edward Lincoln, 298.
Rector, Edward L.L. B., 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 35.
Rector, Edward S., 9.
Rector, Edward Tiffin, 334.
Rector, Edwin Leon, 73.
Rector, Effie, 290.
Rector, Effie Ann, 134.
Rector, Effie Agnes Watts, 92, 92½, 93.
Rector, Effie Thurse, 126.
Rector, Elbridge Gerry, 79, 82, 87, 88, 89, 145.
Rector, Elbridge Lee, 82.
Rector, Elbridge Nelson, 5, 79, 82, 86, 89.
Rector, Elbridge Sevier, 83.
Rector, Ele, 20.
Rector, Eli, 9, 66.
Rector, Elias, 9, 74, 208, 210.
Rector, Elias Wm., 209.
Rector, Elias W. II., 209.
Rector, Elie, 216.
Rector, Elijah, 5, 9, 35, 78, 229, 267, 268.
Rector, Eliza Prudence, 216, 223.
Rector, Eliza, 203½.
Rector, Eliza B., 218.
Rector, Eliza Jane Barton, 81, 100 to 102, 105, 142.
Rector, Elizabeth, 17, 45, 72, 78, 203½, 340.
Rector, Elizabeth Ash, 69.
Rector, Elizabeth Catherine, 140.
Rector, Elizabeth E., 204½.
Rector, Elizabeth Green, 9.
Rector, Elizabeth Randalls, 81, 82.
Rector, Ella R., 298.
Rector, Ellen, 56.
Rector, Ellsworth, 56.
Rector, Emma Beck, 83.
Rector, Emma Donaldson, 82.
Rector, Emiline, 338.
Rector, Emily Farmer, 56.
Rector, Enoch, 69, 203, 203½, 205, 206, 262.
Rector, Erastus H., 125.
Rector, Ernest, 298.
Rector, Ernestine, 134.
Rector, Etta, 340.
Rector, Eugenia, 290.
Rector, Eugene, 290.
Rector, Everett Rush, 92, 92½, 126.
Rector, Everett Rush Jr., 126.
Rector, Evililia, 238.
Rector, Fannie, 204½.
Rector, Fanny, 72.
Rector, Fanny Lee, 72.
Rector, Fielding, 101.
Rector, Flora, 340.
Rector, Florence, 336.
Rector, Florence May, 341.
Rector, Francis M., 69.
Rector, Francis Wilson, 338.
Rector, Frank, 203½.
Rector, Frank Clark, 336.
Rector, Dr. Frank Leslie, 334.
Rector, Frank Nelson, 209.
Rector, Frankie H., 9.
Rector, Franklin, 9.
Rector, Frederick, 340.
Rector, Judge Fred, 72.
Rector, Fred, Jr., 73.
Rector, Frederick R., 203½, 204.
Rector, George, 203½.

Rector, Geo. Blodgett, 336.
Rector, Geo. B., II., 336.
Rector, Guy McCoy, 336.
Rector, Geo. Blodgett, III., 337.
Rector, George Clinton, 9.
Rector, Geo. Enoch, 203½, 204.
Rector, Geo. Francis, 173, 174, 175.
Rector, George Kenner, 134.
Rector, Geo. L., 216.
Rector, Geo. L., Jr., 217.
Rector, Geo. LaFayette, 222.
Rector, Geo. LaFayette, III., 217, 222.
Rector, Geo. William, 9.
Rector, Gerry, 85.
Rector, Giles, 142.
Rector, Giles Carroll, 80, 84, 87.
Rector, Gillette Hayden, 337.
Rector, Glen, 218.
Rector, Gordon Hartwell, 220.
Rector, Guendolen, 337.
Rector, G. Vergil, 345.
Rector, Hannah, 227, 229, 230, 243.
Rector, Hannah, 350.
Rector, Harmon, 8, 10, 35, 228.
Rector, Harmon, Jr., 228.
Rector, Harold Geo., Jr., 299.
Rector, Harriet, 19, 68, 204½.
Rector, Harriet Caroline Kirk, 80, 82.
Rector, Helen (Nellie) Virginia, 204.
Rector, Henry, 8, 65, 66, 68, 203, 204½, 208, 209, 227, 229, 262, 267, 340.
Rector, Henry Clay, 340.
Rector, Henry Field, 209.
Rector, Henry Massie, 208, 210, 211.
Rector, Henry Massie, III., 209.
Rector, Henry Massie, IV., 209.
Rector, Hibben, Davis and Macauley, 24.
Rector, Dr. H. M., 209.
Rector, Home built by Tho. B., 108.
Rector, Home built by Thompson M., 108.
Rector, Home in Bedford, Ind., 15.
Rector, Horace Hayden, 337.
Rector, Howard B., 5, 77, 336.
Rector, Ida Jeanette, 140.
Rector, Immogene, 290.
Rector, Ina, 220.
Rector, Ines, 335.
Rector, Inventory of Jacob Rector's Estate, 25.
Rector, Irvin Chapin, 335.
Rector, Isaac, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 35, 56, 204½.
Rector, Isabelle, 217.
Rector, Jackaline Gene, 220.
Rector, Jacqueline Mae, 220.
Rector, Jacob (see Rector, Jacob), 25.
Rector, Jas., 19, 208, 220.
Rector, Jas. Alcorn, 209.
Rector, Jas. C., 203½, 204.
Rector, James E., 218.
Rector, James F., 9, 299.
Rector, Jas. Knight, I., 82.

Rector, Jas. Knight, II., 83.
Rector, Dr. Jas. Manara, 336.
Rector, Jas. Mason, 140.
Rector, James W., 5, 72, 294, 297, 298.
Rector, Jane, 290, 340.
Rector, Jane E., 209.
Rector, Jared, 340.
Rector, Jason, 71, 72.
Rector, Jerry Leon, 127.
Rector, Jesse, 17, 19, 20, 21, 35, 45, 55, 208, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221.
Rector, Jesse Nathaniel, 218, 223.
Rector, Jesse S., 218.
Rector, Jesse Winford, 19.
Rector, Jessie, 335.
Rector, Jessie Lucile, 335.
Rector, Joel, 229.
Rector, John, 68, 92, 180, 203, 208, 220, 228, 229, 268, 340.
Rector, John Benj., 101, 102, 103, 109, 125, 126.
Rector, John Franklin, 298.
Rector, John Carlisle, 217, 222.
Rector, John Henry, 69.
Rector, John Jacob. See Richter, Hans Jacob.
Rector, John Marion, 298.
Rector, John Milton, 334.
Rector, John P., 340.
Rector, John Perkins, 5, 268, 294, 297, 298.
Rector, John R., 9, 204, 340.
Rector, John Raymond, 332, 340.
Rector, John Raymond, Jr., 341.
Rector, John Retenour, 338, 340.
Rector, John Watts, 126.
Rector, Jonathan, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23.
Rector, Joseph, 18, 22, 81, 154.
Rector, Joseph Morgan, 171.
Rector, Jos. Morgan, Jr., 171.
Rector, Jos. Trimble, 340.
Rector, Jos. Wm., 208.
Rector, Josie, 202½.
Rector, Julia Gardiner, 18.
Rector, Julia Sevier, 209.
Rector, Julia Sheeby, 19.
Rector, Kate, 202½.
Rector, Katherine Elizabeth, 85, 217, 223.
Rector, Katherine Melton, 56.
Rector, Kenner Avery, 78, 81, 82, 84, 90, 149.
Rector, Kenner Byrd, 134.
Rector, Kenner Keener, 92, 92½, 93, 109, 125.
Rector, Kenner Lavern, 127.
Rector, Kenner Terrel, 126.
Rector, Kenneth Byrd, 92.
Rector, Kitty, 68.
Rector, Landel, 81, 348.
Rector, Landonia Madaline, 140.
Rector, Laura Amanda, 82, 89.
Rector, Laura Ann, 82.
Rector, Laura E., 218.
Rector, Lawrence Royce, 220.
Rector, Leaven, 202½.
Rector, (Mrs.) Lee, 84.
Rector, Lelia Muriel, 134.

INDEX

Rector, Lena Myra, 219.
Rector, Lenna Grace, 335.
Rector, Leon Elmer, 219.
Rector, Leonora, 217, 222.
Rector, Letitia, 170, 344.
Rector, Levi, 18, 20, 22, 55 to 62, 340.
Rector, Lewisa, 338.
Rector, Lillian Augusta, 217, 222.
Rector, Lillian Estelle, 296.
Rector, Lillian Mae Nichols, 82.
Rector, Lizzie, 9.
Rector, Logan, 208.
Rector, Lorene Lottie, 298.
Rector, Louis, 229.
Rector, Louis Fielden, 92, 134.
Rector, Louis Fielding, 81, 86, 89, 90.
Rector, Louisa, 338.
Rector, Lu Ella, 339.
Rector, Lucinda Cope, 81, 91, 92.
Rector, Lucinda Juanita, 125, 138.
Rector, Lucy, 83, 208, 340.
Rector, Lucy Ann Lancaster Hudson, 81, 93.
Rector, Lucy Arene, 339.
Rector, Lucy Irene, 338.
Rector, Lucy Jane, 140.
Rector, Lucy Roland, 19, 23.
Rector, Ludwell, 134, 201½.
Rector, Ludwell James, 268, 288, 289, 290.
Rector, Ludwell Lee, 81, 86, 91, 92, 101, 102, 125, 129, 136.
Rector, Ludwell Lee, Jr., 125.
Rector, Luther Donaldson, 83.
Rector, Luther Edward, 85.
Rector, Luther Ernest, 126.
Rector, Luther Warren, 84.
Rector, Lutie Barton, 109, 136.
Rector, Lyndall, 219.
Rector, Mable Clark, 126.
Rector, Madeline Estelle, 126.
Rector, Mammie Elaine, 319.
Rector, Marcus, 338.
Rector, Margaret, 19, 22, 23, 69, 72, 124, 141.
Rector, Margaret Amelia, 168, 170.
Rector, Margaret Ann, 81, 153, 154, 173, 174, 175.
Rector, Margaret Ann Cochran, 9.
Rector, Margaret Juanita, 138.
Rector, Margaret Louisa, 101, 102, 142.
Rector, Marguerite Louise, 219.
Rector, Margaret Newton, 334.
Rector, Margaret Robinson, 66.
Rector, Margaret Winford, 55.
Rector, Marion, 9.
Rector, Marjorie, 137.
Rector, Mark, 220.
Rector, Martha, 205, 334.
Rector, Martha Elizabeth, 338.
Rector, Martha Ellen, 216, 222.
Rector, Martha J., 218.
Rector, Martin Nelson, 127.
Rector, Mary, 9, 19, 209, 218, 340.
Rector, Mary A., 218.
Rector, Mary Agnes, 126.
Rector, Mary Ann, 9, 135, 229, 298, 334, 338, 340.
Rector, Mary Ann Hitt, 55.
Rector, Mary J., 9.
Rector, Mary Jane Bridges, 81.
Rector, Mary Caroline, 101, 102, 109, 142.
Rector, Mary Catherine, 338, 340.
Rector, Mary Cordillia, 216, 223.
Rector, Mary E., 204½.
Rector, Mary Elizabeth, 82, 89.
Rector, Mary Ellen, 223.
Rector, Mary Glascock, 8, 66.
Rector, Mary Grace, 339.
Rector, Mary J. Hilt, 9.
Rector, Mary Jane, 337.
Rector, Mary Tiffin, 9, 342.
Rector, Matilda, 340.
Rector, Maude Catherine, 140.
Rector, Maximilian, 13.
Rector, May, 296, 299.
Rector, May Olivia, 171.
Rector, Mildred, 9.
Rector, Millicent Ruth, 171.
Rector, Millie, 350.
Rector, Minerva Adams, 9.
Rector, Missouri, M., 9.
Rector, Molly, 69, 201½, 203½, 208, 276.
Rector, Morgan, 78, 81, 153, 154.
Rector, Moses, 9, 210, 229.
Rector, Myra Creola, 220.
Rector, Myra M. Photograph, 214.
Rector, Nancy, 17, 72, 154, 229, 203½.
Rector, Nancy Shockey, 72.
Rector, Nancy Jannetta, 125.
Rector, Nathan, 338.
Rector, Nathaniel, 228.
Rector, Nell, 222.
Rector, Nelson, 208.
Rector, Judge Nelson Avery, 77, 78, 79, 82, 148, 149.
Rector, Nelson Rogan, 85.
Rector, Nelson Simpkins, 80, 82, 86, 149.
Rector, Neva, 220.
Rector, Newton, 336, 344.
Rector, Ola, 220.
Rector, Olivia Lucy, 140.
Rector, Ono (Mrs. W. E. Hooper), 340.
Rector, Opie, 220.
Rector, Ora, 340.
Rector, Ormond, Nathaniel, 219.
Rector, Oscar, 334.
Rector, Owen, 220.
Rector, Pashe, 20.
Rector, Patience, 216.
Rector, Patricia, 337.
Rector, Patricia Louise, 127.
Rector, Patsy, 201½.
Rector, Pattie Townes, 82.
Rector, Peggy, 68.
Rector, Pencie, 9, 229, 334, 340.
Rector, Pendleton, 81, 85, 152, 168, 170, 172.
Rector, Penelope Requina, 100, 101, 102, 142.
Rector, Peter, 17, 18, 26, 216.

INDEX

Rector, Ross Philander, 74.
Rector, Private Cemetery of T. M., 108.
Rector, Quilla, 81, 348.
Rector, Ralph Everett, 85.
Rector, Dr. Raper, 72.
Rector, Ransom, 201½.
Rector, Ray, 214, 218.
Rector, Ray Nelson, 335.
Rector, Ray Swisher, 219.
Rector, Rebecca, 20, 22, 23.
Rector, Reminiscences, of A. E., 128, 133, 148.
Rector, Reuben, 202½.
Rector, Rhoda, 18, 20, 23.
Rector, Richard Tinsley, 337.
Rector, Robt. 335.
Rector, Robt. Edward, 337.
Rector, Robt. Pendleton, 171.
Rector, Robt. P., Jr., 171.
Rector, Rodney L., 9.
Rector, Rollie Gillian, 84.
Rector, Rose A. S. Phillips, 209.
Rector, Rose Mary, 126.
Rector, Rosebud, 209.
Rector, Royce, 220.
Rector, Ruby Ray, 239.
Rector, Russell Alvin, 73.
Rector, Sallie, 9, 170.
Rector, Sallie Armitage, 84.
Rector, Sallie Grigsby, 68.
Rector, Sallie Lavinia, 140.
Rector, Sally, 201½, 203½, 203½, 208.
Rector, Salina E., 218.
Rector, Samuel, 18, 22, 72, 208.
Rector, Samuel H., 9.
Rector, Sanford, 340.
Rector, Sarah, 72.
Rector, Sarah A., 9.
Rector, Sarah Ann, 125.
Rector, Sarah Boggess, 81, 86, 100.
Rector, Sara Burns, 336.
Rector, Sara Chapman, 72.
Rector, Sara Jane, 337.
Rector, Sarah Katherine, 218.
Rector, Sarah (T. Hill's wife), 144, 150.
Rector, Shirley K., 299.
Rector, Sophronia Blodgett, 332.
Rector, Sophronia Isabelle, 336, 338.
Rector, Spencer, 9, 35, 229, 333, 334, 336, 338, 380.
Rector, Stella Dona, 140.
Rector, Stephen, 81, 170, 208.
Rector, Stephen Claiborn, 152, 170.
Rector, Steptoe, 202½.
Rector, Sue, 337.
Rector, Susan, 202½, 203½, 268, 270.
Rector, Susan Emily, 171.
Rector, Susana, 9.
Rector, Sue Estella, 339.
Rector, Sylvester, Reeder, 340.
Rector, Felitha, 72.
Rector, Thabot, Templeton, 72.
Rector, Theresa, 268, 303, 304.
Rector, Theresa Beulah, 125, 138.
Rector, Thos., 66, 201, 201½, 203.

Rector, Thos. Allen, 201½.
Rector, Thos. Blackstone, 81, 86, 87, 89, 100 to 102, 103, 142.
Rector, Thos. Blackstone, II., 82, 89.
Rector, Thos. C., 208.
Rector, Thos. Chandler, 332, 341.
Rector, Thos. G., 201, 202, 262.
Rector, Thos. Hunter, 219.
Rector, Thos. Mason, 141.
Rector, Thomas Mason, Jr., 140.
Rector, Thos. W., 338.
Rector, Thompson M., 78, 81, 87, 92½, 93, 125, 136, 140.
Rector, T. Morris, 136.
Rector, Ulysses, 290.
Rector, Una, 218.
Rector or Rictor Uriah, 8, 13, 28.
Rector, Virginia, 202½, 216, 337, 338.
Rector, Vista, 340.
Rector, Voyle Dixon, 335.
Rector, Volney, 268.
Rector, Vonnice May, 339.
Rector, W. S., Photograph, 214.
Rector, Walter B., 140.
Rector, Walter B., Jr., 141.
Rector, Washington Shwisher, 218.
Rector, Waterman Palmer, 204.
Rector, Webster Clay, 202½.
Rector, Wharton, 208.
Rector (will of Henry son of Harmon), 242.
Rector, Wm., 9, 13, 63, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 81, 126, 201½, 208, 210, 220, 348.
Rector, Wm., Bayliss, 69.
Rector, Wm. Earl, 84, 87.
Rector, Wm. Field, 209.
Rector, Wm. Fielding, 82, 89.
Rector, Wm. Gerry, 83.
Rector, Wm. Henry, 5, 35, 72, 214, 217, 222, 268, 276, 277, 290.
Rector, Wm. Huff., 216, 218, 221.
Rector, Wm. L., 202½.
Rector, Wm. S., 340.
Rector, Willie Stayton, 82.
Rector, Willis Edward, 337.
Rector, Wilson B., 34.
Rector, Winny, 229.
Rector, Zerach Lysle, 295, 296.
Rector, town, Va., 8, 10.
Redden, Dempsey, 198.
Redden, Geo., 198.
Redden, John, 198.
Redden, Wm., 198.
Reed, Alice Glascock, 181.
Reed, Chas., 181.
Reed, Harry, 181.
Reed, (Miss.), 198.
Reed, Robert, 181.
Reed, Wm., 198.
Reeder, Mary, 192.
Reeves, Chas. H., 299.
Reeves, Harry Dale, 299.
Reeves, H. C., 299.
Reeves, Willis J., 299.
Reid, Ada Christine, 73.

Reid, Carrie Augusta King, 73.
Reid, Donald King, 73.
Reid, Effie Alice, 73.
Reid, Frances Browne, 73.
Reid, John Jacob, 73.
Reid, Marilyn Jean, 73.
Reid, Robert King, 73.
Reid, Thomas A., 73.
Requa, Arthur Augustus, 296.
Revolutionary War, 8, 12, 20, 21.
Rennels, Norman, 188.
Reynolds, Adeline, 195.
Reynolds, Elizabeth, 180.
Reynolds, Nona May, 167.
Richbourg, Floy, 230.
Richardson, Katherine Olive, 143.
Richardson, Lemuel Burket, 143.
Richards, Lula Cochran, 231.
Richardson, Weldon Brooks, 143.
Richter, Anna Catrin, 8, 10.
Richter, Anna Marie Wickels, 8.
Richter, Catrin, 8.
Richter, Christoffel, 8, 10.
Richter, Elsbeth Fishback, 8, 10.
Richter, Friedrich, 8.
Richter, Gertrude Muller, 8.
Richter, Hans Heinrich, 8.
Richter, Hans Jacob, (Also John Jacob Rector), 8, 10, 11, 55, 201, 228.
Richter, Jacob, 8.
Richter, Johannes, 8, 10.
Richter, Rictor, Rector, Spelling of, 10.
Rictor, Annie, 8, 229.
Rictor, Ayllette, 8, 29.
Rictor, Basha, 18.
Rictor, Benjamin, 8, 11.
Rictor, Bennit, 18, 20, 215, 216, 218, 220.
Rictor, Catherine, 8, 11.
Rictor, Chas., 8, 10, 11, 26.
Rictor, Daniel, 8, 11, 71, 229.
Rictor, Daughter, 13.
Rictor, Elizabeth, 8, 11, 20.
Rictor, Frederick, 8, 10, 11, 17, 20, 26, 207, 208.
Rictor, Harmon, 8, 10, 11, 12.
Rictor, Harmon, Jr., 8.
Rictor, (Rector) Henry, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 25, 26.
Rictor, or Rector, Jacob of Charts I. & II., 8, 11, 17, 18, 20, 26, 35.
Rictor, James, 18, 20.
Rictor, Jesse, 8, 18, 35, 229.
Rictor, Joel, 8.
Rictor, John, 9, 10, 11, 12, 26.
Rictor, Joseph James, 20.
Rictor, Margaret Winford, 18.
Rictor, Mary Ann Hitt, 8, 12.
Rictor, Mary Glascock, 8.
Rictor, Mary Nelson, 8.
Rictor, Nancy, 8, 20.
Rictor, Nathaniel, 8.
Rictor, Peter, 18, 20.
Rictor, Winifred, 8, 13.
Riddle, Arthur C., 134.
Riddle, Valera Ann, 135.
Riddle, Wanna Jeannette, 135.
Riddle, Willam Carey, 135.

Riewaldt, Augusta, 257.
Riggen, Alma, 196.
Riggen, Chas., 196.
Riggen, Emily Willard, 197.
Riggen, Henry J., 196.
Riggen, Jennie Sharks, 197.
Riggen, Mollie, 196.
Riggen, Olivette, 197.
Riggles, Celia Rector, 81.
Riggles, Mr., 350.
Rineheart, Mrs. Rector, 126.
Riley, Carol Ann, 113.
Riley, Frances Ruth Raley, 113.
Riley, Quintin Eugene, 113.
Risdon, Nat, 290.
Rivers, John J., 180.
Rivers, Ora, 181.
Roane Co. Tenn., 8, 12.
Roark, Evelyn Margaret, 273.
Roberts, Harold Joseph, 96.
Roberts, Helen Margaret, 97.
Roberts, Kate Jones, 97.
Robey, Isaac, 202½.
Robinette, Edith, 273.
Robinson, Beulah, 235.
Robinson, Fannie, 192.
Robinson, Jos., 20.
Robinson, Mary, 201½.
Robb, Carrie May, 334.
Roddy, Annie, 350.
Roebuck, Tommy, 165.
Roller, Gen. John Edwin, 67.
Roller, Margaret Rector Shacklett, 64, 66.
Ronan, Frances Ailene, 193.
Ronan, Jack, 192.

Safreed, Mr., 202½.
Salmans, Alfred Thos., 315.
Salmans, Alfreda Carolyn, 317.
Salmans, Audrey Lenelle, 317.
Salmans, Catherine Ann Rector, 313, 314.
Salmans, Chas. Arrendale, 317.
Salmans, Chas. Wesley, 309, 314, 316.
Salmans, Clara, 316.
Salmans, Edith, 316, 327.
Salmans, Edna, 327.
Salmans, Eleanor Ann, 316.
Salmans, Eliza Prudence, 316.
Salmans, Flora Louise, 316.
Salmans, Gayle Jean, 317.
Salmans, Glenn Bertram, 316.
Salmans, Graves, 331.
Salmans, Harold Preston, 316.
Salmans, Helen, 316.
Salmans, Henry Rector, 315.
Salmans, John Noble, 316.
Salmans, John Richie, 309, 314, 315, 316, 320.
Salmans, Kathryn Gilmore, 317.
Salmans, Levi B., 1, 310, 311, 312, 316, 328.
Salmans, Levi Cathorn, 315, 319.
Salmans, Levi Reed, 268, 308, 315, 319.
Salmans, Louis A., 316, 327.
Salmans, Marion Kelso, 325.
Salmans, Mary Jane, 316.
Salmans, Nellie Gertrude, 316.
Salmans, Nattie Catherine, 316.
Salmans, Paula, Maxine, 317.
Salmans, Ray Dean, 317.
Salmans, Rebecca Jane, 309.
Salmans, Robt. Vernon, 316.
Salmans, Samuel H., 315, 319.

Rose, Dr., B. A., 19.
Rose, Effa Gordon, 19.
Rose, Embre Rector, 19.
Rose, Lola Rector, 19.
Rose, Lucy, 340.
Rose, Robt. Embree, 19.
Ross, Dorothy Penelope, 145.
Ross, Elizabeth Ann, 145.
Ross, John Campbell, 145.
Ross, Chauncey, 273.
Roos, Geo. Edward, 273.
Roos, Geo. Jas., 272.
Roos, Geo. Jas., Jr., 273.
Roos, Jack Kenneth, 273.
Roos, Rheta Josephine, 273.
Rothfoss, Cora, 183.
Rowland, Family of Richard E., 23.
Rowland, Richard E., 23.
Rowland, Wilbur and David, 23, 24.
Royal, 198.
Royston, Andrew Peel, 136.
Royston, Anna Louise, 137.
Royston, Bettye Carol, 135.
Royston, Beulah Alma, 134.
Royston, Cady, 136.
Royston, Clara Agnes, 90, 132, 134.
Royston, Charles Ludwell, 131, 137.
Royston, Daniel, 135.
Royston, Emma Scallarn, 130, 134.
Royston, Henry Lyndon, 135.
Royston, James Scott, 135.

Salmands, Sanford Bundy, 315.
Salmans, Walter Aubrey, 316.
Salmans, Waltena Mae, 317.
Salmans, Wesley Aubrey, 317.
Salmans, Wm. G., 315.
Salmans, Wm. Lincoln, 316.
Sass, Ernest, 73.
Sass, Gladys Lucile King, 73.
Scheideman, Evelyn, 165.
Schutze, Annie Bell, 169.
Schuyler, Anthony Hamilton, 113.
Scoville, Alberta, 291.
Scoville, Avery, 290.
Scoville, Betty, 291.
Scoville, Florence, 291.
Scoville, Hiram Ives, 290.
Scoville, Velma, 291.
Scurry, General, 149.
Seay, Doris Josephine, 95.
Seay, Jas. Edwin, 95.
Seay, Elsie Elizabeth Herbst, 95.
Seay, Ethlyn, 95.
Seay, Harvey Kirk, 94.
Seay, Jas. Edwin, Jr., 95.
Seay, Lola Kirby, 95.
Seay, Mary Maude Jones, 94.
Seay, Zorabella, 95.
Schulle, Hilda Jene, 127.
Schulle, H. Hibert, 126.
Seibert, James, 350.
Selvidge, Myra Malendia, 218.
Seward Jessie Nancie Coons, 124.
Seward, Ralph W., 123.
Shacklett, Abner, 66.
Shacklett, Anne Rector, 201, 201½.
Shacklett, Benj. Cook, 66.

Royston, Jeannette Rector, 136.
Royston, Jerry Thomas, 135.
Royston, Joseph Fielding, 136.
Royston, Ludwell Lee Rector, 125, 131, 136.
Royston, Marian Florence, 132, 137.
Royston, Mary Jane, 137.
Royston, Maud Grace, 134.
Royston, Nancy Jenetta Rector, 125, 130, 134.
Royston, Nellie Agnes, 137.
Royston, Nettie Ruth, 132, 134.
Royston, Richard Carey, 130, 131, 134, 136, 137.
Roystons, Richard, Martin, 136.
Royston, Roberta Florence Leckie, 130, 134.
Royston, Sarah Irene, 135.
Royston, Scottie Idel, 134.
Royston, Thos Theodore, 131, 134, 136.
Royston, Vollie Marie, 137.
Royston, William Davis, 136.
Ruggle, Annie Marie, 159.
Rumage, Edith, 137.
Rush, Bonnie Dale, 121.
Rush, Lucy Lucinda Holmsley, 120.
Rush, Paul J., 120.
Rush, Paul J., Jr., 121.
Rust, Benjamin, 20.
Rust, Sarah, 202½.
Ryan, Father, 124.

S.

INDEX.

Simms, Starling, 55.
Simpson, Miss, 208.
Skinker, Elizabeth, 236.
Slack, Jane Winters, 44, 48, 50.
Slack, John H., 48.
Slack, Lewis Clifford, 48.
Slack, Wm., 48, 50.
Slater, Bedford Fletcher, 231, 233.
Slater, Catherine E., 231, 233.
Slater, Geo. Hoffman, 231, 233.
Slater, Geo. Mecham, 232.
Slater, Geo. Robert, 231, 233.
Slater, Henry, 231, 233.
Slater, Katie, 233.
Slater, Thos. Glascock, 231, 233.
Slaughter, Edwin, 157.
Slavens, Miss, 203½.
Sledge, Clara, 163.
Smack, Sara Jones, 316.
Smart, Virgil Clay, 218.
Smart, V. C., Jr., 219.
Smith, Mr., 334.
Smith, Alice Boot, 202½.
Smith, Anna, 237.
Smith, Annie, 236.
Smith, Ardena Margaret, 160.
Smith, Arthur Beauchamp, 203½.
Smith, Arthur B., Jr., 203½.
Smith, Arthur B., III., 204.
Smith, Blanche, 203½.
Smith, Beulah, 199.
Smith, Carnes, 204.
Smith, Carlyle R., 204.
Smith, Channing, 235.
Smith, Channing Meade, 234.
Smith, Chas. R., 203½.
Smith, Chas. R. Jr., 204.
Smith, Clara Lee, 155.
Smith, Claude May, 231.
Smith, Clarence Reed, 298.
Smith, Constance, 204.
Smith, David, 234, 235.
Smith, David Blackwell, 235.
Smith, Earl, 155.
Smith, Edwin Forest, 167.
Smith, Elizabeth, 158.
Smith, Elizabeth K., 204.
Smith, Ellen, 237.
Smith, Ellen Powell, 235.
Smith, Elma Mary, 134.
Smith, Eula Irene, 157.
Smith, Geo. Albert, 235.
Smith, Glen E., 24.
Smith, Harry, 235.
Smith, Harry Lee, 235.
Smith, Helen B., 204.
Smith, Howard, 299.
Smith, Leo, 155.
Smith, Levin, 203½.

Smith, Levin, Jr., 204.
Smith, Lucy, 203½.
Smith, Lucy Davenport, 234.
Smith, Lucy Isabel, 253.
Smith, Mabel, 204.
Smith, Madge, 237.
Smith, Margaret Lacy, 204.
Smith, Marie Stuart, 204.
Smith, Martha, 170.
Smith, Mary D., 204.
Smith, Mary Elizabeth, 235, 236.
Smith, Mary Louise, 252.
Smith, Mary Lou, 237.
Smith, Mildred, 235.
Smith, Minnie, 235.
Smith, Myrtle Agnes, 316.
Smith, Ray, 314.
Smith, Richard Henry, 236.
Smith, Roberta Chiltou, 235.
Smith, Robin, 204.
Smith, Ruth C., 204.
Smith, Samuel, 235.
Smith, Sarah Fannie, 202½.
Smith, Sara R., 204.
Smith, Susanna, 234.
Smith, Susie Atkinson, 235.
Smith, Thomas, 237.
Smith, Troilus, 203½.
Smith, Wm. Adolphus, 235.
Smith, Wm. Aquila, 234.
Smith, Wm. Haimes, 202½.
Smith, Wm. Haimes, Jr., 203½.
Smith, Wm. Haimes, III., 204.
Smith, Wm. A. S., 204.
Smith, Virginia, 206.
Snodgrass, Alexander, 110.
Snodgrass, Alexander Jacob, 112.
Snodgrass, Benj. Edward, 113.
Snodgrass, Benjamin J., 110.
Snodgrass, Blanche Caroline, 112.
Snodgrass, Clarissa, 110.
Snodgrass, Clarissa Keener, 110.
Snodgrass, Damon Keener, 110.
Snodgrass, Jechelia Taylor, 110.
Snodgrass, Mary Darling, 110.
Snodgrass, Robert Charles, 113.
Snodgrass, Ruby Ruth, 112.
Sorrell, Esther Gilberta Seay, 95.
Sorrell, Thos., 95.
Sorrell, Thos., Jr., 95.
Sornenberg, Adele, 241.
Spaulding, Dr. H. V., 239.
Spottswood, Governor, 7.
Spencer, Asenath (Lenith), 260.
Stabler, Edna Catherine, 316.
Star, Judson, 268, 304.
Star, Louis J., 304.

T.

Talbot, Elizabeth, 221.
Talley, Aurbrebell, 165.
Talley, Beatrice, 160.
Talley, Edward Leon, 165.
Talley, Henry, 165.
Tapley, Capt., 71.
Tarr, Jack A., 157.
Narr, Joe E., 157.
Tarver, Charles Blacknall, 122.
Tate, Allie, 134.

Tate, Edward H., 183.
Tawbeau, (Faubion) Dinah Rector, 9.
Tawbeau, (Faubion) Jacob, 9.
Taylor, Dr., 351.
Taylor, Joseph, 12.
Taylor, Josephine, 191.
Taylor, Kate, 124.
Taylor, Sue, 261.
Tebbetts, Alfred Greenleaf, 69.

Stanley, Claise Elizabeth, 97.
Stanley, Christian, 97.
Stanley, Jane, 268, 290.
Staley, Kathleen Howard, 97.
Steelman, Margaret L., 270.
Steen, Enoch, 208.
Stephenson, Mr., 155.
Stevens, Ida, 235.
Stilwell, Nellie, 138.
Stewart, Anna Margaret, 298.
Stinard, Charles Davis, 33, 37, 40.
Stinard, Prof. Jesse F., 33, 37, 40.
Stinard, Margaret Davis, 33, 37, 39, 40.
Stinard, Mary Margaret, 33, 36.
Stockton, Frank, 350.
Stodgale, Jennie, 188.
Stone, Laura Maud, 258.
Storey, Hallie Pitts Malone, 85.
Storey, Hal Malone, 85.
Storey, Hugh, 85.
Storey, Jesse Hugh, 85.
Storey, Katherine Josephine, 143.
Storey, Robert Carroll, 85.
Storey, Rector Hamilton, 85.
Storey, Winford, 85.
Stover, Edwin Hargrave, 69.
Stouffer, Jane Gray, 239.
Stout, Martha E., 202.
Stout, Sarah, 218.
Stover, Leroy, 69.
Stover, Mae Molton, 69.
Stover, Maggie, 69.
Stover, William Tebbets, 69.
Strickland, Ethridge Geo., 218.
Strickland, Ethridge V., 219.
Strickland, Golda Bert, 219.
Strickland, Pauline, 219.
Strother, James L., 236, 237.
Strother, Louie, 237.
Strother, Mildred Childs, 237.
Strother, Wm. S., 237.
Stuart, Marie, 203½.
Stumberg, Dorritt, 143.
Stryker, Adonis Gordon, 96.
Stryker, Gordon Ray, 97.
Stryker, Jas. Nelson, 97.
Styker, Marguerite Jones, 96.
Sugden, Chas. Richard, 273.
Sugden, Richard Cates, 273.
Sugden, Ruth Anne, 273.
Swank, Infant daughter, 187.
Swank, Harold, 187.
Swearington, Earl, 231.
Swearington, Earl Kendall, Van, 231.
Swearington, Wm. Armstrong, 231.
Sweeney, John, 261.
Swiger, Irvin, 202½.

Tebbetts, Chas. Douglas, 69.
Tebbetts, Robert Bradbury, 69.
Tebbetts, Robert Bruce, 69.
Tebbetts, Thos. D., 69.
Tebbetts, William Wallace, 69.
Terrell, Madeline Estelle, 126.
Terwilliger, Abram, 334.
Terwilliger, Jacob, 334.
Thomas, America Jane, 250.
Thomas Eliza Alice, 250.

Thomas, Isaac Ellis, 250.
Thomas, James Faubion, 256.
Thomas, Joan, 73.
Thomas, John, 73.
Thomas, Lafayette Washington, 250.
Thomas, Amy, 288.
Thomas, Lenyke, 290.
Thomas, Lois Lynn, 217, 223.
Thomas, Margaret Ellen Drusilla, 250.
Thomas, Mary Catherine, 73.
Thomas, Mary Delia, 250, 252.
Thomas, Wm., 199.
Thomas, Wm. McK., 250.
Thomas, Vera Blanche, 73.
Thompson, Rev. Andrew Morrison, 348.
Thompson, Chas. Boyd, 351.
Thompson, Elizabeth, 349.
Thompson, Geo. Richard, 233.
Thompson, Geo. Richard IV., 233.
Thompson, Margaret, 349.

Utterbach, Henry, 8, 12, 17, 20.

Van Bleck, Wm., 230.
Vanderbilt, 324.
Van Deventer, Carl, 181.

Waddell, Claudia May, 171.
Wade, Houston Russell, 97.
Wade, Lawrence Walter, 97.
Wade, Lucie Landon Minor, 97.
Walker, Lula, 155.
Wall, Dick Parker, 155.
Wallace, Ida Maude, 147.
Wallace, L. H., 298.
Wallingford, "Doc", 192.
Wallingford, Clarence, 193.
Wallingford, Robert, 193.
Willingford, Stella, 193.
Walter, John C., 114.
Walter, Nellie Chapin, 114.
Ward, Ella Belle, 298.
Warden, Clara Frances Snodgrass, 113.
Warden, Thomas M., 113.
Warden, Thomas Ray, 113.
Warrenton, Va., 9.
Washington, Catherine Clyde, 140.
Washington, Dona, 140.
Washington, George, 100.
Washington, Hudson, 140.
Washington, John R., 140.
Washburn, Mary Jane, 268, 298.
Washington, Rector Pratt, 140.
Waters, Esther May, 95.
Waters, Lucy Doris Jones, 94.
Waters, Ray Perry, 94.
Waters, Shirley Lorraine, 97.
Wathermen, (Mrs.) Arthur, 198.
Watts, Anna, 192.

Washington, Rector Pratt, 140.
Waters, Esther May, 95.
Waters, Lucy Doris Jones, 94.
Waters, Ray Perry, 94.
Waters, Shirley Lorraine, 97.
Wathermen, (Mrs.) Arthur, 198.
Watts, Anna, 192.

INDEX

Thompson, Mary, 349.
Thompson, Nellie, 351.
Thompson, Robert Johnsoth, 351.
Thompson, Samuel J., 351.
Thompson, Susan, 349.
Thompson, Wm. Andrew, 349.
Thornton, Marily Rector, 83.
Thorp, Mr.,
Thorpe, Julia Marshall, 159.
Thurston, Fannie Bardella, 208.
Tiffin, Mary, 334.
Tiffin, Edward, 9, 35.
Timberlake, Margaret, 235.
Timms, Harrison, 201½.
Timsley, Ella, 336.
Tinsley, Harry Robt., 189.
Tinsley, Jewell, 189.
Tinsley, Kenneth, 189.
Tips, Bessie Belle, 155.
Tips, Chas. David, 155.
Tips, Chas. Edward, 155.
Tips, Chas. H., 155.

U.

Uzzell, Thos., 321.

V.

Van Deventer, Caty, 181.
Van Hutten, Frances, 238.

W.

Watts, Dr. J. C., 92.
Waugh, Andria, 232.
Weaver, Irma, 237.
Weaver, James Madison, 67.
Weaver, Lottie Huberta, 126.
Weaver, Mabel, 160.
Weaver, Margaret Stuart, 67.
Weeks, Harold J., 206.
Welch, 197.
Welch, Carrie B., 203½.
Welling, Clinton E., 235.
Welling, Lucy, 235.
Welling, Trueman, 235.
Wells, Richard Buckner, 239.
West, Agnes Inez, 163.
West, Bernice Opal, 163.
West, Delbert Bascom, 163.
West, Hazel Leigh, 163.
West, Kathleen, 157.
Westphalia, 7.
Wharton, Mr., 141.
Wharton, Charlotte, 348.
Whatt, Janet, 36.
Wheeler, Guy, 140.
Wheeler, Jewell, 298.
Wheeler, Royal T., 109.
Whipple, Jessie Rector, 9.
Whipple, Thos., 9.
White, Betty Jean, 142.
White, Birdie, 144.
White, Bonjeanette, 143.
White, Carol Ruth, 143.
White, Catherine, 141.
White, Dorritt Jean, 143.
White, Dudley Barrier, 143.
White, Florence Elizabeth, 143.

Tips, Eugenia, 155.
Tips, Eugene C., 155.
Tips, Hazel, 155.
Tips, Laura Ella, 155.
Tips, Mary Louise, 155.
Tootle, Thos. Brown, 340, 342.
Towns, Mary Ann, 145.
Towns, Robert, 145.
Transylvania, University, 102, 103.
Tregole, Regina, 202.
Trenton, Mr., 202.
Turley, William, 25.
Truppach, Germany, 8, 10.
Turner, Anne Schoolfield, 231.
Turner, Mr., 164 195.
Turner, Margaret, 165.
Tuttle, Alexander Gregg, 169.
Tuttle, Calvin Henry, 169.
Tuttle, Calvin, S., 169.
Tuttle, Charlotte E., 169.
Tuttle, Clair Walter, 169.
Tuttle, Rita E., 169.
Tuttle, Shirley Lee, 169.

Van Swearington, Lt. Earl Kendall, Photograph, 225.
Veasey, Paul, 239.

White, Forrest Woodson, 143.
White, John Carpenter, 143.
White, John Clayton Carpenter, 143.
White, Martin Keister, 143.
White, Judge Martin M., 107.
White, Martin Marshall Kurt, 143.
White, Martin M., 142.
White, Martin Marshall, Jr., 143.
White, Requina Jane Carpenter, 107.
White, Richard Wallace, 169.
White, Sara Frances, 143.
White, Todd Rector, 142, 143.
Whitely, Bessie L., 160.
Whiteman, Huber, 195.
Whitfield, Emma, 218.
Whittaker, Pearl Rose Mary, 290.

Whitted, Thomas A., 22.
Whitten, Ewell, 160.
Wier, Kate, 142.
Wiggins, Araminita Marsudia, 338.
Wiggins, Martha, 340.
Wiley, 334.
Wiley, Harland Fellows, 273.
Wilkins, John, 185.
Wilkinson, Benton, 181.
Wilkinson, Grace, 181.
Williams, Betsa, 20.
Williams, Billie Bass, 171.
Williams, Carl Gregg, 171.
Williams, Chas. Rector, 171.

INDEX

Williams, Charlotte E., 171.
 Williams, Claud Ferris, 159.
 Williams, Claude Olin, 171.
 Williams, Don Robertson, 171.
 Williams, Edgar Collins, 159.
 Williams, Florence, 189.
 Williams, Frances Lee, 159.
 Williams, Hazel, 171.
 Williams, John, 20.
 Williams, Joseph Francis, 159.
 Williams, Kathryn C., 171.
 Williams, Knox, 171.
 Williams, Lella Rae, 171.
 Williams, Marjorie, 171.
 Williams, Mary Anna, 159.
 Williams, Molley, 20.
 Williams, Nance, 20.
 Williams, Nellie M., 2034.
 Williams, Paty Lee, 161.
 Williams, Richard Roe Dare, 159.
 Williams, Robert Dare, 159.
 Williams, Robt. Gregg, 171.
 Williams, Robert Milton, 160.
 Williams, Rector Roberson, 171.
 Williams, Thomas Sidney, 159.
 Williams, Thomas Sidney, Jr., 159.
 Williams, Thomas Zachariah, 158.
 Williams, Walter D., 171.
 Williams, Walter Lee, 160.
 Williams, Wm. A., 171.
 Williams, Wilburn Clyde, 160.
 Williams, William Robertson, 171.
 Willis, Dorothy, 337.
 Willis, Rosy, 199.
 Wilson, Mr., 270.
 Wilson, Jimmie, 143.
 Wilson, Martha Glascock, 66.
 Winfrey, Birdie, 145.
 Winfrey, Edgar, 145.
 Winfrey, Embree, 145.
 Winfrey, Everette, 145.
 Winfrey, Franx, 145.

Winfrey, Joe, 145.
 Winfrey, Johnnie, 145.
 Winfrey, Katie, 145.
 Winfrey, Lucy Lee, 145.
 Winfrey, Mamie, 145.
 Winfrey, Russell, 145.
 Winfrey, Sallie, 145.
 Winters, Ada Eldora Barnes, 47.
 Winters, Adela Mae, 47.
 Winters, Alfred N., 46.
 Winters, Anna Baker, 46.
 Winters, Bertha Reed, 46.
 Winters, Chapel, 43, 50.
 Winters, Cora Lena Salts, 46.
 Winters, Eda Lurline, 47.
 Winters, Edna Mae Connor, 47.
 Winters, Encil Glenn, 47.
 Winters, Flora Robinson, 46.
 Winters, George Boyd, 47.
 Winters, George D., 46.
 Winters, Glen Wm., 47.
 Winters, Harold Leroy, 47.
 Winters, Harriet Franklin, 46, 50.
 Winters, Hazel Wilson, 47.
 Winters Hibert Newton, 47.
 Winters, Isaac, 44, 46, 50.
 Winters, Capt. James, 44, 46, 50.
 Winters, James Wesley, 46.
 Winters, John, 45.
 Winters, Kenneth Eugene, 47.
 Winters, Laura Ann Knox, 47.
 Winters, Leannah Parker, 36, 45, 46, 50.
 Winters, Lewis, 45, 48.
 Winters, Lyda Musgrove, 46.
 Winters, Malissa Livengood, 46.
 Winters, Mary Alice, 46.
 Winters, Mary Graves, 48.
 Winters, Mary Jones, 45.

Winters, Mary Reazer, 45.
 Winters, May, 48.
 Winters, Minnie Sharp, 47.
 Winters, Nettie Jones, 46.
 Winters, Nettie Lurline, 47.
 Winters, Paul Crawford, 47.
 Winters, Pearl Mae Phillips, 46.
 Winters, Raymond Wesley, 47.
 Winters, Richard, 47.
 Winters, Robert, 47.
 Winters, Robert C., 47.
 Winters, Roy, 47.
 Winters, Samuel, 36, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50.
 Winters, Samuel S., 46.
 Winters, Simeon Newton, 46.
 Winters, Susan Chandler, 46, 50.
 Winters, Susan Franklin, 46.
 Winters, Thos., 44, 45, 46.
 Winters, Thomas Wayne, 47.
 Winters, William, 48, 50.
 Winters, William D., 46.
 Winters, William Montrose Graham, 47.
 Winters, William Pearl, 46.
 Winters, Wm., Raymond, 47.
 Wittenberg, 218.
 Wood, C. D., 298.
 Wood, Hazel, 159.
 Wood, Viola M., 298.
 Wood, Violet, 298.
 Woodlief, John C., 143.
 Woods, Pearl, 165.
 Woodward, Hazel, 155.
 Wooldridge, Jas., 83.
 Wooldridge, Willie Rector, 83.
 Wooten, E. W. Rector, 209.
 Wooten, Middleton L., 209.
 Wooten, Middleton Lane, Jr., 209.
 Worley, Effie Rector, 74.
 Worthrup, Leon Boyd, 271.
 Wright, Lovie Eulalia, 157.
 Wright, Paul, 189.
 Wuthrich, Otto, 180.

Y.

Yates, Miss, 334.
 Yates, Emily, 340.
 York, Andrew, 350.
 Yorktown, 21, 22.

Youngblood, Kitty, 195.
 Yowell, Nancy Snow, 217.
 Yowell, Joel Geo. Washington, 223.

Yowell, Minnie Cowden, 217, 223.
 Yowell, J. G. W., 216.
 Yowell, Wm. Rector, 217.

Z.

Zalondeck, Gene, 273.
 Zalondeck, Geraldine Louise, 273.

Zenzins, Marie, 339.

Zimmerman, Hans Jacob, 10.